### GOVERNMENT OF PUNJAB (INDIA)

### **ECONOMIC AND STATISTICAL ORGANISATION**

PUBLICATION No. 32

## STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

PUNJAB 1961

Issued by

THE ECONOMIC AND STATISTICAL ADVISER TO GOVERNMENT PUNJAB

### **FOREWORD**

This publication is a revised edition of the Statistical Abstract of Punjab, 1960, brought out by the Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab, a year back and is fourth in the series. It contains data up to 1961 on various socio-economic aspects of the State. Some additional tables on Village and Khadi Industries and other topics have been given in this edition so as to enhance its utility. It is good to note that keeping in view the utility of the data to the Government and other Departments for planning and policy making purposes, detailed notes of the concepts and definitions of various terms have been incorporated. This issue affords us an opportunity to compare statistics of the First two Five-Year Plan periods.

I am glad that Shri Gurdit Singh, Economic and Statistical Adviser to Government, Punjab, has been able to bring out the revised issue well in time for catering to the statistical requirements of the State.

GOPI CHAND BHARGAVA,

CHANDIGARH:

The 7th March, 1962.

Minister of Finance, Planning and Statistics, Punjab.

### **PREFACE**

The 'Statistical Abstract of Punjab' is published annually by the Economic and Statistical Organisation and the present volume is its fourth This Abstract makes available comprehensive and detailed information relating to the economic and social life in the State since 1950-51, the year prior to the beginning of our First Five-Year Plan. The earlier issues of this publication served as a reference book to all the departments of the State Government and the data incorporated therein was used by them for framing the Third Plan of the State. It also had a great demand from Universities, research workers and writers. Keeping its utility in view, the Organisation has been encouraged to bring out a revised edition containing information up to the year 1960-61. This time a number of new tables on various topics have been added so as to enlarge its scope. It has been possible to bring out the fourth issue one year after the publication of the third one because of the co-operation extended by the various departments and expeditious supply of information by our District Statistical Offices especially at Patiala, Ambala, Jullundur and Kapurthala.

Acknowledgement is made of the useful work done by Shri J. S. Dhillon, Deputy Economic and Statistical Adviser to Government, Punjab, and his associates Sarvshri Pushkar Nath Kaul (Research Officer), V. P. Tandon and R. C. Walia.

CHANDIGARH:

The 1st March, 1962.

GURDIT SINGH, Economic and Statistical Adviser to Government, Punjab.

### CONTENTS

Table No.			Page No.
	I.—Area and Population		
1 • 1	Population Trend—1901—1961	• •	2
1 ·2	Distribution of Area in Various Topographical Factors, 1951	••	2
1 •3	Projected Population of Punjab by Sex and Broad Age-groups		3
1 · 4	Area and Population by Districts		4
1 · 5	Rural and Urban Population by Districts		5
1 ·6	Sex-wise Distribution of Population, 1961		6
1 · 7	Trend in Population of Towns		7
1 .8	Population, Sex Ratio and Density of India for 1961 (State-wise)		14
	II.—Climate		
2 · 1	Monthly Rainfall by Districts-Average for five years		18
2 • 2	Rainfall at Selected Stations-Actual in 1960 and Normal		19
2.3	Temperature (C°) at Selected Stations during 1960	6 0	21
2 • 4	Hours of Bright Sunshine at Amritsar	• •	23
2.5	Mean Wind speed recorded at Selected Stations	* *	24
	III.—Agriculture		
3 - 1	Total Area and Classification of Area in India (1956-57)	* *	28
3 • 2	Classification of Area in Punjab		30
3 •3	Total Area according to Village Papers (District-wise)		31
3 - 4	Area under Forests (District-wise)	* *	32
3 • 5	Land not Available for Cultivation (District-wise)	••	33
3 • 6	Other Uncultivated Land excluding Fallow Land (District-wise)	••	34
3 • 7	Fallow Lands (District-wise)	••	35
3 ·8	Net Area Sown (District-wise)	••	36

Table No.		Page No.
	III.—Agriculture—contd	
3 .9	Area Sown More than Once (District-wise)	37
3 -10	Total Cropped Area (District-wise)	38
3 · 11	Area under Principal Crops—Comparative Position with Other States	40
3 - 12	Production of Principal Crops—Comparative Position with Other States	42
3 ·13	Area and Production of Principal Crops in Punjab	44
3 ·14	Area, Production and Yield Per acre of Rice	46
3 ·15	Area, Production and Yield Per acre of Jowar	47
3 · 16	Area, Production and Yield Per acre of Bajra	48
3 ·17	Area, Production and Yield Per acre of Maize	49
3 · 18	Area, Production and Yield Per acre of Wheat	50
3 · 19	Area, Production and Yield Per acre of Barley	51
3 • 20	Area, Production and Yield per acre of Gram	52
3 · 21	Area and Production of Mash	53
3 -22	Area and Production of Moong	54
3 •23	Area and Production of Massar	55
3 • 24	Area, Production and Yield per acre of Ground Nut	56
3 •25	Area and Production of Rape and Mustard	57
3 • 26	Area and Production of Sesamum	58
3 ·27	Area and Production of Linseed	59
3 • 28	Area, Production and Yield Per acre of Sugarcane	60
3 · 29	Area, Production and Yield per acre of Potatoes	61
3 -30	Area, Production and Yield per acre of Cotton (American)	62
3 ·31	Area, Production and Yield per acre of Cotton (Desi)	63
3 ·32	Incidence of Land Revenue Assessment (District-wise)	64
3 •33	Size and Distribution of Holdings in Punjab	68
3 •34	Index Numbers of Agricultural Production in Punjab	96

Table No.		Page No.
	III.—Agriculture—concld	
3. 35	Fertilizers Production in Punjab	71
3.36	Receipt and distribution of Fertilizers in Punjab	71
	IV-Irrigation	
4.1	Not Area under Irrigation in India 1956-57	74
4.2	Net Area Irrigtaed by different Sources as Percentage of net irrigated area sown in various States of India	75
4.3	Gross Area of Crops Irrigated as percentage to-total cropped area for various States in India	76
4.4	Net Area under Irrigation	77
4.5	Net Area under Irrigation (District-wise)	78
4.6	District-wise Gross Area Irrigated	84
4.7	Gross Area of Crops Irrigated as Percentage of total cropped area	85
4.8	Gross Area under Irrigation (Crop-wise)	86
4.9	Irrigation Works in Punjab-Principal Results of Operations	88
4.10	Area Irrigated in Punjab	89
4.11	Tube-wells and Other Wells in Punjab	90
	V—Forests	
5.1	Area under Forests in Punjab	92
5.2	Area of Forest under the Control of the Forest Department	92
5.3	Out-turn of Forest Produce in Punjab-Major Produce	93
5.4	Out-turn of Forest Produce in Punjab-Minor Produce	93
5.5	Area Protested from Fire and Cattle Grazing	94
5.6	Revenue and Expenditure	94
	VI-Livestock and Animal Husbandry	
6.1	Number of Livestock and Poultry in various States of India	96
6.2	Working Cattle in the States of India	97
6.3	Livestock and Poultry in Punjab	98

rable No.			Page No.
	VI-Livestock and Animal Husbandry-concld	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
6.4	Cattle in Punjab		100
6.5	Buffaloes in Punjab		102
6.6	Horses and Ponies in Punjab	••	104
6.7	Donkeys and Mules in Punjat		105
6.8	Sheep in Punjab	4 4	106
6.9	Goats, Camels and Pigs in Punjab		108
6.10	Fowls, Ducks, Turkeys and Other Poultry in Punjab		110
6.11	Number of Cattle and Poultry in 1961 per hundred acre		112
6.12	Number of Cattle and Poultry in 1961 per thousand. Human Beings	* *	113
6.13	Agricultural Machinery and Implements, 1961	9 y	114
6.14	Veterinary Institutions and their Staff (District-wise) in Punjab		116
<b>6</b> .15	Livestock and Poultry Development Centres in Punjab (District-wise)	٠.	117
6.16	Work done in the Veterinary Institutions in Punjab (District-wise)		118
	VII—Electricity		
7.1	Annual per capita consumption of Electricity in India, 1960-61		120
7.2	Installed Plant Capacity and Electricity Generated by Ownership in Pijab	un-	121
7.3	Plant Capacity and KWH Generated per Square Mile/Kilometre and per thousand Population	d 	122
7.4	Generation and Consumption of Electric Power in Punjab		123
7.5	Number of Consumers in Punjab	••	124
7.6	Annual per capita Consumption of Electricity in Punjab	• •	124
7.7	Number of Villages electrified in Punjab	• •	125
7.8	Installed Plant Capacity, Electricity Generated, Consumed and Number of Consumers in India (State-wise)		126
7.9	KWH Generated and Sold per Square Kilometre and per thousand Population	i 	127

Table No.			Page No.
	VIII—Minerals		
8.1	Production of Minerals in Punjab	• •	131
	XX—Industries		
9.1	Comparative positition of Industrial Development in various States India	of	138
9.2	Registered Factories in Punjab	* *	139
9.3	Cotton Taxtile Mills, Spindles and Looms in Punjab	* *	139
9.4	Number of Registered Working Factories and Workers Employed Punjab	in	140
9.5	Development of some important Industries during Second Plan		148
9.6	Economic Structure of Factories under the Census of Manufacturing dustries in Punjab	In-	149
9.7	Number of Rice Mills-their Production and Value		150
9.8	Number of Vegetable Oil Factories -their Production and Value		150
9.9	Number of Woollen Mills-their Production and Value		151
9.10	Number of Bicycle Factories—their Production and Value		151
9,11	Number of Iron and Steel Factories-their Production and Value		152
9.12	General and Electrical Engineering Goods Factories and Value of P duction	r <b>o-</b> 	152
9.13	Size and Distribution of Registered Factories		153
9.14	Cotton Pressed in Punjab		153
9.15	Percentage decrease or increase of Registered Factories and daily m of workers employed	mber	154
9.16	Loan applications received, sanctioned, rejected, withcrewn or land amount actually distributed by Punjab Financial Corporation	psed	156
9.17	Classification of Loans sanctioned by Punjab Financial Corporation	ı	158
9.18	Industry-wise break-up of Small Scale units registered in Punjab	••	159
9.19	Production and value of Cotton Khadi in Punjab		160
9.20	Sale of Khadi	# e	160

Table No:			Page No.
	IX—Industries—concld		
9.21	Amount of grant and loan distributed to various Industries by and Village Industries Board	hadi	161
9.22	Persons trained in different village Industries		162
9.23	Training Contres in different village Industries	• •	162
	X-Labour		
10 ·1	Number of Shops, Commercial Establishments Hotels and Restaurs and Persons Employed by them	ints	164
10 ·2	Earnings of Factory Labour (by states) in India		165
10 ·3	Wages and Earnings of Workers in Punjab		166
10 -4	Registration and Placings by Employment Exchanges in Punjab		170
10.5	Occupational Distribution of Persons on the Live Register, as on December	31st	170
10 -6	Number of Applications on the Live Register in India (State-wise)		171
10 -7	Industrial Disputes by different Causes		172
10 ·8	Number of Industrial Disputes in Punjab		172
10 -9	Workmen's Compensation		173
10 -10	Number of Boy Students on roll in Government Industrial Instituas on 31st March	utes	174
10-11	Number of Girl Students on roll in Government Industrial Institute on 31st March	es as	176
10 -12	Vocational Training Centres for Backward Classes and Scheduled Car Tribes	stes/	178
(0 -13	Wages paid to Agricultural and Skilled Labourers in Punjab		179
10 -14	Trade Unions under Trade Union Act—1926		180
10.15	Accidents in Factories in Punjab	• •	181
10 - 16	Industrial injuries in Factories in India	••	182
	XITrade		104
41.1	•	• •	184
11.2	Imports into Punjab		188

Table No.			Page No.
	XII—Public Health and Vital Statistics		
12 ·1	Births and Deaths in Pre-Integrated and Integrated Punjab		194
12 ·2	Births and Deaths per thousand Population		195
12.3	Births District-wise		196
12 ·4	Deaths District-wise		202
12 · 5	Deaths by Causes		207
12.6	Deaths in different Seasons		208
1 <b>2</b> · 7	Deaths according to Age and Sex		209
12 ·8	Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pre-Integrated and Integrated Punjab as of 31 December	on	211
12 ·9	Medical Personnel in Pre-Integrated and Integrated Punjab		212
12 ·10	Medical Personnel in Pre-Integrated and Integrated Punjab In Urb Areas	an 	215
12 ·11	Medical Personnel in Pre-Integrated and Integrated Punjab In Ru Areas	ral 	218
12 ·12	Patients Treated and Beds Available		221
12 ·13	Income from various sources to Hospitals		222
12 · 14	Expenditure on Hospitals and Dispensaries	* *	223
12 ·15	Mental Patients in Mental Hopital, Amritsar (Puniab)	* *	2 <b>24</b>
12.16	Number of Beds and Patients treated in State Special Institutions Punjab	in 	225
12.17	Specialist Services Institutions in Punjab		2 <b>2</b> 6
12 ·18	Area covered and Population served per Medical Institution Punjab	in 	227
12 - 19	Number of Ayurvedic Hospitals and Dispensaries		228
12 -20	- Medical Personnel in Punjab Ayurvedic Hospitals and Dispensaries		229
12 -21	Number of Family Planning Clinics in India (State-wise)		230
12 -22	Hospitals/Dispensaries, Beds Available and Patients treated in Ind (State-wise)	lia 	231

Table No.		Page No
	XHI—Education	
13 -1	Classification of Colleges by management and nature of Education Imparted	234
13 •2	Classification of Special Schools	239
13 -3	Classification of Schools	241
13 •4	Recognised Institutions in Rural Areas	243
13 · 5	Number of Teachers in Punjab for General Education	246
13 · 6	Expenditure on Recognised Institutions of all Kinds	248
13 • 7	Total Expenditure on General Education	252
13 -8	Number of Scholars in Punjab	253
13 - 9	Percentage Distribution of Scholars (Age-wise)	254
13 -10	Number of various types of Educational Institutions in Punjab	255
13 -11	Number of teachers in various types of Institutions	256
r3 ·12	Number of Pupils on roll in various types of Educational Institutions in Punjab	257
13 -13	Recognised Educational Institutions by types in various States in India	258
13 ·14	Pupils on roll in Recognised Educational Institutions by Stages of Instruction in varius States of India	260
13 -15	Expenditure incurred on Recognised Educational Institutions by sources in various States of India	262
	XIV—Co-operation	
14 - 1	Number, Membership and Working Capital of all Co-operative Societies in 1957-58 to 1960-61	265
14 · 2	Number, Membership by Type of Societies in 1957-58 to 1960-61	266
14 ·3	Loan Transaction by Primary Co-operative Societies in 1957-58 and 1958-59	267
14 -4	Number of Offices, Membership, Capital, Deposits and Assets	268
14 · 5	Primary Co-operative Societies, Number, Membership, Assets and Liabilities	269

Table No.			Page No.
14 · 6	XIV—Co-operation—concid Central Co-operative Banks, Offices, Membership and Capital	• •	270
14 · 7	Central Co-operative Banks, Liabilities ad Assets		274
14.8	Number, Membership and Financial position of Co-operative Societies in India  XV—Transport	<b>6</b> \$ ••	280
15.1	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered in Punjab (District-wise)		282
15 • 2	Number of Motor Vehicles on Roads in Punjab		291
15 · 3	Number of different types of Vehicles on Road in Punjab		292
15 ·4	Different types of Motor Vehicles on Road in India	* *	293
15.5	Number of Motor Vehicles per mile of Road, per 100 square miles of area and per lakh of population in India		294
	XVI—Roads		
16 · 1	Road Mileage according to Districts	• •	297
16 -2	Road Mileage Maintained by P.W.D. and Local Bodies		300
16 · 3	Road Mileage by Types, Maintained by P.W.D.		302
16 ·4	Expenditure on Construction and Maintenance of Roads		303
16 • 5	Road Mileage per 1000 population in Punjab		304
16.6	Road Mileage per 100 square mile in Punjab		305
16.7	Road Mileage Maintained by P.W.D. and Local Bodies in India (sur ced and unsurfaced)	fa-	306
16 ·8	Road Mileage Maintained by P.W.D. and Local Bodies in India		307
	XVII—Railways		
17 ·1	Railways Route Mileage, as on 31st March		310
17 -2	Tons Originating from Broad Gauge	••	311
17 ·3	Number of Passengers Originating and Earnings accruing therefrom		312
	XVIII—Judicial and Administrative		
18 · 1	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Offices Exercising Origon Appellate Jurisdiction	ginal	317
18 ·2	Number of Cases Decided in Courts	••	318

Table No.		Page No.
18 ·3	XVIII Judicial and Administrative contd Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted	319
18 · 4	Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted	320
18 · 5	General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits	321
18 ·6	General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases	322
í8·7	Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	323
18 ·8	Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals	324
18 ·9	General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases	324
18 -10	General Results of Appeals and Revisions	325
18 - 11	Nature of Offences Reported and Number of Persons Tried, Convicted and Acquitted	326
18 -12	Prisons	328
18 ·13	Strength and Cost of Civil Police in Punjab	339
18 -14	Cognizable Crime—Class I to V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy—Number of Cases and Persons Concerned, Part I—Return of cases	339
18 ·15	Cognizable Crime—Class I to V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy—Number of Cases and Persons Concerned Part II—Return of Persons Concerned in Cases	340
18 ·16	Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other Offences) including Offences under Special and Local Laws and Criminal Tribes Act (I), Number of Cases and Persons Concerned—Part I—Return of Cases	340
18 ·17	Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other Offences) including Offences under Special and Local Laws and Criminal Tribes Act—Number of Cases and Persons Concerned—Part II—Return of Persons in Cases	341
18 ·18	Property Stolen and Recovered	341
18 -19	Non-Cognizable Crime—Class I to VI including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy—Number of Cases and Persons—Part I—Return of cases	342
18 -20	Non-Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V including Aberment and Criminal Conspiracy, Number of Cases, Part II—Return of Persons concerned cases.	es 343
18 -21	Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences) including offences under Special and Local Laws, Number of Cases and Persons, Part I—Return of Cases	344

Table No.			Page No.
1 8 ·22	XVIII—Judicial and Administrative—concld Non-Cognizable Crime—Class IV (other offences) including offences un Special and Local Laws, number of cases and persons, Part II—Return of Persons concerned cases		345
18 •23	Equipment, Discipline and General Management of Police Force		346
18 -24	Principal Police Offences: Number of Cases in the State		347
18 •25	Murder—Cases		348
18 •26	Murder—Persons Prosecuted		350
18 -27	Number of Police Stations and Police posts in Punjab (Districtwise)		352
19 ·1	XIX—Panchayats  Judicial Work Done (Districtwise)		354
19 •2	Education and Public Utility Work Done (Districtwise)	• •	358
19 · 3	Income and Expenditure of Panchayats (Districtwise)	s ,	362
	XX—District Boards		
20 ·1	Areas, Population and Constitution of District Boards in Punjab		370
20 •2	Income	• •	371
20 ·3	Expenditure		371
20 ·4	Percentage of Income under various Heads to Total Income		372
20 · 5	Percentage of Expenditure under various Heads to Total Expenditu	ıre	372
20 ·6	Number, Population, Constitution, Income and Expenditure of Muncipal Committees in Punjab	i-	373
	XXI—Registration		
21 ·1	Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Proty Transferred in Punjab	per-	383
21 -2	Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Property Transferred in Punjab (Districtwise)	)- 	384
	XXII-Joint Stock Companies		
22 ·1	Number of Companies at work in Punjıb		392
22 ·2	Companies Registered in Punjab		392
22 ·3	Companies (Private and Public Limited) ceased working		<b>39</b> 3

XXIII—Banks 23 · 1 Banking Development in Punjab 23 · 2 Indian Joint-Stock Banks Operating in Punjab 23 · 3 Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab, as on 31st March, 1961 23 · 4 Banking Offices by Popuation in Punjab	396 397 400 407 409 410
23 · 3 Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab, as on 31st March, 1961	400 407 409 410
	407 409 410
23 · 4 Banking Offices by Popuation in Punjab	409 410
	410
23.5 Districtwise development of Banking Offices in Punjab	
23.6 Number of Banking Offices in various States per thousand square miles of Area and per Lakh of Population	412
XXIV—Public Finance  24 · 1 Punjab Government Revenue	
24.2 Expenditure Charged to Revenue Account	413
24.3 Expenditure on Beneficient Departments (Revenue Accounts)	414
24.4 Capital Account not Charged to Revenue	415
24.5 Budgetary position of Punjab	416
24.6 Capital Budget of Punjab	417
24 · 7 Small Savings Schemes in Punjab	418
24.8 Revenue and Expenditure in India (Statewise) 1961-62	419
XXVIncome-tax	
25.1 Classification of the Income-tax Demand according to the Class of Assessees in Punjab	422
25.2 Classification of Demand Payable for the year ended 31st March, 1960 according to the Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees	425
25.3 Income from Dividends Assessed to Tax according to Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees	430
25.4 Income from Securities Assessed to Tax according to Grade of Total Income and Class of Assessees	432
25.5 Classification of Tax Payable according to All-Classes of Assessees in	424
India  XXVI—Excise and Sales Tax	434
26.1 Number of Assessees and tax realized in Punjab (Districtwise)	436
26.2 Consumption of Liquor, Opium and Bhang in Punjab	444

Tab No			Page No.
26 ·3	XXVI—Excise and Sales Tax—concid Receipts from Entertainment and Show-tax		450
26 ·4	Entertainment Places		451
26 · 5	Rate of Excise Duty of Liquor, Opium and other drugs		452
26 ·6	Medical Opium issued XXVII—Community Development		452
27 ·1	Government Expenditure on Community Development Programme		454
27 •2	People Contribution in the Community Development Programme		455
	XXVIIIFive-Year Plans		
28 ·1	Five-Year Plans of the Punjab		458
	XXIX—Prices		
29 · 1	Harvest Prices per maund in Punjab		464
29 · 2	Annual Wholesale Prices per maund in Punjab		466
29 · 3	All-India Index Numbers of wholesale prices		470
29 •4	Consumer Price Index Numbers-working class in India		471
29 · 5	Consumer Price Index Numbers for working class for Ludhiana		472
29 ·6	Consumer Index Numbers for Important Centres of Punjab		472
	XXX—Printing Presses and Publications		
30 · 1	Printing Presses		474
30 · 2	Books, Newspapers and Periodicals Published		474
30 · 3	Number of Books Published in different Indian and Other Langua	ges	475
	XXXI—Miscellaneous		
31 ·1	District Red Cross Branches and their Membership		478
31 ·2	Red Cross Maternity Services in Punjab		479
31 ·3	Blood Transfusion Service	• •	480
31 •4	Income and Expenditure of Red Cross Society		481
31 ·5	India's Foreign Exchange Reserves		481
31 •6	Indian Currency in circulation	• •	482

Table No.		Page No.
	XXXI—Miscellaneous—concld	
31 · 7	India's Foreign Trade	482
31 ·8	Index Number of Money Supply, Industrial and Wholesale Prices in selected countries	483
31 -9	Plots created sold and private Construction Activities at Chandigarh	484
31 -10	Government Construction at Chandigarh	484
31 -11	Post offices in Punjab	485
31 -12	Broadcasting Licences in the Punjab	486

### Units used in this publication

Lakh .. 100,000.

Maund .. 82<sup>2</sup> lbs. or 37.345 kg.

Ton .. 2,240 lbs. or 1.016 metric tons.

Cwt. . . 112 lbs. or 50.8 kg

Lb. .. 0.45359 kg. Mile .. 1,760 yards

Yard .. 0.9144 metres

Bale (of cotton) ... 392 lbs.

Rupee .. ls. 6d.

Naya Paisa (nP.) . . 100th of a rupee.

Abbreviations used in this publication

.. Not available

-Negligible or nil.

### CONVERSION FACTORS

### Area

			Aire	
1	Acre	= 0.40468 Hectare	1 Hectare	= 2.47109 Acres
1	Square Mile	= 2.5900 Sq. Kilometres	1 Square Kilo	= 0.38610 Sq. Milc
1	Square Mile	= 640 acres = 259 Hectares	1 Square Kilo	= 100 Hectares
1	Square Yard	= 0.84 Sq. Metre	1 Sq. Metre	= 1.20 Sq. Yards
			Weight	
1	Ounce (oz)	= 28.3495 gram	1 Gram	= 0.0352740 Ounce or 0.09 tola
1	Pound	= 0.45359 Kilogram	1 Kilogram	= 2.20463 pounds
i	Long ton	= 1.01605 Metric tons	1 Metric ton	== 0.98420 long ton
i	Short ton	- 0.90718 Metric tons		= 1.10231 Short tons
1	Long ton	== 2,240 pounds	1 Metric ton	= 1,000 Kilograms
1	Short ton	== 2,000 pounds	1 Metric ton	= 2,204.63 Pounds
1	Maund	= 82.2857 Pounds	1 Metric ton	= 26,792 Maunds (Standard)
1	Maund	== 0.037324 Metric tons	1 Hundred Weigh	at = 0.51 Quintal
1	Maund	= 0.373 Quintal	1 Seer	= 0.933 Kilogram
			Yield	
1	Bale of Cotton lint (392 lb.)	== 0.17781 Metric ton	1 Metric ton	= 5.624 Bales of Cotton lint (392 lb.)
1	Bale of Jute (400 lb.)	= 0.181436 Metric ton	1 Metric ton	= 5.5116 Bales of Jute (400 lb.)
		N	lumbers	
1	Lakh	= 100,000 or 0.1 Million	1 Millon	= 10 Lakhs
1	Стоге	= 10,000,000 or 10 Millions	1 Million	= 0.1 Crore
		L	ength	
1	Inch	= 25.4 Millimetre (exactly)	1 Millimetre	= 0.04 Inch
1	Yard	= 0.9144 Metre	1 Centimetre	= 0.3937 Inch
1	Mile	= 1.61 Kilometres	i Metre	= 1.09 Yards
			1 Kilometre	= 0.62 Mile
			Volume	
1	Cubic Metre	= 1.3079 Cubic Yard	1 Cubic Yard	= 0.7646 Cubic Metre
			Capacity	
1	Litre	= 0.22 Imperial Gallon	1 Imperial Gallon	⇒ 4.55 litres

As corrected	429 3230 2310 Kilograms Lahaul and	Spiti. Canals. @3 @ under	verification. 895	1646 included under	private. *separate classification	not available 299. <b>3</b> 91	326.094 .do. 20210	6872 1258 1258 479 447	482 358 448 Banks. Information.
As printed	<b>481</b> 3320 2170 K ogram Lahaul and	pltl danals *3 *under	verifi <b>cation.</b> 825	1640 included	Frivate. blank	209.391	7.00.04 14632	4480 91259 91259 931 938 938	488 357 44 B nks. Imformation Kangra
Column/Line	5-Against Punjab. 11-Against Total. 12- 7- Heading	2-Heading 2-Against 1959-60 under Hoshiarpur Foot note.	2-Against 1959-60 under Ferosemer	14-Against 1960-61	Foot note.	00 00	7.C.		13. Against bangrur. 13. Against Bhatinda. 7. Against Item 5 Heading. Foot note.
Table No.	പ്രധനധ അസ്മപ്പ് മമ	4.4. 4. బెబి బె	4. D.	CO	9 9	7.2	7.3	10.16 16.1 16.2	18.25 23.2 31.11 31.12
Page No	14 33 37 51	80	81	986	104	121	122	88 800 800 800 800	348 398 485 865

### SECTION I

### AREA AND POPULATION

This Section provides data relating to area and population for the State as reorganised on 1st November, 1956.

The data has been taken from the "Census of India, 1951"—volume VIII, Part II-A and II-B and "Census of India, 1961"—Population of Punjab (Provisional figures).



# Population Trend 1901 to 1961

No. 1.1

ν.		AMBALA	AMBALA DIVISION	JULLUNDUR DIVISION	DIVISION	PATTALA DIVISION	A ISION	TOTAL	
3		Persons	Variation	Persons	Variation	Persons	Variation	Persons	Variation
		2	3	4	3	9	7	∞	6
1061	:	42,83,518		61,93,452	•	27,88,890		1,32,65,860	:
1911	:	38,41,941	-4,41,577	56,18,388	-575,064	24,84,690	-3,04,200	1,19,45,019	-13,20,841
1921	:	38,85,084	+43,143	59,00,135	+2,81,747	26,79,790	+1,95,100	1,24,65,009	+5,19,990
1931	:	41,47,420	+2,62,336	66,25,735	+7,25,600	28,93,721	+2,13,931	1,36,66,876	+12,01,867
1941	:	47,74,453	+6,27,033	79,24,150	+12,98,415	34,02,586	+5,08,865	1,61,01,189	+24,34,313
1951	:	52,04,618	+4,30,165	74,36,587	4,87,563	34,93,685	+91,099	1,61,34,890	+33,701
1961	:	71,74,058	+19,69,440	87,04,423	+12,67,836	44,19,670	+9,25,985	2,02,98,151	+41,63,261

AREA AND POPULATION

Distribution of area in various Topographical factors, 1951

(Lakh acres)

No. 1.2

Division		Total land		TOPOGRAPH	Topographical Factors		Deduct	Topographi-
		area	Mountains	Hills	Plateau	Plains	unusable areas	cally usable areas
1		2	3	4	'n	9	7	∞
Ambala and Jullundur	:	239	49	18	13	159	97	143
Patials	:	25		4	7	28	32	32
Total	:	303	49	22	15	217	129	175

Source. -- Statistical Abstract, Government of India, 1955-56.

# AREA AND POPULATION Projected Population of Punjab by sex and broad age groups as on 1st March.

No. 1·3 (in lakhs)

	Age-groups	1956	1959	1966	1971
	i	2	3	4	5
	0—14				
(i) Total		 73.8	79.9	95.0	101.7
(ii) Males		 39.0	42.0	49.2	52.6
(iii) Females		 34.8	37.9	45.8	49.1
	15 64				
(i) Total		 97.5	103.0	119.3	137.5
(ii) Males		 52.4	55.1	63.0	71.7
iii) Females		 45.1	47.9	56.3	65.8
	65 and Over				
(i) Total		 6.3	6.9	8.0	9.2
ii) Males		 3.6	3.8	4.2	4.8
iii) Females		 2.7	3.1	3.8	4.4
	All Ages				
i) Total		 177.6	189.8	222.3	248.4
ii) Males		 95.0	100.9	116.4	129.1
iii) Females		 82.6	88.9	105.9	119.3

Source: Monthly Abstract of Statistics, C. S. O. December, 1959.

### Area and Population by Districts

No. 1.4

	District		Area* square miles	Population (1961)	Persons per square mile
	1		2	3	4
Hissar			5,363	15,45,887	289
Rohtak			2,332	14,16,915	608
Gurgaon		,,,	2,350	12,38,128	527
Karnal		•••	3,075	14,89,679	484
Ambala			2,300	13,72,193	597
Simla			222	1,11,256	501
Kangra			6,292	10,57,066	168
Lahaul and Spiti			3,701	20,478	6
Hoshiarpur			2,222	12,29,473	533
<b>Jullun</b> dur			1,342	12,24,434	912
Ludhiana			1,323	10,21,190	772
Ferozepore		•••	3,888	16,20,389	417
Amritsar			1,962	15,47,241	788
Gurdaspur			1,335	9,84,152	737
Patiala			1,926	10,47,437	544
Sangrur		•••	3,028	14,25,261	471
Bhatinda		+	2,658	10,56,033	397
Kapurthala			643	3,43,775	535
Mahendragath		***	1,342	5,47,164	408
	Total	•	47,304	2,02,98,151	429

<sup>\*</sup> According to village papers as intimated by the Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Source: Census of India, 1961 (Provisional figures)

Note: The area of Punjab according to the Surveyor General of India is 47,084 square miles.

### Rural and Urban Population by Districts

No. 1.5

	District		Populatio	n (1961)	Rural population as percentage of
	22.500		Rural	Urban	total population
	t		2	3	4
Hissar			13,04,885	2,41,002	84.4
Rohtak			12,22,778	1,94,137	86.3
Gurgaon			10,32,631	2,05,497	83.4
Karnal			12,34,706	2,54,973	82.9
Ambala		•••	9,33,504	4,38,689	68.0
Simla			57,204	54,052	51.4
Kangra		•••	10,13,937	43,129	95.9
Lahaul and Spiti			20,478	ntervisa.	100.0
Hoshiarpur		•••	10,83,362	1,46,111	88.1
Jullundur		***	8,75,158	3,49,276	71.5
Ludhiana		***	7,06,295	3,14,895	69.2
Ferozepore		***	13,05,503	3,14,886	80.6
Amritsar		•••	10,84,040	4,63,201	70.1
Gurdaspur		***	7,85,146	1,99,006	79.8
Patiala		•••	7,89,142	2,58,295	75.3
Sangrur		***	11,84,290	2,40,971	83.0
Bhatinda		***	8,27,201	2,28,832	78.3
Kapurthala		•••	2,64,593	79,182	77.0
Mahendragarh		•••	4,94,198	52,966	90.3
	Total	•••	1,62,19,051	40,79,100	79.9

Source: Census of India, 1961. (Provisional figures).

### Sex-wise Distribution of Population, 1961

No. 1.6

		POPULATION	N (1961)	Percentage	Females
District		Males	Females	of females to total population	per thousand males
1		2	3	4	5
Hissar	•••	8,30,313	7,15,574	46.3	862
Rohtak	***	7,48,917	6,67,998	47.1	892
Gurgaon		6,56,937	5,81,191	46.9	888
Karnal		8,04,362	6,85,317	46.0	852
Ambala		7,55,936	6,16,257	44.9	813
Simla	***	64,250	47,006	42.3	732
Kangra	b b q	5,29,742	5,27,324	49.9	99:
Lahaul and Spiti	***	11,538	8,940	43.7	77:
Hoshiarpur	•••	6,45,884	5,83,589	47.5	904
Jullundur	•••	6,54,447	5,69,987	46.6	871
Ludhiana	•••	5,50,371	4,70,819	46.1	855
Feroezepore		8,76,259	7,44,130	45.9	849
Amritsar		8,24,907	7,22,334	46.7	876
Gurdaspur	***	5,27,171	4,56,981	46.4	867
Patiala	***	5,72,015	4,75,422	45.4	831
Sangrur	***	7,74,140	6,51,121	45.6	841
Bhatinda	***	5,74,546	4,81,487	45.6	838
Kapurthala	•••	1,82,337	1,61,438	47.0	885
Mahendragarh	•••	2,82,838	2,64,326	48.3	935
Tota	1	1,08,66,910	94,31,241	46.5	868

Source: Census of India, 1961. (Provisional figures)

# AREA AND POPULATION Trend in Population of Towns

No. 1.7

Cla	ss and name of the	City	District		Po	PULATION		
CJG.	or Town	City	District	1961	1951	1941	1921	1901
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7
	Class I						1	
1.	Amritsar		Amritsar	375,542	325,747	391,010	160,218	162,429
2.	Ludhiana		Ludhiana	244,238	153,795	111,639	51,880	48,649
3.	Jullundur	***	Jullundur	221,952	168,816	110,969	59,085	54,455
4.	Patiala		Patiala	124,948	97,869	69,850	47,531	53,545
5.	Ambala Cantt.		Ambala	105,507	94,043	62,419	47,745	50,438
	Class II			0.000				
1.	Bhiwani		Hissar	58,198	52,183	43,921	33,270	35,917
2.	Hissar		Hissar	60,195	35,297	28,618	21,415	17,647
3.	Rohtak		Rohtak	88,001	71,902	48,148	25,240	20,323
4.	Karnal	***	Karnal	71,883	59,750	37,444	22,845	23,559
5.	Panipat		Karnal	66,737	54,981	37,837	27,343	26,914
6.	Hoshiarpur		Hoshiarpur	50,631	45,291	35,345	21,285	17,549
7.	Ambala City		Ambala	75,453	57,979	44,964	28,581	28,200
8.	Yamunanagar		Ambala	51,672	15,684			
9.	Chandigarh		Ambala	89,319				
0.	Bhatinda		Bhatinda	52,227	34,991	24,833	20,154	13,185
ı.	Batala		Gurdaspur	51,118	55,850	44,458	26,122	27,365
1.	Class III Hansi	***	Hissar	33,704	25,837	22,590	15,425	16,523
2.	Sirsa		Hissar	33,370	24,980	20,718	16,241	15,800
3.	Sonepat		Rohtak	45,768	30,189	17,781	12,981	12,990
4,	Rewari	•••	Gurgaon	36,980	34,082	30,673	23,129	27,295
5.	Faridabad Townsh	iip	Gurgaon	39,846	23,125			
6.	Kaithal		Karnal	34,885	28,422	22,325	15,477	14,408
7-	Jagadhri	•••	Ambala	32,652	23,943	16,422	11,544	13,462
8.	Simla		Simla	42,467	46,150	23,320	31,461	39,467
9.	Jullundur Cantt		Jullundur	42,456	33,174	24,314	11,923	13,280
0-	Jagraon		Ludhiana	29,595	24,519	26,704	17,731	18,760

### Trend in Population of Towns-contd

No. 1 · 7

Clas	ss and name of the (	7:4	District			POPULATION	ı	
Cla	or Town	Jity	District	1961	1951	1941	1921	1901
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7
	Class III—contd							
11.	Ferozepore		Ferozepore	46,975	40,703	41,190	29,695	23,475
12.	Ferozepur Cantt.		Ferozepore -	46,283	38,784	41,312	24,656	25,866
13.	Malout	• • •	Ferozepore	20,768				
14.	Moga		Ferozepore	47,730	36,598	27,785	14,145	6,725
15.	Fazilka	•••	Ferozepore	32,025	25,934	28,262	13,829	8,505
16.	Abohar		Ferozepore	36,974	25,476	21,222	8,916	
17.	Muktsar		Ferozepore	30,767	22,097	20,651	10,539	6,389
18.	Pathankot	***	Gurdaspur	46,288	23,108	12,354	7,553	6,091
19.	Gurdaspur		Gurdaspur	27,519	22,677	16,641	8,906	5,764
20.	Nabha		Patiala	30,575	25,676	22,625	14,750	18,468
21.	Malerkotla	***	Sangrur	39,539	32,575	29,321	24,564	21,122
22.	Kapurthala		Kapurthala	29,288	26,947	26,067	16,242	18,519
23.	Phagwara		Kapurthala	37,943	25,591	16,194	11,395	14,108
24.	Nangal Township	• • •	Hoshiarpur	34,377				
25.	Gurgaon		Gurgaon	37,817	18,613	9,935	5,107	4,765
26.	Palwal		Gurgaon	27,860	13,915	13,606	9,352	12,830
27.	Khanna		Ludhiana	24,399	12,646	7,941		3,838
28.	Tarn Taran		Amritsar	20,924	16,344	16,607	5,988	4,428
29.	Barnala		Sangrur	21,362	15,996	12,341	7,714	6,905
30.	Faridkot		Bhatinda	26,715	19,982	20,375	12,304	10,405
11.	Kot Kapura	•••	Bhatinda	32,018	19,683	20,584	14,063	9,519
2.	Mansa		Bhatinda	22,471	15,251	11,729		
3.	Jind		Sangrur	24,220	19,449	14,909	10,840	8,047
4.	Sangrur		Sangrur	28,328	18,741	17,132	10,799	11,852
5.	Sunam		Sangrur	21,404	16,782	14,178	8,265	10,069
6.	Narnaul		Mahendragarh	23,948	18,180	23,063	20,410	19,489

### Trend in Population of Towns-contd

No. 1.7

Cfa	ss and name of the	City	District		p	OPULATION	1	
	or Town	•		1961	1951	1941	1921	1901
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Class IV—contd Mandi Dabwali		Hissar	15,419	10,380	6,655		
2.	Bahadurgarh		Rohtak	14,987	11,170	8,206	5,955	5,974
3.	Jhajjar	* * *	Rohtak	14,178	10,514	13,919	10,800	12,227
4.	Shahabad		Karnal	18,968	17,301	14,745	11,329	11,009
5,	Thanesar		Karnal	16,747	11,273	6,574	4,226	5,0 <b>6</b> 6
6.	Rupar	* * *	Ambala	14,116	14,213	10,385	7,606	8,888
7.	Kalka		Ambala	18,063	14,058	9,766	7,635	7,045
8.	Yol Camp	•••	Kangra	10,271	13,520			
9.	Nawanshahar		Jullundur	14,094	13,140	10,275	5,316	5,641
0.	Nakodar	***	Jullundur	14,446	11,307	10,981	9,434	9,958
i.	Kartarpur		Jullundur	12,187	11,220	12,150	8,512	10,840
2.	Rajpura Township	***	Patiala	16,712			* *	
3.	Rajpura	***	Patiala	11,209	23,310			
4.	Raikot		Ludhiana	11,237	10,193	13,777	8,379	10,131
5.	Jandiala		Amritsar	11,915	12,704	11,520	7,464	7,750
6.	Chheharta	• • • •	Amritsar	13,753	10,367		2 =	
7.	Patti		Amritsar	15,786	14,297	17,595	10,439	8,187
8.	Qadian		Gurdaspur	11,481	11,531			
9.	Sujjanpur		Gurdaspur	10,448	10,269		4,756	5,687
0.	Samana		Patiala	16,122	15,364	14,912	9,685	10,209
1.	Rampur Phul	•••	Bhatinda	19,688	14,409	9,515	4,943	4,964
2.	Bassi Pathanan		Patiala	13,046	13,151	14,400	11,560	13,738
3.	Narwana	•••	Sangrur	14,035	10,368	7,066		
4.	Tohana	• • •	Hissar	12,398	7,955	8,950	• •	• • •
5.	Beri	•••	Rohtak	10,842	9,952	9,785	7,454	9,723
6.	Gohana		Rohtak	11,072	8,796	6,818	5,107	6,567
7.	Faridabad		Gurgaon	10,848	8,341	6,367	4,337	5,310
8.	Hodel		Gurgaon	10,558	8,303	8,661	[5,854	8,142

### Trend in Population of Towns-contd

No. 1.7

Cla:	ss and name of the Cit	v	District		I	POPULATION		
CIU.	or Town	.,	District	1961	1951	1941	1921	1901
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7
	Class IV-contd							
29,	Gharaunda		Karnal	10,505	8,632	7,287	- •	
30.	Dharamsala		Kangra	10,190	9,933	9,653	4,904	6,971
31.	Urmar Tanda		Hoshiarpur	10,367	9,857	12,734	8,362	10,247
32.	Banga		Juliundur	10,206	9,843	9,112	5,089	4,697
33.	Phillaur	• • •	Jullundur	11,046	9,484	9,011	4,696	6,986
34.	Giddarbaha	• • •	Ferozepore	17,366	7,421	6,317		.,
35.	Dhuri		Sangrur	14,837	9,719	7,649	* 1	••
36.	Dhanaula		Sangrur	11,231	9,552	9,560	6,886	7,443
37.	Budhlada		Bhatinda	14,042	7,077			••
8.	Jaitu Mandi	•••	Bhatinda	17,172	7,621	11,435	7,912	
39.	Dadri	•••	Mahendragarh	13,830	8,795	8,712	6,582	7,009
Ю.	Fatehabad		Hissar	12,448	2,968			2,786
И.	Maur Mandi		Bhatinda	10,940	3,847	{		
1.	Class V Pathankot (Military		Gurdaspur	8,489	9,307		į	
2.	area)	į	Rohtak	9,289	8,536	11,145	7,820	7,824
3.	Dallahasah	• • •	Gurgaon	8,329	5,927	5,108	3,721	4,506
4.	Daniel		Gurga	5,914	5,392	5,709	5,137	5,739
5.	0.1		Gurgaon	6,888	5,138	5,710	4,758	6,024
6.	703.1		Karnal	7,656	6,552			5,834
7.	Nilokheri Township		Karnal	8,032	6,287	* *	**	-
8.	T = J		Karnai	8,247	6,237	• •		3,518
9.	G- 1		Ambala	7,763	7,566	8,815	7,630	9,812
0.	721	1	Ambala		6,317	6,072	,	-
1.	34	•••	amba la	8,209 7,517	6,068	5,837		••
2.	TD-	···	Amoa ia Hoshiarpur	8,721	7,895	9,206		6,40 <b>4</b>
3.	***	••••	Hoshiarpu	8,665	7,493	,,200		3,589
4.	Cartain Lan		Hoshiarpur	5,952	5,495	6,885		5,803

### Trend in Population of Towns-contd

No. 1 · 7

C	lass and name of the or Town	City	District		I	POPULATION		
	OI TOWN		District	1961	1951	1941	1921	1901
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7
	Class V-conto	t						
15.	Una		Hoshiarpur	5,139	5,407	5,394		4,746
16.	Adampur	***	Jullundur	5,156	{			
7.	Amritsar Cantt	***	Amritsar	8,007				
8,	Nur Mahal		Juliundur	6,904	6,794	8,324	6,845	8,706
9.	Rahon		Jullundur	6,310	6,541	8,065	5,947	8,651
0.	Naya Nangal	***	Hoshiarpur	7,988				. ,
1.	Dharamkot		Ferozepore	6,444	6,845	8,360	5,960	6,731
2.	Zira		Ferozepur	8,115	6,389	5,963	4,622	4,001
3.	Jalalabad		Ferozepur	7,720	6,283	7,134	3,833	. <b>.</b>
4.	Majitha		Amritsar	6,966	7,368	9,004	5,664	6,403
5.	Khem Karan		Amritsar	7,166	7,069	8,023	6,152	6,083
6.	Kurali	,	Ambala	6,387				
7.	Mani Majra		Ambaia	9,943			1	
8.	Dinanagar	,,,	Gurdaspur	9,590	9,617	6,968	4,047	5,191
9.	Dhariwal		Gurdaspur	9,604	7,731	7,388	-1,0-17	
0.	Sanaur	***	Patiala	9,002	7,948	8,426	6,532	8,580
31.	Bhadaur		Sangrur	9,406	7,727	7,862	5,577	7,710
32.	Pehowa		Karnal	6,161				
33.	Ahmedgarh	***	Sangrur	9,079	6,258	4,368	- •	• •
34.	Rama Mandi		Bhatinda	9,513	6,446		• •	
35.	Baretta		Bhtinda	7,039	5,317			
36.	Sultanpur	•••	Kapurthala	7,661	7,733	10,168	8,141	9,004
37.	Sirhand	•••	Patiala	9,595	7,808	5,823	4,064	5,415
8.	Safidon	•••	Sangrur	9,222	9,426	7,807	5,199	4,832
9.	Longowal	•••	Sangrur	9,268	6,543	6,848		
Ю.	Mahendragarh	•••	Mahendragarh	9,061	7,961	9,771	9 590	9,984
11.	Ferozepur Jhirka	•••	Gurgaon	5,776	4,444	6,192	8,580	7,278
2.			Karnal	5,152	3,837	0,192	4,542	1,216

# AREA AND POPULATION Trend in Population of Towns—contd

No. 1.7

Class and Name of City or Town		District		Por	PULATION		
	-	District	1961	1951	1941	1921	1901
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Class V—ce 43. Chhachhrauli	oncld 	Ambala	5,037	4,444	5,419	4,202	5,520
44. Kangra	•••	Kangra	5,711	4,928		.,	4,746
45. Palampur	•••	Kangra	6,097	4,672			
46. Samrala	•••	Ludhiana	5,426	4,734	• •		
47. Fatehgarh	***	Gurdaspur	6,439	4,151			
48. Dera Baba Nar	nak	Gurdaspur	5,297	2,868	5,872	4,333	5,118
49. Dalhousie	***	Gurdspur	8,583	1,097	1,319	1,457	808
50. Tappa		Sangrur	6,221	4,671		• •	
51. Goniana	•••	Bhatinda	8,054	3,948			
52. Gobindgarh		Patiala	6,979	3,385			• •
53. Bhawanigarh	***	Sangrur	5,435	4,253			
54. Lehragaga	***	Sangrur	7,843	3,616			••
55. Julana	***	Sangrur	5,154	3,522			
Class VI Loharu		Hissar	4,465	3,438	4,023	2,339	2,175
2. Kalanwali		Hissar	4,079	2,622			
3. Jakhal Mandi	***	Histar	3,588	2,040			
l. Farakhnagar	***	Gurgaon	4,944	4,974	5,122		6,136
5. Pataudi		Guagaon	4,238	3,688	4,105	3,342	4,171
6. Nuh	***	Gurgaon	3,771	2,892			••
. Heli Mandi		Gurgaon	1,728	1,346			
3. Buria		Ambala	3,956	3,635	3,857	3,574	5,865
. Nurpur	•••	Kangra	3,396	3,200			4,462
0. Nagrota		Kangra	2,587	2,503			••
1. Hariana		Hoshiarpur	4,465	4,725	6,417	5,205	6,005
2. Anand Pur Sahi	ь	Hoshiarpur	4,189	4,266			5,028
3. Gardhiwala		Hoshiarpur	3,148	3,018			3,652
4. Shamchaurasi		Hoshiarpur	2,469	2,988			
5. Allawalpur		Juliundur	4,518	4,452			4,423
6. Tankanwali		Ferozepore	4,884	3,800			

### AREA AND POPULATION Trend in Population of Towns-concld

No. 1.7

Class and Name of the	   n:	strict		Po	PULATION		
City or Town	U Di	strict	1961	1951	1941	1921	1901
ı		2	3	4	5	6	7
Class VI—concld 7. Mandi Guru Har Sa	hai Eeroz	epore	4,294	3,128	2,311	1,470	
8. Bhucho Mandi	Bhatir	nda	2,277	1,624			
19. Siri Govindpur	Gurda	aspur	2,341	3,049			
20. Narot Jaimal Singh	Gurd	aspur	1,809	2,005			.,
21. Banur	Patial	a	4,302	3,468			5,610
22. Sangat	Bhatir	nda	2,873	933		, ,	
23. Dhilwan	Kapu	rthala	4,290	4,135			
24. Payal	Patial	a	3,575	3,554	4,708		
25. Doraha	Patial	2	4,601	3,062			
26. Amioh	Patia	la	3,582	2,863	2,184	1,543	
27. Uchana	Sangr	'ur	4,387	2,745			• •
28. Kanina	Mahe	ndragarh	4,606	3,457		, .	
29. Ateli	Mah	endragarh	1,521	1,015			
30. Kasauli	Simla	ALCOHOL:	4,102	4,007	2,749	3,212	2,192
31. Dera Bassi	Patia	la	4,047	3,651	5,070	3,890	4,641
32. Sabathu	Simla		3,217	2,585	2,181	1,581	2,177
33. Nalagarh	Amb	ala	3,095	2,547	3,615		4,027
34. Dagshai	Simla	1	2,783	1,445	1,047	1,745	2,159
35. Jutogh	Simla	a	1,483				••
36. Talwandi Bhai	Fero	zepore	4,884				
37. Uklana Mandi	Hiss	аг	3,588				
38. Ramdas	Amr	itsar	3,142	3,046	5,397		
39. Mandi Kot Fateh	Bhat	inda	3,803	640			
40. Kulu	Kan	gra	4,877	3,694			

Source:—Census of India 1961, (Previsional figures) and census of India, 1951.

Note.—Class Range of Population.
1. 1,00,000 and over
II 50,000 to 99,999
III 20,000 to 49,999
IV 10,000 to 19,999
V 5,000 to 9,999
VI up to 4,999
Figures for 1961 are provisional.

# Population, Sex Ratio and Density of India for 1961 —State-wise

No. 1.8

Name of the State		Area in square miles (000)	Popula- tion 1961 (000)	Per- cent- increase	Persons per square mile	ns per mile	Number of Femalesper 1000 males	Number of Femalesper 1000 males	Proportion urban to to Population	Proportion of urban to total Population	Number of literate persons per 1,000 persons	er of Persons persons
				192161	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951
		2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	=	12
India	i	1,127	4,36,424	21.5	*384	*316	940	946	17.8	17.4•	237	166
Andhra Pradesh	:	106	35,978	15.6	339	293	979	986	17.4	17.5	208	131
Assam	:	47	11,860	34.3	252	188	877	877	7.5	4.7	258	183
Bihar	:	19	46,457	19.8	691	577	166	066	8.4	8.9	182	122
Gujarat	* *	72	20,621	26.8	286	225	939	962	25.6	27.2	303	231
Jammu and Kashmir	:	:	3,584	9.7	:		883	:	16.8	:	107	:
Kerala	;	15	16,875	24.6	1,125	606	1,022	1,028	15.0	13.1	462	404
Madhya Pradesh	:	191	32,394	24.3	189	152	952	196	14.3	12.0	169	86
Madras	:	50	33,651	11.7	129	601	686	1,007	26.7	24.3	302	208
Maharashtra	:	119	39,504	23.4	332	269	935	941	27.9	28.8	297	209
Mysore	;	74	23,547	21.4	318	262	959	996	22.0	23.0	253	193
Orissa	:	09	17,567	19.9	292	243	1,002	1,002	6.3	4.1	215	158
Punjab	÷	47	20,298	25.8	431	343	868	858	20.1	19.0	237	152
Rajasthan	:	132	20,146	26.1	152	121	806	921	16.1	18.5	147	89
Uttar Pradesh	:	113	73,753	16.7	650	557	806	910	12.9	13.6	175	108
West Bengal	:	34	34,968	32.9	1,031	775	879	865	23.2	23.9	291	240

Union Territories				-							
Andaman and Nicolar Island	m	63	104.8	20	10	616	625	22.2	25.9	336	258
Delhi	9.0	2,644	51.6	4,614	3,044	786	292	88.7	82.4	510	384
Himachal Pradesh	11	1,349	21.5	124	102	925	915	4.7	4.1	146	11
Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands	0.01	24	14.6	2,192	7 1,912	1,021	1,043	:	:	233	152
Tripura	4	1,141	78.6	283	15 8	931	904	9.0	6.7	222	155
									_	-	

(Provisional Figures) Source: Census of India, 1961.

\*Excluding Jammu and Kashmir State



### SECTION II

### **CLIMATE**

Meteorological data given in this section relate to rainfall and temperature at selected stations in Punjab, average rainfall district-wise, and hours and days of bright sunshine and wind speed at four selected centres.

Table No. 2.1 shows district-wise monthly rainfall figures which are averages of five years, i.e., 1956—60.

In Table No. 2.2 the data is presented about rainfall. The actual rainfall is recorded at 8.30 hours of Indian Standard Time each day at selected stations throughout the State. Rainfall data given in this table relates to 12 selected stations and has been compiled from the daily statements issued by the Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi. Normal rainfall figures are based on data of State raingauge stations, except for Patiala and Dalhousie where data of observatory stations only are available. These normals are calculated from the available data collected at the respective stations up to the end of 1940, except for Patiala where the period is 1945 to 1950.

Table No. 2.3 gives information regarding temperature. These figures are also based on the daily statements issued by Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi, and are recorded at 8.30 hours, Indian Standard Time. Highest and lowest temperatures are the highest and lowest temperatures on a particular day in a month. Mean temperature is one-half of the average maximum plus average of minimum temperatures reported during the month.

Table No. 2.4 contains data regarding sunshine. Sunshine is the condition at the earth's surface when sun casts a well-defined shadow. It is recorded at Amritsar by Standard Compbell Stocks recorders.

Table No. 2.5 gives information in respect of Wind speed. This data are available for Ambala, Hissar, Ludhiana and Simla only.

The figures in this section have been obtained from Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi, and Director of Land Records, Punjab.

CLEMATE
Monthly Rainfall by Districts: Average for 5 years 1966 to 1960

Hissar 1 2  Robtak 1.9  Gurgaon 1.2  Karnal 3.3  Ambala 4.5  Simla 6.  Kangra 6.	25 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	3 0.17				_	-	1	ber	per	per	cember	) Olai
A 1. 3. 3. 10. 11. 3. 3. 4. 4. 11. 3. 3. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4.	22 25 27 27 27 27 27 28 58	0.32	4	5	9	7	90	6	10	11	12	13	4.
n 1 1 3 1 1 5	26 25 27 27 56 56	0.32	0.91	0.43	0.31	2.27	14.74	12.29	7.67	3.10	0.73	0.98	45.51
n 1	25 27 56 56 .53		1.61	2.89	0.43	2.23	16.63	10.96	9.56	3.64	95.0	0.55	50.64
rpur 5	556	0.27	1.30	0.11	0.53	1.28	18.28	17.46	9.89	5.70	0.55	0.56	57.18
a 6 a 10 arpur 5	56 53	0.39	2.11	0.39	0.65	4.36	16.49	23.31	14.34	6,03	0.92	1.33	73.59
a 10 arpur 5	.53	0.79	3.03	0.53	1.00	6.40	26.05	41.75	17.17	7.29	2.76	2.45	113.78
10 5	.22	1.60	7.23	2.75	4.83	11.12	51.54	33.32	17.40	8.98	0.56	2.88	148.72
.: ::		3.84	8.84	3.68	2.18	20.57	35.20	41.63	24.68	6.51	<u>z</u> .	5.83	165.12
	.53	2.16	1.26	0.82	1.07	5.91	31.22	7.52	17.64	7.73	08.0	2.83	84.49
Jullundur 4	4.30	1.17	2.43	0.34	1.32	3.85	23.48	20.40	13.33	5.57	0.83	2.12	79.14
Ludhiana 4.	4.01	0.72	1.85	0.47	0.78	3.95	18.57	21.76	14.15	5.88	0.61	2.25	75.00
Ferozepore 3.	3.20	0.35	1.79	0.29	0.32	1.61	9.37	9.22	8.32	1.52	0.31	3.29	39.59
Amritsar 3	3.44	0.55	3.06	0.79	0.55	3.45	21.30	16.18	10.42	5.13	1.1	2.72	68.70
	2.81	2.21	6.37	1.47	1.30	4.85	44.14	41.47	18.26	7.66	3.39	6.51	150.52
Patiala 2	2.67	0.19	1.63	0.44	0.93	2.68	16.92	60'6	13.45	0.49	0.35	1.12	49.96
Sangrur 2	2.73	0.79	2.34	0.64	0.84	2.04	26.43	18.06	13.71	3.14	0.58	3.08	74.38
:	1.03	0.05	0.57	0.10	1.52	2.76	16.49	23.74	4.06	2.50	0.22	0.91	53.95
la	5.31	0.37	1.83	0.76	1.72	3.87	26.03	23.20	19.57	2.60	0.71	3.01	88.98
arh	1.54	0.07	1.55	0.28	0.96	3.64	14.68	15.62	15.75	3.62	0.73	1.78	60.22

Note.—The average rainfall for erstwhile Pepsu districts is for last four years only.

CLIMATE

Rainfall at selected stations: Actual in 1960 and Normal

$^{\circ}$	4
	٠
•	ł
٠,	
7	•

			-								(Centimetres)	etres)	
		January	ary	Febru	February	March	rch	April	ļi.	W	May	June	ne
Station		Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Actual Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal
1		12	3	4	5	9	7	80	6	10	11	12	13
Ambala	:	poul	т	1	4	+4	21	-	-	1	2	24	6
Amritsar	:	И	т.	1	8	٧٠	m	Patric	-	1	_	9	S
Chandigarh	:	60	*	1	:	4	:	-		1	;	6	:
Ferozepore	;		2	1	cı.	2-04	2	1	-	ı		10	4
Hissar	;	-	CI	1	1	-		C1	~	1		6	4
Karnal	;	4	m	1	r.	en	7	1	-	{	7	ν.	∞
Ludhiana	:	-	6	1		64	2	1	-	(	_	~	9
<b>Path</b> ankot	;	9	7	l	9	4	8	-	7	-	77	4	7
Patiala	:		4	-	4	-	2	71	8	1	-4	10	m
Dalhousic	;	=	18	y4	17	19	10	80	00	~	٠,	4	13
Dharamsala	;	00	10	1	16	6	11	71	7		4	16	20
Simla	:	15	9		-	6	9	71	*0	_	7	19	17
-					_						_		

CLÍMATE

Rainfall at selected stations: Actual in 1960 and Normal-concld

S. 2

	Total	ual Normaj	27	<del> </del>	<del></del>				<del></del>						<u> </u>
<b>⊙</b>	<u> </u>	Actual	26	100	- 4	91	36	- 59	80	7.5		102	3	730	<b>4</b>
(Centimetres)	прег	Normal	25	,	۱ ۲۱				_	, ¢.	۰۰۰		. e	<u>.</u> vc	, w
ğ	December	Actual	24	67	7	4	-		-	ĊI	· ••	C.	19	oc	· რ
	ber	Normal Actual	23	-	60	:	7	7	N	ť'n		.02	61	termi	~=
	November	Actual	22	1	l	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	
		Normal	21	1	-		-	-		-		C1	w	4	m
	October	Actual	20		1		1	ζ,	10	-	1		1	7	
	er	Normal	19	12	9	:	5	9	13	10	12	22	17	30	16
	September	Actual	18	71	m	7	١	-	7	tond	c.	-	09	30	18
	181	Normal	17	18	31	:	12	=	18	15	35	25	56	87	43
	August	Actual	16	39	12	26	9	27	33	25	46	54	99	64	33
		Normal	15	24	C1	•	13	_	22	20	33	24	26	100	42
	July	Actual	41	36	17	37	17	8	22	21	47	30	99	86	84
	<u> </u>			:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		Station	1	Ambala	Amritsar	Chandigarh	Ferozepore	Hissar	Karnal	Ludhiana	Pathankot	Patiala	Dalhousie	Dharameala	Simla

Source: Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi.

## CLIMATE

## Temperature (C2) at selected stations during 1960

No. 2.3

Station		Jai	January		Fe	February			March		April	ril			May			Jume	1
		cı	3	4	2	9	7	00	6	10	=	12	13	41	15	16	17	18	19
		н	H	Z	Ħ		×	Ħ	ы	×	H	1	×	H	h	Σ	Н	7	×
Ambala	:	26	CI.	4	31	9	19	33	10	21	40	14	26	44	18	32	45	20	34
Amritsar	:	23	7	=	30	en.	17	30	9	18	38	7	23	43	13	30	45	77	33
Chandigarh	:	24	C1	14	30	9	19	34	00	21	300	13	56	43	18	32	46	70	33
Ferozepore	:	8	-	12	31	m	90	31	9	19	38	10	23	45	14	31	46	21	34
Hissar	:	92	m	14	33	3	19	39	7	22	40	11	26	46	16	33	46	22	36
Karnal	;	24	m	13	30	S	19	35	7	20	34	12	790	43	17	32	45	15	32
Ludhiana	;	25	7	13	32	4	<u>∞</u>	32	7	20	40	11	27	45	21	34	47	23	36
Pathankot	:	24	74	12	29	4	18	29	7	19	37	10	24	4	15	32	46	20	34
Patiala	:	25	m	13	31	4	19	34	6	21	39	13	26	45	81	32	46	21	34
Dalhousie	:	17		00	27	0	13	22	-	12	25	6	16	14	9	23	33	2	2
Dharamsala	:	80	7	10	23	9	16	26	ы	16	35	4	20	38	17	27	38	0,	28
Simla	:	<del>-</del>	4	70	18	***	12	90	ñ	10	22	4	4	27	Ξ	19	30	=	21

H—Highest at any point of time in a month.

L—Lowest at any point of time in a month.

M—flaverage maximum plus average minimum temperatures reported during the month.)

## CLÍMATE

## Température (C°) at selected stations during 1960-concid

No. 2.3

Station		•	July			August		Sel	September		0	October		×	November		<u> </u>	December	
20		21	8	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	#	35	36	37	38
		H	ı	×	Ħ	7	Σ	Ħ	H	×	Ħ	7	Σ	Ħ	1	X	H	1	×
Ambala	:	39	72	30	37	24	29	37	21	30	37	12	26	31	9	19	27	m	16
Amritsar	:	4	22	31	37	22	30	38	19	30	37	6	24	31	m	17	56	-	13
Chandigarh	:	39	ଷ	28	80	22	53	36	19	28	37	12	25	31	٨٦	13	28	7	15
Ferozepore	:	42	22	32	39	20	30	39	19	30	37	Ξ	25	31	4	8	27		14
Hissar	÷	42	25	35	43	21	30	39	22	31	37	13	25	32	٠,	19	28	71	15
Karnal	÷	39	17	28	90	20	28	37	00	27	36	15	25	30	ø,	20	56	7	17
Ludhiana	÷	4	24	32	38	24	31	38	20	30	37	0	26	31	'n	61	56	7	4
Pathankot	:	45	22	30	36	23	29	36	19	28	35	=	24	29	9	18	24	m	4
Patiala	÷	39	25	31	37	23	29	37	21	30	37	12	25	(C)	~	18	26		15
Dalhousie	;	59	15	20	34	10	20	13	11	20	31	60	17	25	-	=	22	_	12
Dharamsala	÷	32	6	25	28	20	24	200	18	23	28	13	21	24	œ	91	21	40	4
Simla	:	24	13	19	23	14	18	23	12	17	28	7	15	27	71	=	20	74	=
									-		-					_	_	_	

H—Highest at any point of time in a month.

L—Lowest at any point of time in a month.

M—

A everage maximum plus average minimum temperatures reported during the month).

Source: Regional Meteorological Centre New Delhi.

## CLIMATE Hours of Bright Sunshine at Amritsar\*

No. 2-4

			NUMBER OF	F DAYS WITH	DURATION			
Period		Nil or trace hours	0.1 to 3 hours	3.1 to 6 hours	6.1 to 9 hours	Above 9 hours	Total hours of Sunshine	Percentage of hours of Sun- shine
1		2	3	4	5	. 6	7	8
1960								
January	***	2	3	1	17	8	223.5	70
February	* * *	0	0	2	3	24	274.4	86
March		0	7	2	10	12	217.6	59
April		2	1	0	7	20	275.8	71
May		0	0	1	2	28	349.3	81
June	***	0	0	2	1	27	328-3	77
July		3	2	4	7	15	244.6	56
August		2	2	2	7	18	255.4	62
September		0	0	0	10	20	212.2	73
Octo ber		0	0	0	4	27	300.3	85
November		0	0	2	12	16	265.2	84
Dece mber	***	1	2	4	24	0	213.4	69
1961								
January		1	5	4	14	7	208.3	65
Fe bruary		0	1	7	3	17	228.1	48
M arch		1	4	2	14	10	216.4	58
April		1	1	4	8	16	215.8	71
May	•••	1	0	1	4	25	312.7	73
June		0	2	2	6	20	270.4	63

Source · Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi.

Latitude: 31°--38' N; Longitude: 74°--52' E

<sup>\*</sup>Amritsar (Rajasansi Airfield)-Height above mean sea level 774 feet.

CLIMATE

Mean Wind Speed recorded at selected stations from January, 1960 to June, 1961

No. 2.5

Station		Ambala	Hissar	Ludhiana	Simla
Height above mean sea level Latitdue Longitude		271.88 metres 30°23′ N 76°46′ E	221.00 metres 29°10′ N 75°44′ E	246.89 moters 30°—56′, N 75°—52′ E	2181.90 metres 31°—06′ N 77°—10′ E
Wind speed		Km.p.h.	Km.p.h.	Km.p.h.	Km.p.h.
1		2	3	4	5
1960					
January		5.7	5.5	3.0	3.7
February	***	-	5.9		3.8
March	***	8.7	8.6		5.1
April	,,,	8.7	7.6	4.9	4.8
May		8.2	8.9	6.0	5.0
June		9.3	11.8	6.7	4.3
July	,,,	8.7	9.6	6.5	3.1
August		5.8	7.4	4.4	2.7
September		4.7	7.0	3.3	2.9
October		4.9	6.1	2.7	3.1
November	***	5-8	5.0	2.3	3.4
December		4.9	5.4	2.5	4.0
1961					
January	,	4.7	6.6	4.0	4.2
February	•••	7.0	6.9	4.7	4.7
March		6.3	6.8	4.4	4.2
April		9.1	4.5	5.3	5.1
May	•••	8.7	8.3	\$18	4.5
June	•••	8.2	14-1	6.8	3.9

Source: Regional Meteorological Centre, New Delhi.

## SECTION III AGRICULTURE

Agricultural statistics from 1950-51 to 1960-61 regarding classification of area, acreage and production of principal crops, and yield per acre of major crops for the State as a whole and District-wise for the year 1960-61 are presented in this section. The data in respect of land revenue assessment for five years and number of holdings are also given here. The source of information is the Director of Land Records, Punjab and the data relate to Agricultural Year which starts from 1st July and ends on 30th June.

Area according to village papers.—It is according to village papers and is based on returns of area prepared by village staff for revenue purposes in the districts, whereas area by professional survey is worked out by the Surveyor General of India. There is some difference in the two sets of figures because of different methods adopted by them. Figures for Kangra and Lahaul and Spiti Districts also include 4,639 thousand acres of mountains and forest lands not cadastrally surveyed for all the eleven years. These figures are not available in village papers.

Area under forests.—This includes actually forested areas on the lands classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests whether State owned or private except in areas not cadastrally surveyed. Area under forests given in this section does not tally with that of the Forest Department, shown in the section on forest statistics owing to the facts that certain lands though not wooded, are taken as forest by the Forest Department while these are not treated as such by the Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Land not available for cultivation.—This includes absolutely barren and unculturable land like mountains, deserts, etc., which cannot be brought under plough except at exorbitant cost, or covered by buildings, roads and railways, and water or otherwise appropriated for non-agricultural purposes.

Other uncultivated land excluding fallow lands.—This denotes land available for cultivation, whether not taken up for cultivation or abandoned later on for one reason or the other and includes culturable waste, permanent pastures and other grazing lands and lands under miscellaneous tree crops and groves.

Fallow lands.—It denotes cultivable land which after abandonment remains uncultivated over a long period called 'old fallows' or are kept uncultivated during the current year called 'current fallows'.

Net area sown under crops, the areas sown more than one daring their being counted once only.

Total cropped area.—It includes total area covered with crops during the year. In case, different crops are raised on the same land during the year, the same area is counted more than once.

Table No. 3.1 shows comparative position of various States in regard to classification of area for the year 1956-57.

Table No. 3.2 gives classification of area of Punjab for eleven years from 1950-51 to 1960-61.

Table Nos. 3.3 to 3.10 present district-wise classification of area of Punjab from 1950-51 to 1960-61.

Table Nos. 3.11 and 3.12 show comparative position of various States in regard to the area and production under principal crops for the year 1960-61.

Table Nos. 3.13 presents data regarding area and production under principal crops in the Punjab for the period 1950-51 to 1960-61. Table Nos. 3.14 to 3.31 present district-wise data regarding acreage, production and yield per acre of principal crops of the Punjab State for the period 1950-51 to 1960-61 and are based on revised estimates.

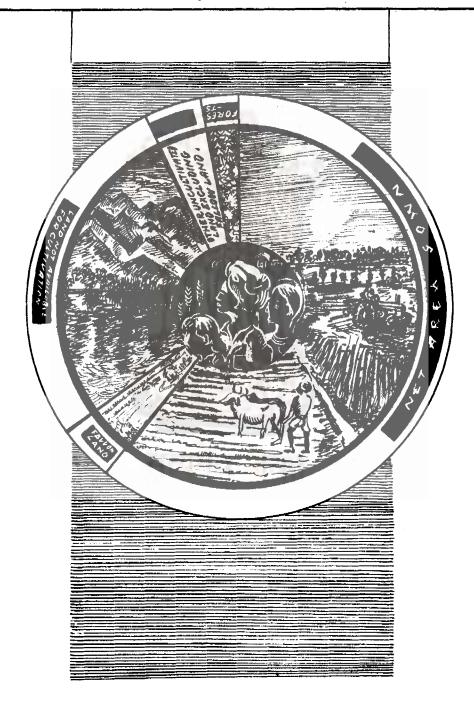
Incidence of land revenue assessment on acres in each district of Punjab for five years—1955-56 to 1959-60 is shown in Table Nos. 3.32. The number of holdings in the Integrated Punjab with reference to year 1953-54 is shown in Table No. 3.33.

Table No. 3.34 indicates the Index numbers of Agricultural Production in Punjab for the years 1951-52 to 1960-61. The last two tables give Fertilizers Production in Punjab—Third Five-Year Plan targets and receipt and distribution of Fertilizers in Punjab for the years 1956-57 to 1960-61.

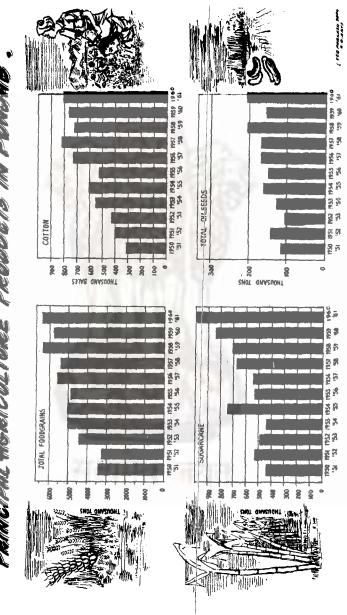
The yield per acre and out-turn of wheat, gram, barley, rice, jowar, bajra and maize are based on the results obtained from crop cutting experiments by random sampling method from the year 1952-53. Crop Cutting Experiments consist of selection of a few villages in each tahsil of a district by random sampling method; selection of a few fields in each selected village randomly and consequently selection of a plot in each selected field at random. The yield per acre is estimated from the crop harvested on such plots.

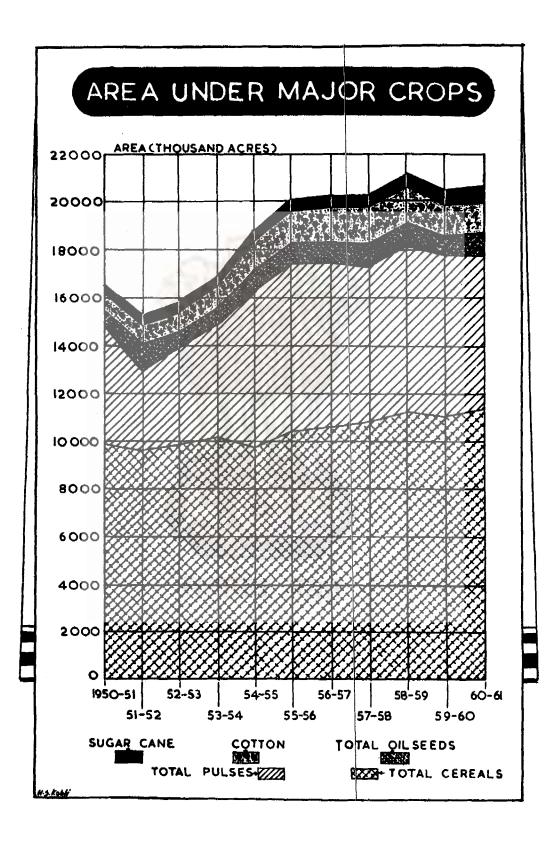
The data for the newly-created district of Lahaul and Spiti has been shown in the year 1960-61. For the previous years, these figures have been shown in Kangra District since it formed a part of Kulu Sub-Division of Kangra District.

## LAINO UTILISATION, PUNJAB.



PRINCIPAL AGRICULTURE PRODUCTS IN PUNSAID.





			ographical Ea			Classii	TCATION OF	
			OING TO		Not av	ailable for cu	ltivation	Other excluding
State		Profes- sional Survey	Village Papers (Report- ing area)	Forests	Land put to Non- Agricul- tural uses	Barren and Un- culturable land	Total	Permanent pastures and other grazing lands
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh Assam (including	NEFA†	67,873	66,502	13,726	3,766	6,393	10,159	3,054
Bihar	***	54,335 43,007	35,764 42,823	12,042 9,676	551 3,560	13,526 1,739	14,077 5,299	380 494
Bombay (p)	***	1,22,264	1,20,876	15,486	2,189	17,071	19,260	6,019
Jammu and Kash	mir (d)	55,055	5,923	1,398	691	946	1,637	312
Kerala	***	9,602	9,412	2,459	503	497	1,000	121
Madhya Pradesh	• • •	1,09,574	1,07,589	33,443	4,752	6,803	11,555	7,157
Madras	***	32,085	32,020	4,419	3,118	2,446	5,564	925
Mysore	***	47,438	46,155	6,650	1,871	2,250	4,121	4,494
Orrisa* Punjab Rajasthan Uttar Pradesh West Bengal (p) Delhi	***	38,504 30,120 84,576 72,610 21,714 366	38,401 30,287 84,450 72,543(e) 21,845 366	8,799 926 3,553 8,826(e) 2,525 4	2,717 1,574 2,687 4,597 (h)	3,557 6,243 12,146 6,387(f) 3,269	6,274 7,817 14,833 10,948 3,269	1,819 335 3,409 68 (i)
Himachal Pradesh Manipur Tripura Andaman and Nic	···	6,964 5,522 2,583	2,971 346 2,634	522 37 1,573	101	- <sup>78</sup>	179 (b) 96	1,372 (c)
Islands Laccadive, Minicov Amindive Island	v and	2,058	7	_ 35	(a)	12	16 (a)	
Total India		8,06,270	7,20,971	1,26,099	32,845	83,380	1,16,225	30,122
	}	(3,26,281)		(51,030)	(13,292)	(33,742)	(47,034)	(12,190)

Figures within brackets against India are in thousand hectares.

\*Due to non-availability of 1956-57 data, figures for 1954-55 have been given.
†In case of Assam, the latest available data are for the year 1953-54.
(a) Below 500 acres.
(b) Included under "Forests".
(c) Included under "Culturable Waste".
(d) Excluded figures for the 'Pakistans' occupied portion of the State (except in Col. 2).
(e) The figures are provisional and estimated after certain adjustment.
(f) Includes 3,433 thousand acres in respect of Kumayan Division (estimated hill portion).

Part of which is under 'Land put to non-agricultural uses'.
(g) Includes 429 thousand acres in respect of Kumayan Division (estimated hill portion).

**CULTURE** Area in India 1956-57

(Thousand acres)

	ated land w land		Fal	low lands				
Land under miscel- laneous tree crops and groves not included in net area sown	Cultur- able waste	Total	Fallow lands other than current fallows	Current fallows	Total	Net area sown	Area sown more than once	Total cropped area
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
575	4,479	8,108	1,991	4,412	6,403	28,106	2,644	30,750
2,983	275 2,198	3,638 2,692	413 1,791	476 4,175	889 5,966	5,118 19,190	88 <b>5</b> 5,81 <b>5</b>	6,003 2,5005
1,713	3,494	1,126	4,159	3,524	7,679	67,225	3,136	70,361
47	260	619	251	340	591	1,678	228	1,906
508	437	1,066	207	155	362	4,525	940	5,465
926	10,322	18,405	3,791	2,043	5,834	38,352	5,221	43,573
643	1,917	3,485	1,665	2,473	4,138	14,414	2,731	17,145
965	1,622	7,081	1,178	2,227	3,405	<b>24,898</b>	801	25,699
1,143 23 115 2,884(g) 1,748 — 63 75 285	3,504 1,752 18,102 4,361 (i) 36 108 10 22	6,466 2,120 21,626 7,313 1,748 48 1,543 85	739 26 8,180 3,166 1,448 12 9 (a)	2,269 1,300 5,556 441 (j) 39 (a) 21	3,008 1,326 13,736 3,607 1,448 12 48 (a) 36 2	13,854 18,109 30,702 41,813 12,825 217 679 224 482	1,104 5,677 3,179 10,953 2,152 107 368	14,958 23,786 33,881 52,766 14,977 324 1,047 224 565
(a)	(a)	15 _			7	7	(a)	
14,699	52,900	97,721	29,042	29,448	58,490	322,436	46,025	3,68,461
(5,948)	(21,408)	(39,546)	(11,753)	(11,917)	(23,670)	(1,30,483)	(18,625)	(1,49,109)

Source: Economic and Statistical Adviser,
Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Government of India.

Part of which is under 'Permanent pastures and other grazing lands and culturable waste'.

(h) Included under 'Barren and unculturable land'.

(i) Included under 'Miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in net area sown,.

(j) Included under 'Fallow lands other than current Fallows'.

(p) Provisional.

Note.—Part of the areas in respect of (i) Barren and unculturable land:

(ii) Miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in net area sown; and

(iii) Fallow Land other than current fallows are also under other heads of Classification.

	Punja
$\Xi$	멾
CTUB	Area
Ę	ō
AGRIC	Classification

	Net Area Total area sown crop- sown more ped than area once	14 15 16	16,813 3,102 19,915	15,868 2,615 18,483	16,037 2,837 18,874	16,894 3,282 20,176	17,421 4,736 22,157	17,794 5,706 23,500	18,109 5,677 23,786		18,488 6,039 24,527	18,479 5,518 23,997	2007
 \$8	Total so	13	2,186	2,995			1,770 17,	1,490 17	1,326 18	1,459 18	1,153	1,185 18,	
Fallow lands	Current	12	2,158	2,965	2,795	2,130	1,766	1,436	1,300	1,448	1,139	1,185	
	Fallow lands other than current fallows	11	28	30	102	84	4	54	26	Aunt Aunt	14	(a)	3
pu	Total	10	2,979	2,995	2,896	2,615	2,509	2,381	2,110	2,061	1,804	1,724	1 355
Other Uncultivated land excluding fallow land	Cultur- able waste	6	2,869	2,700	2,410	2,145	2,028	1,915	1,752	1,809	1,563	1,385	1 010
her Unc kcluding	Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in net area sown	00	(a)	59	86	87	16	80	23	21	22	29	7.0
Ot land e.	Permanent pastures and other grazing lands	7	110	236	388	383	390	378	335	231	219	310	300
	Total	9	6,762	7,644	7,706	7,736	7,753	7,781	7,817	7,767	7,898	7,983	8.320
Not available for cultivation	Barren and un- cultur- able and	5	5,581	6,566	6,265	6,100	6,106	6,139	6,243	6.516	6,445	6,329	6.571
Not ave cult	Land put to non- agricul- tural uses	4	1,181	1,078	1,441	1,636	1,647	1,642	1,574	1,251	1,453	1,654	1.749
	Forests	3	811	789	755	831	836	843	926	926	24	915	917
al acres	Village papers	2	29,551	30,291	30,291	30,290	30,289	30,289	30,287	30,283	30,284	30,286	30,275
Total geographical acres according to	Profes- sional Survey	-	30,119	30,119	30,119	30,119	30,119	30,119	30,120	30,120	30,120	30,133	30,133
	Year		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61

Total Area according to village papers

No. 3.3

(thousand acres)

1960-61	12	3,433 1,493 1,493 1,496 1,496 1,402 1,422 8,59 1,256 1,256 1,268 1,938 1,701 1,701 859	30,275 (12,252)
1959-60	11	3,433 1,493 1,504 1,504 1,504 1,422 8,503 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,937 1,701 1,701 1,701 858	30,286 (12,256)
1958-59	10	3,432 1,493 1,503 1,503 1,503 1,503 1,422 8,54 8,54 1,256 1,585 1,	30,284 (12,255)
1957-58	6	3,432 1,493 1,504 1,575 1,252 6,395 1,422 889 889 889 1,256 1,580 1,580 1,580 1,580 1,587 1,580 1,587 1,580 1,587 1,580	30,283 (12,254)
1956-57	00	3,432 1,493 1,504 1,504 1,504 1,504 1,256 1,580 1,580 1,580 1,580 1,585 858 858	30,287 (12,256)
1955-56	7	3,432 1,504 1,504 1,504 1,504 1,251 1,256 1,256 1,580 1,583 1,583 1,583 1,583 1,583 1,583 1,583	30,289 (12,257)
1954-55	9	3,432 1,493 1,504 1,504 1,504 1,251 1,256 1,256 1,593 1,583	30,289 (12,257)
1953-54	5	3,431 1,493 1,504 1,504 1,283 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,588 1,439 1,439 1,439 1,439 1,439 1,439	30,290 (12,258)
1952-53	4	3,428 1,583 1,583 1,583 1,252 1,252 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,580 1,688	30,291 (12,258)
1951-52	3	3,427 1,492 1,503 1,986 1,254 1,254 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,578 1,578 1,578 1,578 1,578 1,578 1,578 1,578	30,291 (12,258)
1950-51	CI	3,427 1,492 1,503 1,503 1,503 1,504 1,254 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,257 1,404 1,447 1,447 1,447 1,447 1,447 1,447	29,551 (11,959)
District		Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla - Hoshiarpur Hoshiarpur Ludhiana Ferozepore Amritsar Gurdaspur Patala Sangru Bhatinda Kapurthala	Total

\*Increase in area is due to transfer of certain portions of Patiala District to Simla District and Ambala District. Figures within brackets against total are in thousand hectares.

@Decrease is due to the transfer of certain portions of Patiala district to Simla and Ambala-

Includes 46,38,720 acres (22,82,240 in Kangra and 23,56,460 acres in Lahaul and Spiti District not cadastrally surveyed are 1 mountains etc. for which figures are not available in village papers.

## AGRICULTURE Area under Forests

3768)	1960-61	12	(a) 30 172 173 1738 1738 1738 1739 1739 1739 1739 1739 1739 1739 1739	(371)
(thousand acres	1959-60	=	(a) 112 158@ 158@ 158@ 36 168@ (a) 2 2 (a) 2 2 (a) 2 2 3 4 (b) 2 2 3 4 (c) 4 (c) 4 (c) 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 156@ 15	915 (370)
E  -	1958-59	10	(a) 36 (b) 36 (c) 37 (c	941
	1957-58	6	(a) 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34	(375)
	1956-57	∞	(a) 33 4 4 36 6 3 3 3 4 4 36 6 3 3 3 4 4 3 6 6 3 6 6 3 6 6 6 6	926 (375)
-	1955-56	7	(a) 36 (b) 4 4 4 36 (c) 3 (c)	843 (341)
	1954-55	9	(a) 36 (b) 35 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	836 (338)
	1953-54	82	100 4 66 3 3 4 4 6 66 3 3 4 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	831 (336)
	1952-53	4	1880 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	755 (305)
	1951-52	е .	36 30 171 103 8 (a) 36 1 (a) 36 1 (a) 36 1 (b) 36 1 (c) 3	789
	1950-51	2	36 2	811 (328)
No. 3.4	District	1	Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahavl ard Spiti Ludhiana Ferozepore Amritsar Gurdaspur Patitala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Kapurthala Mahendragarh	Total

(a) Means below 500 acres. Figures within brackets against total are in thousand hectares.

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

@Increase/decrease is due to the transfer of certain portions of Patizla district to Ambr la.

AGRICULTURE
Land not available for Cultivation

No. 3.5	1									E	(thousand ac	acres)
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
		а	3	4	٧,	9		&	6	10	-	12
Hissar	:	114	114	117	125	131	138	146	148	148	152	347*
Rohtak	:	108	107	109	109	110	110	114	129	130	140	140
Gurgaon	;	242	214	220	249	252	252	249	245	237	241	249
Karnal	;	267	266	235	238	239	238	238	238	238	238	231
Ambala	:	326	325	323	325	319	317	228	225	243	337	341
Simla	:	6		-	1	-	-		-	_	16	15
Kangra	:	4,233	5,050	5,038	4,975	4.974	4,989	4,989	4,989	5,005	4,987	2,626
Lahaul and Spiti	;	1	1	1		ł		1	1	-	1	2,357
Hoshiarpur	:	342	386	546	550	552	556	557	558	587	585	286
Jullundur	;	105		84	139	139	141	171	107	126	143	141
Ludhiana	ŧ	80	08	92	96	93	8	83	98	16	95	95
Ferozepore	i	174	173	176	171	181	185	189	193	190	215	342
Amritsar	:	173	163	163	162	162	162	170	169	181	181	181
Gurdaspur	:	143	158	146	146	146	150	150	150	168	201	200
Patiala	:	150	150	153	149	149	148	212	213	216	110	112
Sangrur	:	113	113		2	112	8	122	117	131	131	144
<b>Bha</b> tinda	:	19	106	19	09	99	99	70	70	7.1	92	92
Kapurthala	:	59	59	59	58	58	65	57	57	19	19	61
Mahendragarh	;	69	89	89	89	69	70	7.1	72	7.2	74	92
Total	:	6,762 (2,736)	7,644 (3,093)	7.706	7,736	7,753	7,781	7,817	7,767	7,896 (3,196)	7,983	8,320 (3,367)
Figures within brackets against tetal are in thousand hectares	n brac	ckets agains	st tetal are in	theusand h	ectares.		S	Source : Dec	ector of Lan	rector of Land Records, Punjab.	Penjab.	

Figures within brackets against total are in thousand hectares. Figures are under verification.

## Other Uncultivated Land excluding Fallow Land

No. 3.6

(thousand acres)

19-0961	12	222 222 222 223 233 245 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	1,355** (5,48)
1959-60	11	208 120 293 293 833 847 140 140 140 601 601 601 601 601 601 601 601 601 60	1,724 (698)
1958-59	10	203 1223 338 338 154 156 161 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 17	1,804 (730)
1957-58	6	209 123 353 353 84 170 170 170 185 185 195 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	2,061 (834)
1956-57	90	220 141 363 363 170 170 170 187 187 187 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	2,110 (854)
1955-56	7	278 149 119 110 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	2,381 (964)
1954-55	9	312 153 1153 1109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 10	2,509 (1,016)
1953-54	8	310 160 160 186 186 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187	2,615 (1,058)
1952-53	4	37 158 158 162 162 162 162 163 164 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165	2,896 (1,172)
1951-52	3	351 161 161 162 242 241 177 180 180 177 177 177 178	2,995 (1,212)
1950-51	2	165 165 165 165 172 171 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176	2,979 (1,204)
District		Hissar Rohtak Churgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahual and Spiti Ludhiana Ludhiana Ferozepore Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Batinla Rapurthala Mahendragarh	Total

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

(a) means less than 500 acres.

Figures within brackets against total are in thousand hectares.

<sup>\*</sup>Figures are under verification

<sup>\*\*</sup>difference of total is on account of rounding of figures

AGRICULTURE

Fallow Lands

No. 3.7

(thousand acres)

1960-61	12	84682 18 3688 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 8	(543)
1959-60	=	90866   4   2488888638863	1,1 <b>85</b> (480)
1958-59	10	82.20 c x 32 c x 22 c x	1,153 (467)
1957-58	6	25.4 25.8 25.8 25.8 25.8 25.8 25.8 25.8 25.8	1,459 (590)
1956-57	<b>©</b>	25.5.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.	1,326 (537)
1955-56	7	84 2 2 10 2 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 8	1,490
1954-55	9	30 14.5 15	1,770
1953-54	Ŋ	22.22 13.22	2,214 (896)
1952-53	4	854 102 102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	2,897
1951-52	3	212 98 212 59 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78	2,995 (1,212)
1950-51	۲۱	25 186 186 186 186 186 187 188 188 198 198 198 198 198 198	2,186 (885)
District	1	Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahaui and Spiti Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepore Amritsar Pataila Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala	Total

(a) means less than 500 acres.

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Figures within brackets against total are in thousand hectares.

## Net Area Sown

(thousand acres)

Net A

1953-54

1952-53

1951-52

1950-51

District

No. 3.8

4

2,891 1,136 18,340 (7,423) 1960-61 12 1959-60 18,479 (7,478) 7 1958-59 18,488 (7,482) 2 1957-58 18,070 (7,313) 9 2,919 1,1185 1,1185 1,1185 1,185 1,652 1,6 18,109 (7,328) 1956-57 00 1955-56 17,794 (7,201) 1954-55 17,421 (7,050)

> 7485 1,064 1,064 1,064 1,064 1,064 1,065 1,065 1,169 1

> 2,082 1,142 1,046

2,549 1,148 1,089 1,089 1,089 1,089 620 620 602 603 839 839 1,755 1,756 1,756 1,778 1,778 1,778

Hissar
Rohtak
Gurgaon
Gurgaon
Karnal
Ambala
Simla
Kangra
Kangra
Kangra
Hoshiarpur
Jullundur
Ludhiana
Ferrozepo
Amritsar
Gurdaspur

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

16,894 (6,837)

16,037 (6,490)

15,868 (6,421)

16,813 (6,804)

Total

Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendraghar

(a) means less than 500 acres.

Figures within brackets against total are in thousand hectares.

AGRICULTURE

Area soan more than once

No. 3.9

(thousand acres)

1960-61	12	832 436 543 543 543 608 608 608 608 608 608 608 608	5,708 (2,170)
1959-60	11	227 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<b>5,518</b> (2,233)
1958-59	10	857 3721 205 205 207 289 289 471 382 382 382 382 382 471 471 471 572 473 573 573 574 575 575 576 577 577 577 577 577 577 577	6,039 (2,444)
1957-58	6	661 302 302 302 528 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 252 252 252 45 252 388 388	5,571 (2,254)
1956-57	00	606 638 638 1038 1038 1038 1038 1139 1139 1254 1254 1254 1254 1254 1254 1254 1254	5,677
1955-56	-	729 661 302 1479 183 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 19	5,706 (2,309)
1954-55	9	244 245 245 246 307 307 307 138 138 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139	4,736 (1,917)
1953-54	'n	144 307 367 367 367 367 367 376 376 376 376 37	3,282 (1,328)
1952-53	4	33.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 3.5 3.5 3.5 3.5 3.5 3.5 3.5 3.5 3.5 3	2,837 (1,148)
1951-52	en	284 (e) 1	2,615 (1,058)
1950-51	7	25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5	3,102 (1,255)
District	-	Hissar Rohtak Gurgach Karnal Ambala Simila Kangra Lahaul and spiti Ullundur Fetozepore Amritsar Gurdaspur Sangru Amritsar Gurdaspur Sangru Mahendragarh Fetorum	Total

(a) means less than 500 acres.

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Figures within brackets against total are in thousand hectares.

## AGRICULTURE Total Cropped Area

(Thousand acres)

No. 3.10

39 791 920 1,072 803 823 2,296 1,100 1,589 1960-61 12 2,466 1,185 1,177 815 845 963 1,894 1,154 808 1,571 1,351 1959-60 11 1,238 794 2,565 625 1,887 960 (a) 780 991 3,805 1,735 1,507 1958-59 10 2,444 1,208 664 798 798 1,161 3,477 1,738 1,465 (a) 922 1,821 951 1957-58 1,126 2,534 1,196 651 1,273 1,763 696 (E) 606 1956-57 1,823 2,448 1,219 735 1,848 805 906 825 3,547 1,441 1,707 939 (a) 801 1955-56 2,378 1,240 732 1,510 894 855 (a) 1,703 1,401 1954-55 2,146 1,218 846 **e** 790 869 1,448 1,203 824 1,431 1953-54 883 1,122 1,941 853 1,145 1,301 822 1,481 1952-53 1,136 675 889 675 2,198 1,164 2,066 1,222 882 797 1,271 1951-52 2,224 1,121 876 1,222 <del>2</del>4 707 1,506 1,209 B 781 1950-51 C1 : : : : ; : : Lahaul and Spiti District Hoshiarpur Ferozepore Jullundur Ludhiana Gurgaon. Amritsar Ambala Kangra Rohtak Karnal Patiala Hissar Simla

Sangrur	:	1,945	1,657	2,010	2,094	2,089	2,166	2,283	2,218	2,269	2,210	2,273
Bhatinda	:	1,437	1,238	1,160	1,474	1,610	1,743	1,827	1,713	1,766	1,791	1,757
Kapurthala	:	233	224	233	252	263	286	292	300	314	311	314
Mahendragarh	:	750	752	722	787	1,040	1,107	1,164	1,097	1,125	974	1,137
Totai	;	19,915	18,483	18,874	20,176	22,157	23,500	23,786	23,641	24,527	23,997	24,048
		(8,059)	(7,480)	(7,638)	(201,8)	(2,900)	(010,00)	(2,040)	(/000%)	(076,6)	(3,/11)	(45)

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

(a) Means less than 500 acres.

Figures within brackets against total are in thousand hectares.

**AGRICUL** 

### Area under Principal Crops-

No. 3·11

						Foodg	RAINS			
State						Cereals				Pulses
Since		Rice	Jowar	Вајга	Maize	Wheat	Barley	Other Cereals	Total Cereals	Gram
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Andhra Pradesh		6,854	5,956	137	437	45	9	3,295	17,974	270
Assam		4,310	pa		35	9	_	14	4,368	4
Bihar		13,572	7	16	1,987	1,610	972	1,215	19,379	1,339
Gujarat		1,251	3,145	3,285	472	1,000	17	627	9,797	269
Jammu and Kashm	ir	511	1	44	534	410	54	61	1,615	9
Kerala		1,924	4	_	C-2-11	_	a	27	1,955	
Madhya Pradesh		10,089	4,733	409	1,124	7,481	486	3,621	27,943	3,924
Madras		5,913	1,780	1,237	15	4	1	2,150	11,100	4
Maharashtra		3,076	14,210	4,174	65	2,273	10	961	24,769	1,040
Муѕоте		2,451	6,688	1,227	27	752	5	3,316	14,466	387
Orissa		9,335	18	11	55	16	1	280	9,716	50
Punjab		1,102	788	2,171	1,391	5,358	468	54	11,332	6,013
Rajasthan		241	2,532	11,413	1,599	2,612	1,166	197	19,760	4,247
Uttar Pradesh		10,200	2,211	2,659	2,592	9,684	4,543	2,036	33,925	3,396
West Bengal		11,396	5	1	139	86	96	49	11,772	6,331
Delhi		3	30	38	3	69	11		154	373
Himachal Pradesh		112	-	(a)	283	342	77	102	916	61
Manipur		393	_	_	_				393	13
Tripura		421	-	_		_	-		421	-
Andaman and Nico bar Islands	)- 	17		_			_		17	
Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islan			_	_	_	_			_	***
Nagaland	•••	164	- [	-	_		_		164	
All-India		83,325	42,108	28,063	10,758	3,175	7,916	18,005	221,936	23,483

Figures within brackets against All-India are in thousand hectares.

(a) Less than 500 acres.

Note.—Figures are based on Final Estimates and are subject to revision.

TURE

Comparative position with other States (1960-61)

(thousand acres)

FOODGR	AINS—col	ncld	OTHE CRO	R FOOD PS			Oils	aads			
Pulses-	Total	Total food-	Sugar- cane	Potatoes	Ground nut	Sesa- mum	Rape and Mus-	Lin- seed	Castor seed	Oil	Cottor
Pulses	Pulses	grains					tard			seeds	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
2,847	3,117	21,091	190	1	2,161	525	3	71	937	3,397	77:
181	185	4,553	62	76		19	282	3	5	309	3:
4,284	5,623	25,002	458	187		61	219	266	29	575	:
828	1,097	10,894	45	5	4,374	252	104	_	240	4,970	4,24
	9	1,624	4		-		62	16		78	
109	109	2,064	23		33	30	-			63	2
5,391	9,315	37,258	104	29	1,080	808	360	1,572	20	3,840	1,92
1,048	1,052	12,152	150	27	2,039	299	1	(a)	32	2,371	1,13
4,764	5,804	30,573	311	29	2,722	303	9	601	15	3,650	6,28
2,468	2,855	17,321	150	18	2,092	222	86	36	48	451	1
1,210	1,260	10,976	59	25	59	47	634	25	_	882	1,34
518	6,531	17,863	664	28	176	1,042	527	200	4	2,015	49
3,980	7,376	27,136	101	3	242	1,068	4,728	1,212	5	7,490	16
4,949	11,280	45,205	3,289	279	477	10	219	109	_	338	(
1,540	1,913	13,685	99	145	-	-	3	-	-	3	
11	72	226	14	(a)		1	8	2	-	11	
53	66	982	4	28	-	-	-	_	_		_
		393	_	- 1	_	8	10	-	_	18	1
3	3	424	7	4	-	-	-	-	-		-
-		17	_	_	_	_	_	_			-
	_			_	_	_	-	-	-		_
	-	164	-		_		-	-	-	-	_
28,354	57,667	279,603	5,734	884	15,455	4,858	7,265	4,233	1,135	32,946	18,9

Source: Agricultural Situation in India.

### **AGRICUL**

No. 3·12

### **Production of Principal Crops**

						Food	GRAINS			
State						Cereals		1	1	Pulses
State		Rice	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Wheat	Barley	Other Cereals	Total Cereals	Gram
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Andhra Pradesh		3,498	1,273	245	143	5	1		,782	31
Assam		1,638	_		6	3		3	1,650	1
Bihar		4,669	1	3	770	349	192	209	6,193	223
Gujarat		262	234	416	230	291	4	198	1,635	36
Jammu and Kash	mir	228	20	8	199	87	12	14	548	2
Kerala		1,063	1	_	_	_	-	11	1,075	
Madhya Pradesh		3,364	1,321	105	506	1,926	126	332	7,680	940
Madras		3,550	554	314	7	1	(b)	754	5,180	1
Maharashtra		1,277	3,803	500	13	367	2	239	6,201	139
Mysore		1,186	1,054	109	9	78	1	756	3,193	47
Orissa		3,668	4	1	9	4	(b)	43	3,729	5
Punjab		434	54	280	617	2,540	161	6	4,092	1,973
Rajasthan	•••	63	292	732	635	986	548	36	3,292	906
Uttar Pradesh		3,026	489	414	619	3,854	1,652	345	10,399	1,796
West Bengal		5,374	1	(b)	35	25	19	8	5,462	86
Delhi		1	4	7	1	29	1	<u> </u>	43	19
Himachal Pradest	h	29		(b)	116	103	15	18	281	2
Manipur	* * *	124	-	_	_		_	-	124	
Tripura	;	156		-	_	-	_	-	156	
Andaman and Nic Islands		6				-			6	
Laccadive, Minicand Aminidive Isl	oy ands	_	_	_			_		_	
Naga Land		84	_	_			_		84	
All-India		33,700	9,085	3,134	3,915	10,648	2,734	3,589	66,805	6,207

<sup>(</sup>b) Less than 500 tons.
Notes.—(i) Groundnut is in nuts in shell.
(ii) Production of cotton is in lint cotton and is in terms of thousand bales of 392 lbs. each
(iii) Production of sugarcane is in terms of gur.
(iv) Yield figures are based on final estimates and subject to revision.

TURE

--Comparative position with other States (1960-61)

(thousand tons)

		<b></b>	s	Oilseed	p		FOOD OPS			1	
Cotto	Total Oil seeds	Castor seed	Lin- seed	Rape and Mustard	Sesa- mum	Ground- nut	Potatoes	Sugar- cane	Total Food- grains	Total Pulses	Other Pulses
22	21	20	19	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11
123	561	38	4	(b)	35	484	2	649	6,037	255	224
5	48	1	(b)	43	4		144	87	1,676	26	25
1	7.1	6	30	30	5	_	555	693	7,254	1,061	838
1,401	1,160	25	-	23	17	1,095	39	91	1,773	138	102
2	20		4	16		_	_	1	550	2	
10	16	}		_	3			37	1,091	16	16
454	566	3	144	55	37	297	111	110	9,550	1,870	930
419	1,032	5	(b)	(b)	39	988	79	427	5,282	102	101
1,611	851	1	55	1	30	764	93	927	7,236	1,035	896
375	456	12	10	1	10	423	37	380	3,490	297	250
2	59	5	4	13	18	19	27	69	3,980	251	246
788	205	- {	2	133	6	64	177	1,003	6,156	2,064	91
147	171	1	20	77	25	48	4	97	4,461	1,169	263
50	1,294	1	127	951	56	159	783	3,898	14,166	3,767	1,971
(b)	47	-	10	35	2	-	570	203	5,847	385	299
(b)	(b)	-	_	(b)	-	-	1	8	64	21	2
(b)	1	-	(b)	1	(b)	-	28	2	289	8	6
	-	- !		-			-		124		-
6	2	-	-	1	1	-	6	8	156	(b)	(b)
	-	-	-	-	_		-		6		
		-	-	-	-	_		-	-	-	-
•		_		-	-	_		_	84	-	
5,394	6,530	98	410	1,380	288	4,354	2,656	8,690	79,272	12,467	6,260

Source: Agricultural Situation in India.

AGRICUL

No. 3·13

## Area and Production of

Area/Production		Rice	Jowar	Doine	3.5-1-	****			
Year		Rice	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Wheat	Barley	Other Cereals	Total Cereals
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Area (thousand acres)									
1950-51		602	728	2,850	941	4,038	552	102	9,813
1951-52		572	669	2,594	894	4,129	799	38	9,695
1952-53		610	761	3,076	980	3,955	472	37	9,891
1953-54		648	822	3,056	977	4,097	566	31	10,197
1954-55		654	613	2,454	958	4,434	617	32	9,762
1955-56		680	702	2,575	1,004	4,862	556	48	10,427
1956-57		749	668	2,436	1,091	4,965	501	262	10,672
1957-58	}	802	777	2,293	1,144	4,909	580	315	10,820
1958-59		901	738	2,395	1,240	5,351	523	56	11,204
1959-60		980	675	2,145	1,314	5,318	523	58	11,013
1960-61		1,084	783	2,289	1,348	5,391	469	35	11,399
Production (thousand to	ns)					-,	.05	33	.1,5,,
1950-51		262	80	407	216	1,384	138	11	2,498
1951-52		274	52	117	328	1,584	181	7	2,543
1952-53		364	74	511	534	1,727	165	5	3,380
1953-54		384	95	559	523	1,735	214	4	3,514
1954-55		373	47	252	440	1,943	215	4	3,274
1955-56		316	33	386	395	1,821	193	5	3,149
1956-57		426	43	240	703	2,045	183	4	3,644
1957-58		463	109	279	628	1,977	202	3 1	3,661
1958-59		542	51	268)	501	2,301	177	3	3,843
1959-60		653	55	295	689	1	1	ļ	•
1960-61		678	54	290	598	2,180 2,592	173	4 2	4,049 4,358

Notes.—(i) Production of Sugarcane is in terms of gur.
() Groundnut is in nuts in shell.
(iii) Cotton is cleaned cotton and is in terms of bales of 392 lbs. each.
(iv) Production of Rice is in terms of Paddy.

TURE
Principal Crops in Punjab

Gram	Other pulses	Total pulses	Total food- grains	Sugar cane	Pota- toes	Grou- nd nuts	Sesa- 3 mum	Rape and mustard	Lin- seed	Total Oil- seeds	Cotton
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
4,335	<b>5</b> 91	4,926	14,739	373	15	98	76	505	28	707	693
2,681	583	3,264	12,959	466	15	119	68	832	29	1,048	822
3,429	611	4,040	13,931	440	19	124	67	421	26	638	809
3,976	647	4,623	14,820	387	19	117	74	503	28	722	898
5,886	641	6,527	16,289	414	19	136	68	662	28	894	1,196
6,310	639	6,949	17,376	429	17	135	76	662	28	901	1,298
6,041	688	6,729	17,400	491	21	150	47	711	30	938	1,434
5,855	<b>5</b> 95	6,450	17,270	499	26	145	48	746	31	970	1,542
6,460	<b>5</b> 25	6,984	18,188	503	29	154	55	698	29	936	1,501
6,190	572	6,762	17,775	590	32	151	46	559	28	784	1,329
5,919	456	6,375	17,774	665	31	176	39	646	26	887*	1,337
906	79	985	3,483	442	42	27	7	77	3	114	315
663	67	730	3,273	535	44	29	7	101	4	141	400
1,024	79	1,103	4,483	492	88	36	7	59	4	106	436
1,404	91	1,495	5,009	441	78	33	8	84	4	129	554
1,669	82	1,751	5,025	748	89	40	7	110	4	161	613
1,696	63	1,759	4,908	534	78	38	4	105	3	150	533
1,893	54	1,947	5,591	544	127	48	3	114	4	169	739
1,692	75	1,767	5,428	679	149	45	4	116	4	169	826
2,403	113	2,516	6,359	709	164	53	6	140	5	204	722
1,632	92	1,724	5,773	843	180	52	6	96	4	158	769
1,939	81	2,020	6,378	998	188	64	5	132	5	206	802

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

<sup>\*</sup>Does not include figures relating to other edible (like Sunflower) and non edible oil seeds e.g. (Castor oil seeds)

## Area, Production and Yield per acre of Rice

No. 3·14

State/Year/Dist	ric :	Aı	RE'A	PRODUCTION		YIELD	
51110/1011/2/3		Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in lbs.	Per hectare in kilo- grams
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Punjab							
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61		602 572 610 648 654 680 749 802 901 980 1,084	244 231 247 262 265 275 303 325 365 397 439	262 274 364 384 373 316 426 463 542 653 678	266 278 370 390 379 321 433 470 551 663 689	975 1,073 1,337 1,327 1,335 1,108 1,273 1,340 1,314 1,494 1,400	1,039 1,203 1,499 1,487 1,496 1,242 1,427 1,502 1,473 1,675 1,569
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahaul and Spiti Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendragarh		43 12 (a) 230 109 2 123 — 78 23 5 93 101 120 84 30 1	17 5 (a) 93 44 0.8 50 32 9 2 38 41 49 34 12	29 8 (b) 156 72 2 65 	29 8 (b) 159 73 2 66 -43 14 3 59 68 79 49 17 (b) 20	1,489 1,451 1,498 1,517 1,480 1,642 1,188 1,223 1,385 1,365 1,402 1,481 1,431 1,269 1,291 1,343 1,509	1,680 1,626 1,679 1,700 1,659 1,840 1,332 1,371 1,552 1,530 1,571 1,660 1,604 1,422 1,447 1,505 1,691

Note--(a) denotes less than 500 acres/hectares

<sup>(</sup>b) denotes less than 500 tons/metric tons

## Area Production and Yield per acre of Jowar

No. 3·15

		A	REA	Produ	CTION	Yen	D
State/Year/l	District	Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in lbs.	Per heo- tare in kilograms
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Punj	ab						
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61		728 669 761 822 613 702 668 777 738 675 783	295 271 308 333 248 284 270 314 299 273 317	80 52 74 95 47 33 43 109 51 55 54	81 53 75 97 48 34 44 111 52 56 55	246 174 259 259 173 95 145 316 156 181	276 195 290 290 193 106 163 354 175 203 173
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra		186 232 146 83 6 —	75 94 59 34 2	13 15 7 6 (b)	13 15 7 6 (b)	157 145 113 154 142	176 163 127 169 159
Lahaul and Spiti Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala M ahendragarh		(a) 1 3 (a) 5 2 60 1 (a) 52	2 (a) (a) 1 (a) 2 0.8 24 (a) (a) 21	(b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b)	(b) (b) (b) (b) (c) (b) (d) (d) (d) (d) (e) (e) (e) (f)	153 153 153 153 153 153 215 224 215 —	171 171 171 171 171 171 171 241 251 241 241

Note.—(a) denotes less than 500 acres/hectares

<sup>(</sup>b) denotes less than 500 tons/metris tons

### Area, Production and Yield per acre of Bajra

No. 3·16

		AREA		Production		YIELD	
State/Year/District		Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in lbs.	Per hectare in ilograms
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Punjah							
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61		2,850 2,594 3,077 3,056 2,454 2,575 2,436 2,293 2,395 2,145 2,289	1,159 1,050 1,245 1,237 992 1,042 986 928 969 868 927	407 117 511 559 252 386 240 279 268 295 290	414 119 519 568 256 392 244 283 272 300 294	324 101 372 410 221 312 221 275 256 308 284	363 113 417 460 248 350 248 308 287 345 318
District-1960-61							
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahaul and Spiti Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala		705 252 361 78 13 ———————————————————————————————————	286 102 146 31 5 (a) 4 1 1 23 8 3 0.8 72 59 0.4	72 22 32 14 2 (b) 3 (b) (b) 16 7 2 (b) 34 19 (b)	73 22 33 14 2 — (b) — 3 (b) (b) 16 7 2 (b) 35 19 (b)	230 195 199 394 375 616 611 200 205 631 791 434 475 429 297 210	258 219 223 442 420 

<sup>1. (</sup>a) denotes less than 500 acres/hectares.

<sup>2. (</sup>b) denotes less than 500 tons/metric tons.

## Area, Production and Yield per acre of Maize

No. 3·17

		Ar	REA	PRODU	CTION	Yie	LD
State/Year/District		Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in lbs.	Per hectare in kilogram
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Punjab	Marie Company of Account file or Marie or Published						
1950-51	***	941	381	216	219	510	572
951-52	***	894	362	328 534	333 543	813 1,253	911
1952-53	***	980 977	397 395	523	531	1,200	1,345
953-54		958	388	440	447	985	1,104
954-55	•••	1.004	406	395	401	917	1,028
955-56	•••	1,091	442	703	714	1,429	1,602
956-57	***	1.144	463	628	638	1,225	1,373
957-58	***	1,240	502	501	509	905	1,041
1958-59		1,314	532	689	700	1,175	1,317
19 <b>59-6</b> 0 19 <b>60</b> -61	•••	1,348	546	598	608	994	1,114
District1960-61							
171	***	19	8	9	9	1,008	1,130
Hissar Rohtak	***	13	5	6	6	970	1,087
Contak Gurgaon		4	2	2	2	904	1,013
Karnal	***	143	58	39	40	614	688
Ambala	***	132	53	55_	56	944	1,058
Simla	***	15	6	6	6	915	1,026
Cangra	***	201	81	113	115	1,264	1,417
ahaul and Spiti		174	-71	67	68	859	963
Hoshiarpur	***	174	42	55	56	1,206	1,352
lullundur	***	96	39	55	56	1,273	1,427
udhiana	•••	62	25	35	36	1,242	1,392
Ferozepur	***	81	33	47	48	1,280	1,435
Amritsar	***	45	18	19	19	947	1,061
Gurdaspur Patiala		106	43	38	39	797	893
Patiaia Sangrur	***	100	41	30	30	688	771
Sangrui Bhatinda	***	24	10	7	7	682	764
Kapurthala	•••	29	12	15	15	1,199	1,344
Mahendragarh	•••	1	(a)	(b)	(b)	625	701

<sup>1. (</sup>a) denotes less than 500 acres/hectares.

<sup>2. (</sup>b) denotes less than 500 tons/metric tons.

### Area, Production and Yield per acre of Wheat

No. 3·18

		Aı	RBA	PRODU	CTION	Y	IELD
State/Yea	r/District	Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in lbs.	Per hectare in kilograms
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Punjab							
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61		4,038 4,129 3,955 4,097 4,434 4,862 4,965 4,909 5,351 5,318 5,392	1,634 1,671 1,601 1,658 1,794 1,968 2,009 1,987 2,165 2,152 2,183	1,384 1,584 1,727 1,735 1,943 1,821 2,045 1,977 2,301 2,180 2,592	1,406 1,600 1,755 1,763 1,974 1,850 2,078 2,009 2,338 2,215 2,633	767 859 978 948 999 833 922 899 959 918 1,077	860 963 1,096 1,063 1,120 934 1,033 1,008 1,075 1,029 1,207
District	1960-61						1
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahaul and Spiti Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendragarh		341 326 176 433 224 13 308 1 276 279 279 279 733 346 263 401 504 353 116 19	138 132 71 175 91 5 125 0.4 112 113 113 297 140 107 162 204 143 47 7.6	205 172 80 224 77, 2 65 (b) 91 149 165 362 143 93 245 274 191 45	208 175 81 228 78 2 66 (b) 92 151 168 368 145 95 249 278 194 46	1,346 1,182 1,016 1,156 766 419 471 1,192 1,324 1,107 926 790 1,368 1,217 1,214 881 1,031	1,509 1,325 1,139 1,296 859 470 528 831 1,336 1,484 1,241 1,038 885 1,533 1,364 1,361 987

<sup>(</sup>b) means less than 500 tons/metric tons

### Area, Production and Yield per acre of Barley

No. 3.19

		ARE	<b>A</b>	PRODU	ICTION	Y	IELD
State/Year/District		Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in 1bs.	Per hectare in k ogram
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Punjab							
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61		552 799 472 566 617 556 501 580 523 523 469	223 323 191 229 250 225 203 235 212 212 190	138 181 165 214 215 193 183 202 177 173 144	140 184 168 217 218 196 186 205 180 176 146	556 514 776 843 843 859 817 762 709 740 689	623 576 870 945 945 963 916 854 795 829 772
<b>District 1960-61</b>						į	
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahaul an d piti Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mohendragarh		61 27 111 19 7 3 29 3 3 1 6 52 9 19 20 23 31 2	25 11 45 8 3 1 12 1 0.4 2 21 4 8 8 9 13 1	19 10 30 8 3. 17 9 1 (b) 2 16 3 7 7 9 8	19 10 31 8 3 1 9 1 (b) 2 16 3 7 7 9 8 1	712 787 597 1,002 892 771 733  642 793 955 687 765 811 771 848 585 775 470	798 882 669 1,123 1,000 864 866  720 889 1,077 770 857 909 864 950 656 869 527

<sup>(</sup>b) Denotes less than 500 tons/metric tonnes.

### Area Production and Yield per acre of Gram

		Are	A	Proi	DUCTION	YIE	LD
State/Year/District		Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in lbs.	Per hectare in kilograms
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Punjab							
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61		4,335 2,681 3,429 3,976 5,886 6,310 6,041 5,855 6,460 6,190 5,919	1,754 1,085 1,388 1,609 2,382 2,554 2,445 2,369 2,614 2,505 2,398	906 663 1,024 1,404 1,669 1,696 1,893 1,692 2,403 1,632 1,939	920 674 1,040 1,426 1,696 1,723 1,923 1,719 2,441 1,658 1,970	468 554 678 791 699 618 704 648 831 590 734	525 621 760 887 783 693 789 726 931 661 823
District 1960-61		450723					
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahaul and Spiti		1,630 434 400 510 182 (a) 13	660 176 162 207 74 (a) 5	518 152 107 228 72 (b) 4	526 154 109 2732 3 (b) 4	712 787 597 1,002 892 771 733	798 882 669 1,123 1,000 864 822
Juliundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala		130 81 126 422 103 50 216 637 536 33	53 33 51 171 42 20 88 258 217 13	37 29 54 130 35 18 74 241 140	38 29 55 132 36 18 75 245 142 12	6 42 7 93 9 55 6 87 7 65 8 11 7 71 8 48 5 85 7 75	720 889 1,070 770 857 909 864 950 656 869

<sup>(</sup>a) Denotes less than 500 acres/hectares

<sup>(</sup>b) Denotes less than 500 tons/metric tonnes

### Area and Production of Mash

No. 3 -21

		Aı	REA	Pro	DUCTION
Stat	te/Year/District	Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes
	1	2	3	4	5
Punjah					
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61		 204.8 165.9 194.4 195.7 179.4 152.0 130.6 115.3 129.3 117.9 111.9	82.9 67.2 78.7 79.2 72.6 61.5 52.9 46.7 52.3 47.7 45.26	25.7 17.5 25.4 28.2 23.5 10.9 10.8 11.3 14.6 15.9	26.1 17.8 25.8 28.7 23.9 11.1 11.0 11.5 14.8 16.2
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Hoshiarpur Lahaul and Spiti Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur		 1.3 0.1 2.1 5.3 28.9 1.0 27.4 7.7	0.53 0.04 0.85 2.15 11.70 0.40 11.10 3.12 1.05 1.34 2.99 0.28	0.2 0.3 0.8 4.3 0.2 3.0 1.1 0.4 0.5 1.1	0.20 0.30 0.81 4.37 0.20 3.05 1.12 0.41 0.50 1.12 0.10
Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendergarh		   12.4 4.7 4.0 2.4 0.4 0.1	5.02 1.90 1.62 0.97 0.16 0.04	1.9 0.4 0.7 0.4 -	1.93 0.41 0.71 0.40 —

### Area and Production of Moong

No. 3.22

State/Year/Di	istrict		ARE	?A	PROI	UCTION
,			Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand maetric tonnes
1			2	3	4	5
Punjab						
950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61			98.3 92.7 96.4 147.5 122.3 150.0 183.8 104.9 76.7 81.0 67.2	39.8 37.5 39.2 59.7 49.5 60.7 74.4 42.5 31.2 32.8 27.82	12.4 8.3 10.3 16.5 11.5 12.6 16.7 10.4 8.8 10.6 17.1	12.6 8.4 10.5 16.8 11.7 12.8 17.0 10.6 8.9 10.8 17.3
District 1960-6	1					
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Hoshiarpur Lahaul and Spiti fullundur Ludhiana Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala			35.0 0.6 4.4 0.7 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.5 1.9 0.1 2.2 0.5	14.17 0.24 1.78 0.28 0.08 0.08 0.08 0.08 0.51 0.77 0.04 0.89 0.51	4.6 0.1 8.6 0.1 — — — — — 0.1 0.3 — 0.2 0.1	4.67 0.10 8.74 0.10 — — — — 0.10 0.30 0.20 0.10
Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendergarh		• •	6.3 4.0 (a) 10.2	2.55 1.62 (a) 4.13	0.8	0.81 0.71 1.52

Note-(a) Denotes less than 50 acres/hectares

### Area and Production of Massar

No. 3,23

State/Ye	ear/District		Ar	EA	PRO	DUCTION
5. 5, 2.	,		Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousan metric tonne
	1	l la	2	3	4	}
	Punjab					
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61			100.0 148.0 111.0 98.5 100.8 101.1 121.2 150.9 170.9 220.8 149.2	40.5 59.9 44.9 39.9 40.8 40.9 49.0 61.1 69.1 89.3 60.43	20.5 25.3 19.7 18.3 18.6 20.9 24.2 30.2 35.2 45.2 34.4	20.8 25.7 20.0 18.6 18.9 21.2 24.6 30.7 35.8 45.9 34.94
District	1960-61	<u>A</u>				
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Hoshiarpur Lahaul and Spiti		***	1.3 4.3 2.1 41.8 22.9 0.1 1.4 9.7	0.53 1.74 0.85 16.93 9.27 0.04 0.57 3.93	0.4 0.9 0.3 10.1 5.1 0.2 2.1	0.41 0.91 0.30 10.26 5.18 0.20 2.13
Lanau and Spiri Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendergarh			3.9 0.2 1.4 12.9 20.0 19.1 4.7 0.8 2.1 (a)	1.58 0.08 0.37 5.22 8.10 7.73 1.90 0.32 0.85 (a)	0.9 0.4 3.5 4.3 4.1 1.4 0.2 0.5	0.91 0.41 3.66 4.37 4.17 1.42 0.20 0.51

Note—(a) Denotes less than 50 acres hectares

### Area, Production and Yield per acre of Ground Nut

No. 3 ·24

	Aı	REA	Produ	CTION	Y	JELD
State/Year/District	Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in lbs.	Per hectar in Kilograms
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Punjab						
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60	 98 120 125 117 136 135 150 145 153 151 176	40 49 50 47 55 54 61 59 62 61 71	27 29 36 34 40 38 48 45 53 52 64	28 29 37 34 40 39 49 46 54 53 65	617 527 650 632 722 711 718 699 769 735 818	692 591 729 708 809 797 805 783 862 824 917
District -1960-61						
Hissur Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahaul and Spiti Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendragarh	 (a) (a) (a) (a) 19 17 67 (a) 25 (a) 6 (a)	(a)	(b) 6 25 	(b) (c) (d) (d) (e) (e) (e) (f) (f)	802 770 783 	899 863 878  827 950 931 1,166  930 920 914 894

Notes. -(a) Denotes less than 500 acres/hectares

(b) Denotes less than 500 tons/m. tons

### Area and Production of Rape and Mustard

No. 3 •25

		Ari	EA.	Pro	DUCTION
	State/Year/District	Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand Metric tonnes
	1	 2	3	4	5
	Punjab		on and the second secon		
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60		     505 832 421 503 662 662 711 746 698 559 646	204 337 170 204 268 268 288 302 282 226 261.43	77 101 59 84 110 105 114 116 140 96 132.8	78 103 60 85 112 107 116 118 142 97 134.92
	District1960-61				
Hissar, Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangta Lahajul and Spiti Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendragarh		 158 26 77 38 10 (a) 2 (a) 3. 1 3 69 32 6 39 46 89 (a)	63.99 10.52 31.19 15.39 4.0\$ (a) 0.87 (a) 1.25 27.95 12.96 2.43 15.79 18.63 36.05 (a) 18.22	33.4 4.9 18.8 6.9 1.8 0.6 0.5 0.3 0.5 12.6 8.3 1.4 8.2 7.9 17.6	33.93 4,98 19.10 7.01 1.83 — 0.61 — 0.51 0.30 0.50 12.80 8.43 1.42 8.33 8.03 17.88

<sup>(</sup>a) Denotes less than 500 acres/hectares

### Area and Production of Sesamum

No. 3 · 26

Control of the contro		AR	E'A	Propu	CTION
State/Year/District		Thousand acres	Thousand hectare s	Thousand (cwt.)	Thousand metric tonnes
1		2	3	4	5
Punjab					
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61		76.0 68.4 67.4 74.0 68.4 76.1 46.5 48.4 55.0 45.5 39.1	30.7 27.7 27.3 29.9 27.7 30.8 18.8 19.6 22.3 18.4 15.84	138.6 131.2 140.2 153.6 140.2 67.6 51.2 82.8 110.6 116.5 91.9	7.0 6.7 7.1 7.8 7.1 3.4 2.6 4.5 5.6 5.9
District 1960-61					
Hissar		2.3	0.93	6.2	0.3
Rohtak		0.2	0.08	-	
Gurgaon		0.2	0.08	0.1	
Karnal	•••	1.5	0.61	4.5	0.2
Ambala	•••	0.9	0.36	2.1	0.1
Simla		_	_		
Kangra		12.8	5.18	18.8	0.9
Lahaul and Spiti		h			_
Hoshiarpur	•••	2.4	0.97	8.5	0.4
Jullundur	•••	0.3	0.12	0.8	<b>-</b> →
Ludhiana		0.1	0.04	0.2	_
Ferozepur	***	0.3	0.12	1.0	
Amritsar	•••	7.4	2.99	23.2	1.2
Gurdaspur	•••	7.8	3.16	19.0	1.0
Patiala		0.7	0.28	1.9	0.1
Sangrur	•••	1.8	0.72	4.6	0.2
Bhatinda		0.3	0.08	0.7	
Kapurthala		0.1	0.04	0.3	
Mahendragarh	•••	(a)	(a)	_	

<sup>(</sup>a) denotes less then 50 acres/hectares

59 AGRICULTURE

### Area and Production of Linseed

		Aı	REA	PROD	JCTION
State/Year/District		Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes
1		2 .	3	4	5
Punjab					
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61		27.6 28.5 26.0 28.5 28.2 28.3 30.0 31.2 28.7 28.0 26.5	11.2 11.5 10.5 11.5 11.4 11.5 12.1 12.6 11.6 11.3	3.0 4.0 3.6 3.7 4.2 3.5 3.6 4.2 4.6 4.4	3.0 4.1 3.7 3.8 4.3 3.6 3.7 4.3 417 4.5 4.57
District 1960-61					
Hissar	•••	0.2	0.08	0.1	0.10
Rohtak	• • •	0.2	0.08		-
Gurgaon		0.1	0.04	_	_
Karnal		0.7	0.28	0.1	0.10
A mbala		1.5	0.61	0.3	0.30
Simla		_		_	_
Kangra		14.5	5.87	2.1	2.13
Lahaul and Spits				paperent	_
Hoshiarpur		1.5	0.61	0.3	0.30
Jullundur		0.6	0.24	0.1	0.10
Ludhiana		0.7	0.28	0.1	0.10
Perozepur	• • •	0.1	0.04	-	
Amritsar	• • • •	1.0	0.04	0.3	0.30
Gurdaspur	•••	3.3	1.34	0.6	0.61
Patiala		1.7	0.69	0.4	0.=
Sangrur	•••	0.2	0.08	0.1	0.10
Bhatinda	٠	(a)	(a)		_
Kapurthala		0.2	0.08	_	
Mahendragarh		.   —	-		_

<sup>(</sup>a) denotes less than 50 acres/hectares

### Area, Production and Yield per acre of Sugarcane

		Aı	REA	Produ	JCTION	Yıı	eld 
State/Year/District		Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in lbs.	Per hectrate in Kilograms
		2	3	4	5	6	7
Punjab							
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61		373 466 440 387 414 429 491 499 503 590 665	151 189 178 157 168 174 199 202 204 239 269	442 535 492 441 748 533 544 679 709 843 998	449 544 500 448 760 542 553 690 720 856 1,014	2,658 2,555 2,500 2,539 4,118 2,777 2,481 3,051 3,244 3,202 3,361	2,979 2,864 2,802 2,846 4,616 3,113 2,781 3,420 3,636 3,589 3,767
<b>District</b> 1960-61							
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra		24 101 34 88 84 (a) 3	10 41 14 36 34 (a)	40 203 45 136 88 (b)	41 206 46 138 89 (b)	3,700 4,482 2,914 3,459 2,348 2,987 1,362	4,147 5,024 3,266 3,877 2,632 3,348 1,527
Lahaul and Spiti Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendragarh		45 50 24 19 34 43 43 47 8 17 (a)	18 20 10 8 14 17 17 19 3 7	48 80 38 27 49 65 64 77 11 24 (b)	49 81 39 28 50 66 65 78 11 24 (b)	2,354 3,617 3,494 3,255 3,278 3,424 3,304 3,683 3,208 3,160 2,240	2,639 4,054 3,916 3,648 3,674 3,838 3,703 4,128 3,596 3,542 2,511

<sup>(</sup>a) Denotes less than 500 acres/hectares

<sup>(</sup>b) Denotes less than 500 tons/M. tons

### Area, Production and Yield per acre of Potatoes

		Ari	<b>:A</b>	Pro	DDUCTION	Υı	ELD
State/Year/Distric	t	Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand tons	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in lbs.	Per hectare in Kilograme
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Punjab							
1950-51 951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1958-60		14.9 14.7 18.7 18.6 18.9 16.9 20.7 26.4 29.0 32.2 31.3	6.0 5.9 7.6 7.5 7.6 6.8 8.4 10.7 11.7 13.0 12.56	42.5 44.2 88.4 77.5 88.9 78.3 127.1 148.5 164.4 179.6 188.0	43.2 44.9 89.8 78.7 90.3 79.5 129.1 150.9 167.0 182.5 191.0	6,720 6,571 10,375 9,078 11,852 11,327 13,722 12,620 15,080 12,482 13,546	7,532 7,365 11,629 10,175 13,284 12,696 15,380 14,145 16,903 13,991 15,185
District 1960-6	1						
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahaul and Spit i Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendragarh		0.3 0.5 0.5 3.4 3.1 0.6 5.5 0.2 4:1 5.6 0.5 2.1 1.7 0.2 1.5 0.1 0.8	0.12 0.20 0.20 1.38 1.26 0.24 2.23 0.08 1.66 2.27 0.20 0.85 0.69 0.8 0.61 0.20 0.04 0.32	1.4 2.7 2.8 23.7 16.4 1.5 21.6 29.7 40.9 3.9 13.3 12.7 1.2 8.6 2.6 0.3 4.7	1.42 2.74 2.84 24.08 16.67 1.52 21.94 30.18 41.55 3.96 13.5 12.90 1.22 8.74 2.64 0.30 4.78	11,431 11,121 11,002 15,487 11,801 5,088 8,718 16,391 16,292 15,927 13,976 16,380 13,040 14,441 12,306 12,339 13,912	12,813 12,465 12,332 17,355 13,227 5,703 9,772 ———————————————————————————————————

### Area, Production and Yield per acre of Cotton (American)

	Aı	REA	Produ	CTION	Y	TELD
State/Year/District	Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand bales	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in 1bs.	Per hectare in Kilograms
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Punjab						
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61	 201 230 306 490 830 862 1,035 996 865 802 737	81 93 124 198 336 349 419 403 350 325 298	107 126 168 331 448 398 572 544 436 473 448	19.05 22.42 29.90 58.91 79.66 70.84 101.81 96.83 77.61 84.19 79.66	221 209 241 264 238 197 217 214 197 231 238	248 234 270 296 267 221 243 240 221 259 267
Distric 1960-61						
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahaul and Spiti Hoshiarpur Juliundut Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendragarh	 56 24 2 30 7 -(a) 1 14 39 290 38 2 48 47 135 2	22.68 9.72 0.81 12.15 2.84 (a) 	33 16 1 17 3 - (6) 8 21 202 18 1 26 26 75	5.87 2.85 0.17 3.03 0.53 	232 253 170 216 152 ———————————————————————————————————	260 284 191 242 170 ———————————————————————————————————

Note: — bales of 392 lbs. each
(a) Denotes less than 500 acres/hectarse

<sup>(</sup>b) Denotes less than 500 bales

### Area, Production and Yield per acre of Cotton (Desi)

	Aı	REA	Propi	UCTION	Y	IELD
State/Year/District	Thousand acres	Thousand hectares	Thousand bales	Thousand metric tonnes	Per acre in Ibs.	Per hectare in Kilograms
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Punjab					•	
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60	 492 592 503 408 366 436 400 546 635 527 600	199 240 204 165 148 176 162 221 257 213 242.59	208 274 248 223 166 135 167 282 282 296 354	37.02 48.77 44.14 39.69 29.55 24.03 29.73 50.20 50.91 52.69 59.66	159 184 193 213 188 149 164 202 174 220 231	178 206 216 239 211 167 184 226 195 247 259
District 1960						
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Lahaul and Spiti Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepur Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendragarh	 50 10 2 10 12 (a) 1 - 9 16 25 102 41 11 28 144 134	20.25 4.05 0.81 4.05 4.86 (a) 0.41 3.65 6.48 10.13 41.31 16.20 4.45 11.34 58.32 54.27 2.02	28 4 1 5 4 (b) 3 9 14 91 19 4 14 78 77 3	4.98 0.71 0.18 0.89 0.71 (b) 0.53 1.60 2.49 16.20 3.38 0.71 2.49 13.88 13.71 0.53	219 167 151 180 124 84 128 215 212 350 177 159 201 213 167 218	245 187 169 202 139 94 143 241 238 392 198 178 225 239 187 244

<sup>(</sup>a) Denotes less than 500 acres/hectares

<sup>(</sup>b) Denotes less than 500 bales

<sup>(</sup>i) Bales of 392 lbs. cach

### Incidence of the Land Revenue Assessment on Area in each District of Punjab

No. 3 · 32

District		Year		Total revenue from land (excluding	Landrevenue assessed on fully assessed area	REVENUE ON	ER ACRE OF LANI FULLY ASSESSED FA
District		r car		cesses)	(excluding cesses)	For total area	For cultivate
1		2		3	4	5	6
				Rs	Rs	Rs nP.	Rs nP.
Hissar		1955-56	***	12,25,674	12,25,674	0.41	0.44
		1956-57		32,93,284	11,56,600	0.38	0.40
		1957-58		27,90,720	11,40,114	0.37	0.41
	1	1958-59		39,10,548	11,41,812	0.37	0.39
		1959-60		37,23,124	11,40,753	0.37	0.39
Rohtak	***	1955-56	***	17,29,530	17,29,530	1.17	1.47
		1956-57		11,22,046	17,20,328	1.16	1.46
	!	1957-58		17,29,282	17,20,328	1.16	1.45
		1958-59		17,29,268	17,20,328	1.16	1.45
		1959-60		17,29,268	17,20,328	1.16	1.48
Gurgaon		1955-56		12,32,881	11,88,538	1.03	1.18
		1956-57		12,01,035	11.53,890	1.00	1.02
		1957-58		12,66,552	11,82,218	1.03	1.05
		1958-59		12,66,801	11,82,269	1.03	1.05
		1959-60	•••	13,09,505	11,83,810	0.99	1.07
Karnal		1955-56	***	17,52,170	16,42,286	0.85	1.37
		1956-57		18,36,907	16,68.452	0.87	1.37
		1957-58		19,02,581	15,23,350	0.80	1.25
		1958-59	•	21,29,795	13,11,599	0.69	1.08
		1959-60		20,34,991	16,03,364	0.84	1.27
Ambala		1955-56		15,96,093	15,96,093	2.05	2.23
		1956-57	•••	15,38,435	14,66,358	1.76	2.24
		1957-58	•••	15,20,583	14,48,506	1.72	2.24
		1958-59		16, 27,535	16,14,299	1.45	2.16
		1959-60		16,29,582	16,15,707	1.44	2.01

### AGRICULTURE Incidence of the Land Revenue Assessment on Area in each District of Punjab—contd No. 3·32

			Total revenue from land	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed		r acre of Lane fully assessed a
District	Year		(excluding cesses)	area (excluding cesses)	For total area	For cultivated
1	 2		3	4	5	6
	 		Rs	Rs	Rs nP.	Rs nP.
Simla	 1955-56		3,016	3,011	4.07	9.78
	1956-57		3,047	3,011	4.07	10.38
	1957-58		3,014	3,011	4.07	11.28
	1958-59*		68,059	68,059	0.56	2.98
	1959-60	,	68,059	68,059	0.56	2.94
Kangra	 1955-56	,	11,38,243	10,71,398	1.27	2.47
-	1956-57		12,19,489	10,43,573	1.21	2.12
	1957-58		11,30,487	9,89,487	1.15	2.03
	1958-59		12,34,553	11,30,414	1.21	2.36
	1959-60		15,42,888	10,76,756	1.01	2.36
Lahaul and Spiti	 1959-60		7,834	6,684	0.61	1.19
Hoshiarpur	 1955-56		20,00,534	18,59,837	2.05	2.62
•	1956-57		18,55,713	12,49,809	1.38	1.76
	1957-58		18,52,724	12,50,192	1.37	1.73
	1958-59		18,51,252	18,51,252	1.87	2.64
	1959-60		18,49,977	18,49,977	1.86	2.63
Jullundur	 1955-56		19,53,818	19,53,818	2.43	3.21
	1956-57		19,49,430	19,48,466	2.27	3.15
	1957-58	,	19,47,409	19,43,590	2.27	3.14
	1958-59		19,47,247	19,19,960	2.24	3.07
	1959-60		19,46,754	19,43,174	2.26	3.09
Ludhiana	 1955-56	,	16.53.350	15,46,528	2.18	2.50
	1956-57		15,22,002	12,49,353	1.76	2.14
	1957-58		15,21,337	14,49,353	1.76	1.95
	1958-59		31,57,628	14,96,261	1.98	2.34
	1959-60		*****	14,75,431	1.96	2.25

<sup>\*</sup>Marked increase/decrease is due to transfer of some parts of Patiala Districts to Simla and Ambala District

AGRICULTURE

Incidence of the Land Revenue Assessment on Area in each District of Punjab —contd

No. 3-32

Distric	<b>,</b> ;	Year		Total revenue from land (excluding	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area		ACRE OF LAND FULLY-ASSESSED AREA
Distric	<b>-</b> 1	Tear		cesses)	(excluding cesses)	For total area	For cultivated
1		2		3	4	5	6
	<del> </del>			Rs	Rs	Rs nP.	Rs nP.
Ferozepore	***	1955-56		21,21,355	21,21,355	1.03	1.08
		1956-57		22,53,768	19,21,835	0:92	0.96
		1957-58		25,31,871	23,83,033	1.05	1.22
		1958-59		15,20,380	25,98,123	1.14	1.24
		1959-60	***	29,95,098	25,60,225	1.19	1.31
Amritsar	***	1955-56		21,36,387	21,36,387	2.05	2.57
		1956-57		21,36,235	21,20,959	2.11	2.48
		1957-58		21,39,192	21,23,916	2 × 13	2.50
		1958-59		21,37,631	21,24,916	2.13	2.49
		1959-60		21,38,910	21,24,432	2.13	2.53
Gurdaspur	***	1955-56		14,45,750	13,71,081	2.19	2.49
		1956-57		14,25,987	13,51,588	2.16	2.38
		1957-58		14.21,803	13,50,642	2.16	2.62
		1958-59		14,17,898	13,63,119	2.18	2.31
		1959-60		14,18,053	13,50,643	2.16	2.54
Patiala		1955-56	•••	23,12,305	22,04,405	1.44	2.74
		1956-57		22,60,795	9,09,069	0.68	1.00
		1957-58	•••	20,06,570	17,38,978	1.30	1.81
		1958-59		14,14,488	14,14,488	1.29	1.37
		1959-60	•••	14,76,028	14,76,028	1.35	1.48
Sangrur		1955-56		25,83,171	25,83,171	1.33	1.60
		1956-57		31,95,943	30,66,715	1.68	1.88
	í	1957-58		32,03,265	30,66,715	1.65	1.88
		1958-59		14,57,845	14,26,392	0.76	0.87
		1959-60		16,87,510	16,56,057	0.88	1.00

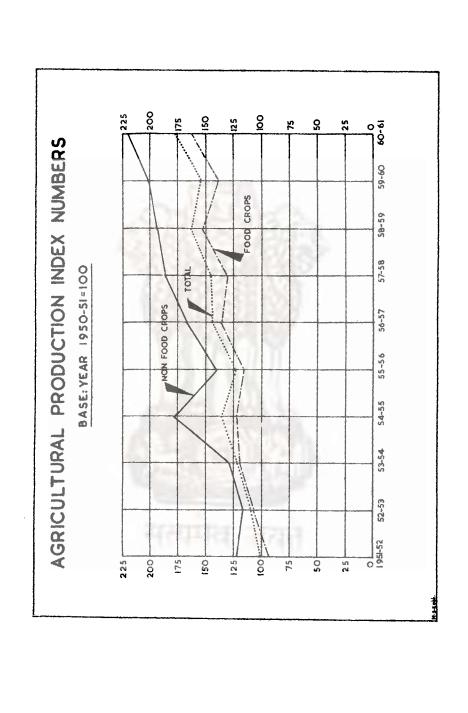
Source; Director of Land Records, Punjab.

### Incidence of the Land Revenue Assessment on Area in each District of Punjab-concld

No. 3·32

		v	Total revenue	Land revenue assessed on ully assessed	REVENUE OF	ACRE OF LAND N FULLY-ASSESS- D AREA
District		Year	from land (excluding cesses)	area (excluding cesses)	For total area	For cultivated area
1		2	3	4	5	6
			Rs	Rs	Rs nP	Rs nP.
Bhatinda		1955-56	 16,10,226	16,10,226	1.02	1.10
	1	1956-57	 16,19,831	1,92,548	0.13	0.13
		1957-58	 13,39,030	16,29,831	1.07	1.13
		1958-59	 9,49,273	9,49,273	0.60	0.66
		1959-60	 10,84,529	10,84,529	0.65	0.70
Kapurthala		1955-56	 7,80,185	7,80,185	2.30	4.34
-		1956-57	 8,40,556	8,13,961	2.04	3.46
		1957-58	 8,40,556	8,13,961	2.04	3.21
		1958-59	 5,51,665	5,33,692	1.33	2.10
		1959-60	 5,66,867	5,58,195	1.40	2.17
Mahendragarh	* * *	1955-56	 7,35,900	7,35,900	0.86	1.08
		1956-57	 7,60,062	7,03,625	0.98	0.99
		1957-58	 7,26,623	7,03,516	0.90	0.99
		1958-59	 4,539,99	4,53,999	0.58	0.66
		1959-60	 4,47,358	4,47,358	0.57	0.63
Punjab		1955-56	 2,78,68,819	2,73,59,423	1.26	1.57
-		1956-57 19 <b>57-5</b> 8	 - ^	2,37,40,140 2,62,60,741	1.11 1.22	1.33 1.48
		1958-59	 2,88,25,865	2,43,00,255	1.10	1.33
		1959-50	 2,91,77,155	2,49,41,510	1.13	1.37

Source; Director of Land Records, Punjab.



AGRICULTURE
Size and Distribution of Holdings in the Punjab (integrated) as in 1953-54

No. 3.33

		Area ov	<b>V</b> NED	*Area undei cultiv		Area
Grades of holdings (in acre	s)	Number of holdings ('000)	Area (000 acres)	Number of Holdings ('000)	Area (000 acres)	leased ir (900 acres)
1		2	3	4	5	6
Not exceeding— 10		2,505	6,963			
1020 2030	•••	284	4,040 2,329	233	3,313 1,831	751 495
20—30 30—40	•••	42	1,446	. 32	1,070	342
4060	***	32	1,564	23	1,076	437
60—100		17	1,278	10	732	439
Above 100		8	1,638	4	620	858
All grades		2,984	19,258	378	8,642	3,322

<sup>\*</sup>The census was restricted to 10 acres or more.

Source: Third Five-Year Plan

## Index numbers of Agricultural Production in Punjab (Provisional) (Base: 1950-51—100)

No. 3-34

Commodity/Group	Weight	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
(1)	77	m	4	2	9	7	∞	6	10	=	12
1. Foodgrains— (a) Cereals— (i) Kharif—											
Rice (Paddy)	6.23	69.47	101.53	107.86	102.90	88.28	117.53	127.73	130.66	180.26	187.05
Bajra	6.83	43.28	106.36	116.35	52.45	80.54	49.95	58.07	57.86	61.40	60.36
Maize	2.79	153.53	283.02	276.16	232.95	161.28	370.51	331.51	267.22	363.24	315.11
Jowar	96.0	64.98	144.71	153.23	19.92	51.09	73.24	185.55	90.24	93.12	91.93
Total Kharif Cereals	16.83	72.51	136.09	141.85	102.45	95.07	129.46	136.61	121.40	157.28	151.32
(ii) Rabi—											
Wheat	32.25	114.43	102.99	103.41	115.94	108.60	121.97	117.91	135.68	129.99	166.51
Barley	2.01	131.14	98.59	127.26	127.26	115.91	103.36	120.69	119.49	103.34	86.04
Total Rabi Cereals	34.26	115.41	102.73	104.81	116.60	109.02	120.88	118.07	134.73	128.43	161.78
Total Cereals	51.09	101.28	113.72	117.01	111.94	104.42	123.71	124.18	130.34	137.93	158.34
(b) Pulses—Gram	19.87	73.18	93.41	126.35	150.11	152.71	170.36	152.27	213.10	146.83	174.49
Mung	0.37	66.95	82.95	131.54	92.73	101.61	134.79	83.84	73.17	85.62	134.31
Mash	19.0	68.00	98.71	109.71	91.43	42.43	42.00	44.00	62.26	68.19	44.42
Masur	0.53	123.48	90.96	89.25	89.06	101.97	118.10	147.31	175.61	217.54	147.84
Total Pulses	21.44	74.15	93.46	125.00	145.82	147.13	164.44	147.58	205.04	144.87	169.07
Total Foodgrains	72.53	93.26	107.73	119.37	121.95	117.04	135.75	131.10	152.42	137.58	161.51

# Index stumbers of Agricultural Production in Punjab (Provisional)—concid (Base : 1950-51—100)

No. 3.34								_			;
C. Alberton	Woight!	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
Commodity, Group	WCI PILL		4	2	9	7	00	6	10	=	12
	7	7							1		j 
II. Non-Foodgrains					76 34	141 40	178 00	161.41	192.65	192.24	237.00
Groundnut	99.0	103.67	133.33	177.11	140.20	74.141	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\			000	71 05
Sesamum (til)	0.32	94.70	90.48	110.58	101.05	48.15	37.04	59.79	75.61	67.±8	66:17
Rape and	(		76 67	100 00	142.98	141.55	148.05	171.03	211.69	126.00	171.42
Mustard	3.28	131.10	130.00	102.86	139.60	116.34	120.00	139.60	64.90	145.73	165.85
Linseed	0.10	155.40	87 22	111 04	140.30	134.11	143.81	160.69	195.45	133.42	173.92
Total Oilseeds	4.30	154.31									
(b) Fibres—Cotton Desi	7 33	137.51	124.00	111.51	82.99	00.79	83.52	141.00	137.00	147.95	177.01
(Unguned) Cotton American	30	109.64	164.94	289.50	399.81	350.95	501.84	477.53	383.33	415.09	393.00
	2000	125 46	141.70	188.49	220.01	189.81	264.44	286 55	243.54	263.49	270.42
Total Fibres	. e3	163.40									
(c) Miscellaneous								6	30 00	13 61	447 76
Crops— Potatoes	0.67	104.81	209.62	183.37	211.02	186.44	302.71	353.63	419.05	10: /74	
Sugarcane	;	121.86	111.84	100.45	170.84	121.64	123.91	154.66	165.14	192.07	210.49
(coo.)		131.25	87.50	93.75	137.50	87.50	87.50	118.75	112.50	95.51	125.60
Chillies dry	7.00	29 99	66.67	66.67	33.33	.33.33	33.33	100.00	66.67	53.88	56.33
1 obacco	1 2	76 161	13 54	102.74	166.57	119.11	126.01	158.25	168.48	188.89	2087.19
Total Miscellaneous	13.48	06.121		121	177 24	141 13	167.29	187.00	193 61	200.81	220.21
Total Non-Food Crops	27.47	122.98	110.07	00:/7				246.44	163 73	156 40	177.64
All Commodities	100.00	101.42	110:17	121.71	137.14	123.08	14· <b>\$</b>				
	-	-			So	Source: Ecol	Economic and Statistical Organisation. Punjab.	tatistical Or	ganisation.	Punjab.	

### Fertilizers Production in the Punjab-Third Five-Year Plan Targets

No. 3.35

	Year		Nitrogenous in terms of Ammonium Sulphate (tons)	Superphosphate (tons)
	1		2	3
1961-62			80,000	6,250
1962-63			1,30,000	9,375
1963-64		1 =	1,80,000	12,500
1964-65		***	2,40,000	18,750
1965-66		···	3,00,000	25,000

Source: Director of Agriculture, Punjab.

### Receipt and distribution of Fertilizers in Punjab

No. 3.36

Item	Unit	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. Quantity of Fertilizers received from the Government of India . Ammonium Sulphate	Tons	18,657	34,054	14,802	7,200	16,680
2. Ammonium Sulphate Nitrate	79		1,022	3,368		-
3. Urea	2 5	_	2,000	2,979	-	
4. Calcium Ammonium Nitrate	,,		4,062	19,748	15,500	21,195
5. Super phosphate	,,	33	1,696	2,191	182	2,493
B. Quantity of various fertilizers distributed* . Ammonium Sulphate	Tons	29,693	31,219	19,495	14,482	16,65
2. Ammonium Sulphate Nitrate	••		193	1,010	2,226	704
3. Urea	,,		347	923	1,431	1,054
4. Calcium Ammonium Nitrate	- "		4,000	11,448	12,167	17,760
5. Super phosphate	"	447	687	961	1,220	1,43
6. Mixtures	,.	_	~~	358	125	88

Source: Director of Agriculture, Punjab.

Information relating to quantity of fertilizers received from the Government of India has been obtains from Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab, as the scheme was transferred to Co-operative Department with effect from 1st April, 1960.

\*Includes quantity received from sources other than Government of India.



### **SECTION IV**

### **IRRIGATION**

The tables in this section contain the Irrigation Statistics of Punjab.

Net area under irrigation, net area irrigated by different sources as percentage of net area sown and gross area of crops irrigated as percentage of total cropped area for the year 1956-57 has been shown State-wise in the first three tables.

Tables Nos. 4.4 and 4.5 show data concerning area under irrigation according to modes of irrigation for the State as a whole and district-wise.

Tables Nos. 4.6, 4.7 and 4.8 present district-wise gross area irrigated, gross area of crops irrigated as percentage of total cropped area, and area under irrigation according to crop-wise distribution of Punjab, respectively.

Table No. 4.9 shows data concerning principal works and results of their operations. These irrigation works include canals and their distributaries and the results of their operations include total capital outlay, gross receipts, working expenses, net revenue and interest on capital outlay, etc. Works are also classified into (i) Productive, (ii) Un-productive. Table No. 4.10 presents area irrigated for various years. The Last table shows the number of tube-wells and other wells in the Punjab.

Productive works are those which produce sufficient revenue to cover the working expenses and interest on capital charge.

Un-productive works are those which consist mostly of works not considered sufficiently remunerative but sanctioned with a view to protecting precarious tracts against famine, etc.

The information has been collected from Director of Land Records and Chief Engineer, Irrigation Works, Punjab. The data in respect of Lahaul and Spiti has been included under Kangra District.

### **IRRIGATION** Net Area under Irrigation in India in 1956-57

No. 4·1

(Thousand acres)

State	Govern- ment canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Tot	ai
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Andhra Pradesh	3,114	35	2,916	793	210	7,068	(2,860)
Assam (excluding N.E.F.A.)*	178	721	- majoraphility	-	634	1,533	(.620)
Bihar	949	566	595	525	1,749	4,384	(1,774)
Bombay	624	65	520	2,299	108	3,616	(1,463)
Jammu and Kashmir†	140	569	3	7	24	743	(301)
Kerala	343	71	77	29	309	829	(335)
Madhya Pradesh	958	7	270	727	87	2,049	(829)
Madras	1,995	2	2,195	1,236	89	5,547	(2, 234)
Mysore	396	12	809	320	292	1,829	(740)
Orissa ‡	487	69	1,223	94	541	2,414	(977)
Punjab	4,809	143	1.3	2,465	2:9	7,459	(3,019)
Rajasthan	690		468	2,238	94	3,490	(1,412)
Uttar Pradesh	4,252	27	1,040	5,412	689	11,420	(4,622)
West Bengal	594	921	963	40	491	3,009	(1,218)
Delhi	32	_	6	41	_	79	(32)
Himachal Pradesh				(a)	94	94	(36)
Manipur		145		-		145	(59)
Tripura		1	1	To anal	2	4	(2)
Andaman and Nicoba Islands	r	-	-	1	_	_	
Laccadive Minicoy and Aminidivi Islands							
Total	19,561 (7,916)	3,354 (1,357)	11,099 (4,492)	16,226 (6,566)	5,442 (2,202)	55,082 (22,533)	

Economic and Statistical Adviser, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Source : Government of India.

<sup>\*</sup>Due to non-receipt of the data figures for the year, 1953-54 have been given. †Excludes figures for the Pakistan occupied portion of the State. †Due to non-receipt of the year 1956-57 data, figures of 1954-55 have been given. (a) Below 500 acres.

Figures in brackets are in thousand hectares.

### Net area irrigated by different sources as Percentage of Net Irrigated area sown in 1956-57 for various States of India

No. 4 · 2

State		Govern ment canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources
1		2	3	4	5	6
Andhra Pradesh		44.0	0.5	41.3	11.2	3.00
Assam (excluding N.E.F.A.)	•••	11.6	47.0			41.4
Bihar		21.6	12.9	13.6	12.0	.39.9
Bombay		17.3	1.8	14.4	63.6	2.9
Jammu and Kashmir	•••	18.8	76.6	0.5	0.9	3.2
Kerala	.,,	41.3	8.6	9.3	3.5	37.3
Madhya Pradesh		46.8	0.3	13.2	35.5	4.2
Madras	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	36.1	-	39.9	22.4	1.6
Mysore		21.7	0.7	44.2	17.5	15.9
Orissa		20.2	2.8	50.7	3.9	22.4
Punjab		64.5	. 1.9	0.2	33.0	0.4
Rajasthan		19.8	<u> </u>	13.4	64.1	2.7
Uttar Pradesh		37.2	0.2	9,1	47.4	6.1
West Bengal		19.7	30.6	32.0	1.3	16,4
Delhi	***	40.5		7.6	51.9	1
Himachal Pradesh	•••				_ :	100.0
Manipur	•••		100.0			_
Tripura	•		25.0	25.0	_	50-0
Total		35.1	6.0	19.9	29.2	9.8

Source: Economic and Statistical Advisor Mnisitry of Food and Agriculture Government of India.

### Gross Area of Crops irrigated as Percentage of total cropped area in 1956-57 for various States of India

No. 4·3

State	1955-56	1956-57
1	 2	3
Andhra Pradesh	 26.0	27.2
Assam (excluding N.F.F.A.)	 25.5	25.5
Bihar	 18.0	17.5
Bombay	 5.7	5.8
Jammu and Kashmir (excluding Pakistan occupied portion)	 40.1	39.6
Kerala	 20.1	20.3
Madhya Pradesh	 4.8	4.8
Madras	 43.1	42.2
Mysore	 7.1	7.3
Orissa	 18.8	18.8
Punjab	 38.5	38.4
Rajasthan	 12.6	12.3
Uttar Pradesh	 25.5	23.6
West Bengal	 19.9	20.5
Delhi	 24.1	24.3
Himachal Pradesh	 15.4	15.3
Manipur	 66.5	64.7
Fripura	 0.7	0.7
Total	 17.5	17.2

### Net Area under Irrigation in Punjab

No. 4.4 (Thousand acres)

Year		Govern- ment canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	To	tal
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	<del></del>
1950-51		3,785	268	8	2,291	51	6,403	(2,591)
1951-52		3,993	151	6	2,319	50	6,519	(2,637)
1952-53		4,465	141	17	2,464	36	7,123	(2,883)
1953-54		4,722	141	7	2,560	48	7,478	(3,026)
19 <b>54-5</b> 5		5,124	142	14	2,803	41	8,124	(3,287)
1955-56	***	5,199	139	13	2,667	44	8,062	(3,262)
1956-57		4,809	143	13	2,465	29	7,459	(3,019)
1957-58		4,827	191	15	2,316	43	7,392	(2,992)
1958-59	***	4,858	123	17	2,322	41	7,361	(2,979)
1959-60	***	4,845	132	7	2,342	83	7,409	(2,998)
1960-61	•••	4,937 (1,998)	124 (50)	8 (3)	2,458 994)	109 (44)	7,636	(3,090)

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Figures in brackets are in thousand hectares.

### Net Area under Irrigation in each District of Punjab

No. 4.5

(Thousand acres)

			1	Net ar	LEA IRRIGATE	D BY	,	
District/Y	/ear	Govern- ment canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Percentage to net area sown
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
HISSAR								
1953-54		556	_	2	8	*	* 5 <b>6</b> 6	22.8
1954-55		745	-	2	8	2	757	28.2
1955-56		951	_	1	5	1	958	34.0
1 <b>956-</b> 57		918	_	1	6	2	927	32.0
1957-58	•••	1,002	_	*	7	2	1,011	36.0
1958-59		1,233	_	*	7	5	1,245	42.2
1959-60	***	1,160	_		7		1,167	39.4
1960-61	***	1,112		_	5	6	1,123	38.8
ROHTAK				111//				
1953-54		355		*	104		459	40.2
1954-55	•••	371	w1.6		106		477	40.4
1955-56		406	_	*	112	_	518	43.6
1956-57		396	_		112		508	43.0
1957-58		398	_	6	113		511	43.0
1958-59		398			112		510	43.1
1959-60		406		and the same of	121	_	527	45.5
1960-61		320		<b>3</b> -7	74		394	34.2
Gurgaon								
1953-54	•	97	_		115	5	217	19.7
1954-55		71			108	4	183	15.8
1955-56		46		-	99	4	149	13.1
1956-57		34			100	4	138	12.0
1957-58		30			92	4	126	11.0
1958-59		25		4	82		111	9.8
1959-60	}	47	_ !	4	96	19	166	14.8
19 <b>60-</b> 61		51	_	4	94	18	167	14.7

### IRRIGATION Net Area under Irrigation in each District of Punjab—contd

No. 4.5

\* (Thousand acres)

				NET A	REA IRRIGAT	ED BY		
I	District/Year	Govern- ment danals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Percentage to net area sown
	l	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
KARNAL								
1953-54		288	-		207	2	497	46.7
1954-55		300	_		215	2	517	43.2
1955-56		293		1	209	7	510	41.5
1956-57		313	_		219		533	42.0
1957-58	***	292	_	2	215		509	39.0
1958-59	***	299		2	220	_	521	39.6
1959-60	***	300		2	221		523	38.5
1960-61	•••	306		3	218		527	38.3
AMBALA								
1953-54	***	4	_	5	45	10	64	8.6
1954-55	***	5		12	53	4	74	10.1
1955-56	***	3		11	53	2	69	9.2
1956-57	***	3	**	11	53	1	68	9.0
1957-58		9	_	13	45	1	68	9.0
1958-59	***	7	_	11	53	1	72	9.5
1959-60				1	54	29	92	11.3
1960-61	* * *	9		1	59	42	111	13.3
SIMLA			1					
1953-54		_			_			-
1954-55					_	_		-
1955-56		_			-	-	_	_
1956-57	•••	-	_	_	_		_	
1957-58	•••	_			-	-		_
1958-59	•••	_	_	_			-	_
1959-60	•••				-	9	9	39.1
1960-61			_			10	10	43.5

Net Area under Irrigation in each District of Punjab-contd

No. 4.5

(Thousand acres) NET AREA IRRIGATED BY District/Year Govern-Percentage ment Private Tanks Wells Other Tota 1 to net canals eanais sources area sown 1 2 5 3 4 6 7 8 KANGRA 1953-54 113 113 23.1 1954-55 113 113 23.0 1955-56 112 112 22.8 1956-57 112 112 23.0 1957-58 2 173 175 ... 36.0 1958-59 3 105 108 22.5 1959-60 2 107 109 22.7 2 1960-61 107 6 115 24.0 ... HOSHIARPUR 1953-54 29 58 4 91 12.8 1954-55 29 60 4 93 ... 13.0 1955-56 29 59 3 91 12.8 1956-57 28 77 2 107 15.0 1957-58 29 64 4 97 ... 13.0 1958-59 31 60 4 95 13.5 1959-60 \*3 58 ... 4 65 9.2 1960-61 31 60 3 94 13.3 JULLUNDUR 1953-54 369 369 61.5 ... 1954-55 18 462 480 79.7 1955-56 10 482 492 80.8 1956-57 17 463 480 ... 76.0 1957-58 17 463 480 ٠., 75.0 1958-59 17 426 443 67.9 1959-60 19 434 453 ... 69.5 22 1960-61 440 462 70.2

<sup>\*</sup>Under verification.

IRRIGATION

### Net Area under Irrigation in each District of Punjab-contd

No. 4.5

(thousand acres)

				NET AR	EA IRRIGATE	D BY		
District/Ye	ar	Govern- ment canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Percentag to net area sowr
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
LUDHIANA						1		
1953-54		80			318		398	63.9
1 <b>954-</b> 55		92		_	393	_	485	78.0
1955-56	***	86		_	393		479	75.8
1956-57	***	61			237		298	51.0
1957-58	***	51	_	- 0	220	-	271	42.0
1958-59		49			269		318	48.8
1959-60		60	-		240	! -	300	45.7
1960-61		60	_	_	288	<u> </u>	348	52.9
FEROZEPORE					The til	!	į	1
1953-54	***	1,245			179		1,424	74.8
1954-55	.,,	1,281	-	_	204	j ;	1,485	76.3
1955-56	***	1,385	!		177	1	1,563	78.0
1956-57	***	1,157		_	168	*	1,325	66.0
1957-58		1,095		-	147	2	1,244	64.0
1 <b>958-5</b> 9	•••	1,015		-	123	1 -	1,138	54.3
1959-60	•••	825	-		142	_	1,037	52.4
1960-61	***	1,095			149		1,244	63.9
AMRITSAR							1	•
1953-54		488	_	!	289	3	780	92.6
1954-55		489		_	293	3	785	92.5
1955-56	.,,	461		-	291	3	755	87.8
1956-57	,	563	_		267	4	834	96.0
1957-58		570	_	: -	260	6	836	98.0
1958-59		500	_	*	228	5	733	85.7
1959-60		486	_	_	222	5	713	85.0
1960-61	•••	490		_	229	5	724	90.5

### Net Area under Irrigation in each District of Punjab-contd

No. 4.5

(Thousand acres)

				Net Are	a Irrigate	D BY		,
District/Ye	ar '	Govern- ment canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Percentage to net area sowr
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Gurdaspur								
1953-54	y # A	104	28	*	157	-	289	50.9
1954-55	***	104	29	_	159	-	292	51.3
1955-56		105	27		141	**	273	49.6
1956-57		110	31	*	115	*	256	45.0
1957-58		110	18	**	48	*	176	34.0
1958-59	***	110	18	*	53		181	30.6
1959-60	***	80	25	_	87	1	193	36.3
1960-61	***	83	17		165	J	266	50.6
PATIALA				]	ar ( )			
1953-54	***	51			252	24	327	45.9
1954-55		63		-	259	22	344	47.6
1955-56	***	69			275	23	367	45.6
1956-57	***	51	_	grida.	260	16	327	36.0
1957-58	***	62			262	24	348	36.0
1958-59	***	61	-		281	23	365	34.1
1959-60	***	80		_	286	12	378	37.8
1960-61		88			288	12	388	39.6
Sangrur								
1953-54	•••	735		_	294	-	1,029	60.6
1954-55	•••	775			305		1,080	68.0
1955-56	***	512	_		201		713	44.2
1956-57	•••	521		_	215		736	45.0
1957-58	***	521		_	215		736	45.0
1958-59		454		_	246		700	42.7
1959-60		511	_	-	189	_	700	42.3
1960-61		558	-		222	_	780	46.8

IRRIGATION
Net Area under Irrigation in each District of Punjab—concld

No. 4.5

(Thousand acres)

District/Year				Net	AREA IRRIG	ATED BY		
District/ 1 car		Govern- ment canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Percentage to net area sowr
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Внаті <b>n</b> Da 1953-54		690	_		12		702	53.4
1954-55	***	781		_	18	_	799	55.7
1955-56	• • •	840	-	-	14		854	58.3
1956-57	***	627	_		17		644	44.0
1957-58		634	_		11		645	44.0
1958-59	***	647			10		657	44.9
1959-60	***	782		-	9	1	792	50.5
1960-61 Capurthala	***	695		_	12	1	708	47.5
1953-54	• • •		-	_	119		119	54.6
1954-55		- 1.00		_	130	-	130	58.0
1955-56	* * *	*	_	_	133	_	133	58.3
1956-57	***	1		·	133	_	134	57.0
1957-58	***	1	_		133	-	134	52.0
1958-59		2			129	3	134	51.7
1959-60	•••	2			139	3	144	54.3
1960-61 Mahendragarh		2		_	151	5	158	57.0
1953-54				_	34		34	5.0
1954-55 1955-56		3	_		30	_	30	4.3
1956-57	***	9	-	_	23	_	26	3.7
1957-58		4			23 21		32	4.0
1958-59		7		_	23	-	25	4.0
1959-60		4			37		30	4.4
1960-61		13	_	1			41	5.8
Total Puniab—	* * *	13	***************************************		4		17	2.4
1953-54		4,722	144		0 =			}
1954-55	•••	5,124	141	7	2,560	48	7,478	44.3
1955-56	•••		142	14	2,803	41	8,124	46.6
1956-57	•••	5,199	139	13	2,667	44	8,062	45.3
	• • • •	4,809	143	13	2,465	29	7,459	41.2
1957-58	•••	4,827	191	15	2,316	43	7,392	40.2
1958-59	•••	4,858	123	17	2,322	41	7,361	39.8
1959-60		4,845	132	7	2,342	83	7,409	40.1
1960-61	•••	4,937 (1,998)	124 (50)	8 (3)	2,458 (994)	109	7,636 (3,090)	41.6

<sup>\*</sup> Less than 500 acres.

Note.—Wells includes Tube-wells and other wells. Figures in brackets are in thousand hectares.

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

IRRIGATION
District-wise Gross Area Irrigated in Punjab

No. 4 ·6							0		,		(Thousand acres)	acres)
District		1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	19-0961
-		2	3	4	S	9	7	00	6	10	Ξ	12
Hissar	i	435	406	543	999	757	959	927	1,011	1,245	1,167	1,123
Rohtsk	:	482	573	576	595	829	611	620	612	545	584	494
Gurgaon	:	153	204	228	218	184	149	146	128	112	891	168
Karnal	:	461	595	555	544	989	634	592	620	589	999	999
Ambala	:	58	74	78	72	74	70	78	73	72	92	111
Simla	:	1						1		1	0	10
Kangra	:	175	177	182	184	181	173	174	175	176	180	178
Hoshiarpur	:	93	119	112	114	118	102	108	103	102	101	138
Jullundur	:	37.1	446	455	449	482	496	492	481	471	469	515
Ludhiana	:	391	446	449	473	511	481	527	505	492	475	488
Forozepur	:	1,320	1,325	1,336	1,426	1,485	1,564	1,574	1,556	1,647	1,522	1,523
Amritsar	:	933	766	1,028	1,089	1,090	1,032	1,013	086	1,036	983	686
Gurdaspur	i	272	288	302	290	293	273	255	251	242	273	309
Patiala	:	342	388	401	356	386	403	448	497	541	504	543
Sangrur	:	1,117	1,002	954	1,029	1,080	1,041	1,086	1,109	1,118	1,148	1,166
Bhatinda	;	999	650	099	702	799	854	892	841	868	965	970
Kapurthala	:	127	146	158	191	166	173	179	179	192	202	195
Mahendragarh	: :	32	40	33	34	30	36	31	2.5	36	20	45
Total	:	(3,006)	7,846 (3,175)	8,050	8,302 (3,360)	8,950 (3,622)	9,041 (3,659)	9,143	9,146 (3,701)	9,514 3,850)	9,558 (3,868)	9,601

Figures in brackets are in thousand hectares.

Source Director of Land Records, Punjab.

### IRRIGATION

### Gross Area of Crops Irrigated as Percentage of Total Cropped Area

No. 4 · 7

District		1950- 51	1951- 52	1952- 53	1953- 54	1954- 55	1955- 56	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	1959- 60	1960 61
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Hissar		16.1	19.6	24.0	21.5	23.7	27.0	26.3	29.1	32.7	31.5	30.2
Rohtak	***	32.0	45.0	38.9	41.1	39.8	33.1	34.0	35.2	31.4	37.2	31.1
Gurgaon	• • • •	12.6	16.7	19.9	18.1	11.0	10.3	11.5	8.7	7.4	12.4	11.6
Karnal		37.7	48.5	42.7	38.0	42.1	37.1	33.6	34.1	31.2	35.2	34.8
Ambala	• • •	6.8	8.4	9.5	8.7	8.7	7.5	• • •	7.7	7.6	8.0	10.4
Simla				_	_		_			_	23.1	25.6
Kangra	• • • •	22.1	22.4	22.2	23.3	22.7	21.5	21.9	23.2	22.6	22.2	22.2
Hoshiarpur		10.6	13.4	13.1	13.0	13.2	11.3	11.9	11.2	10.3	10.5	15.1
Juliundur		52.5	66.1	62.9	64.3	65.1	61.9	60.4	60.3	59.3	57.5	64.1
Ludhiana	• • •	52.1	61.1	62.2	61.7	62.9	58.3	62.8	58.6	57.1	56.2	59.3
Ferozepore	,	59.4	60.3	68.8	67.4	62.4	63.9	62.1	63.7	64.2	61.7	66.3
Amritsar	***	83.2	87.9	91.6	89.4	87.9	84.7	84.7	84.4	83.7	83.5	87.2
Gurdaspur		38.7	42.7	43.9	42.0	40.0	37.1	39.3	37.7	38.8	37.0	43.5
Patiala		37.8	42.8	45.4	42.1	42.4	41.2	39.8	41.1	41.5	42.5	40.7
Sangrur		57.4	60.5	47.8	49.1	51.7	48.1	47.6	50.0	49.3	51.9	51.3
Bhatinda		46.3	52.5	54.6	47.6	49.6	49.0	48.8	49.1	50.8	53.9	55.2
Kapurthala	• · ·	54.5	57.3	67.8	64.3	63.1	60.5	61.3	59.7	61.1	64.9	62.1
Mahendragarh		4.3	5.3	4.6	4.3	2.9	2.3	2.7	2.3	3.2	5.1	4.0
Total		37.3	42.4	42.7	41.2	40.4	38.5	38.4	38.7	38.8	39.8	39.9

# IRRIGATION

# Gross Area under Irrigation in Punjab (Crop-wise)

(Thousand acres)

No. 4

Year District	Ris	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Other co- reals and Millets	Gram	Other Pulses	Sugar- cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non- food crops	T	Total
-	2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	=	12	13	14	15	
951-52	396	176	261	2,417	236	424	9	886	133	375	204	779	1,553	7,846	(3,175)
1952-53	433	181	345	2,473	242	14	7	1,052	147	343	186	692	1,431	8,050	(3,258)
1953-54	468	145	<del>4</del>	2,436	209	457	9	1,098	149	302	208	852	1,628	8,302	(3,360)
1954-55	473	<u>\$</u>	279	2,540	182	453	5	1,270	139	318	218	1,149	1,759	8,950	(3,622)
1955-56	471	96	325	2,549	144	430	9	1,275	104	341	195	1,237	1,774	9,041	(3,659)
1956-57	519	182	254	2,517	127	482	68	1,247	86	377	179	1,358	1,714	9,143	(3,700)
. 82-7261	603	192	226	2,463	125	481	81	1,188	106	359	207	1,427	1,688	9,146	(3,701)
1958-59		196	305	2,503	120	559	11	1,301	98	362	207	1,418	1,785	9,514	(3,850)
. 09-6561	710	184	245	2,698	137	527	т	1,344	77	438	233	1,245	1,723	9,558	(3,868)
	780	174	237	2,770	128	588		1,203	63	464	244	1,273	1,640	9,601	(3,885)
Hissar	 	93	08	230	12	18	1	357	4	24	91	106	143	1,123	<b>₹</b>
Rohtak	10	31	=	163	7	9	-	79	7	86	4	35	38	464	(200)
Gurgaon	  -  :	m	-	76	29	-	·	7		27	10	m	10	168	<b>89</b>
Karnal	170	ล	90	167	S	20	1	8	10	17	23	39	73	996	(270)
Ambala	18		1	56	(a)		(e)	, 7	7	20	∞ ∞	4	14	111	<b></b>

Source; Director of Land Recrods, Punjab.

Ť	(72)	(98)	(208)	(197)	(919)	(388)	(126)	(220)	(472)	(392)	( <b>7</b> )	(18)
10	178	138	515	488	1,523	959	309	543	1,166	026	195	45
ţ	25	23	95	95	288	264	45	96	211	185	38	6
1	(a)	_	30	59	386	78	∞	99	183	268		
	40	10	19	00	30	31	9	27	17	10	7	2
(a)		9	46	70	00	33	33	29	46	7	15	1
(a)	g-mq	_	-	₩.	00	10	4	 m	∞	9	B.T.M.	_
(B)		15	25	41	135	72	10	41	192	141	6	=
(a)	(a)	1	-	1	ŀ	_	(a)	1	-	1	1	}
m	Ξ	7	\$	77	61	80	20	45	94	24	25	***
gered Served	~	(a)	(a)	m	19	9	6	7	10	oc.	-	14
w	25	35	194	180	451	271	95	169	325	264	65	12
I	1	(g	77		31	12	j	(a)	34	55	A-mi	
	1	-	(a)	<b>®</b>	е.	(a)	7	-	18		(a)	
7	11	3	19	m	93	101	93	89	78	_	56	1
:		:	:	:	:	:	:	 :	:	:	:	arh
Simla	Kangra	Hoshiarpur	Jullundur	Ludhiana	Ferozepore	Amritsar	Gurdaspur	Patiala	Sangrur	Bhatinda	Kapurthala	Mahendragarh

(a) means less than 500 acres.

Figures in brackets are in thousand hectares.

### **IRRIGATION**

### Irrigation Works in Punjab (includes Erstwhile States of Punjab and Pepsu) Principal Results of Operation

No. 4.9

	Milea opei	GE IN RATION	ted during	lay Direct usand Rs)	irect and d Rs)	Direct and Id Rs)	NET R	EVENUE	Capital Rs)	Working ipts
Period	*Main Canals and Branches	*Distributaries	Area of land irrigated during the year (thousand acres)	Total Capital Outlay Direct and Indirect (thousand Rs)	Gross Receipts Direct Indirect (thousand Rs)	Working expenses Direct Indirect (thousand Rs)	Amount (thousand Rs)	Percentage on Capital Outlay	Interest on mean Outlay (thousand	Percentage of Wc Expenses to Receipts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Productive Works— 1950-51	1,595	4,837	4,886	2,25,597	28,964	13,075	15,889	7.0	7,305	45.1
1951-52	1,385	5,382	4,984	2,78,657	28,250	13,533	14,717	5.3	4,270	47.9
1952-53	1,359	5,668	5,264	1,15,730	29,632	12,725	16,907	14.6	4,317	42.9
1953-54	1,371	5,876	5,424	1,19,478	31,853	11,731	20,152	14.9	4,546	36.8
19 <b>54</b> -55	1,848	7,876	6,325	1,34,904	30,796	11,668	19,128	14.2	4,922	37.9
1955-56	1,886	8,187	5,946	1,53,851	26,662	15,342	11,320	7.4	5,104	57.5
1956-57	1,960	11,284	6,425	10,78,047	42,605	22,534	20,071	1.86	5,885	52.9
1957-58	1,956	11,435	6,839	12,58,304	47,888	25,371	22,517	1.79	6,245	53.0
1958-59 1959-60 1960-61	1,956 1,956 1,990	11,447 11,480 11,526	6,725 6,972 6,458	12,07,522 12,98,869 12,63,398	58,173	25,268 23,127 27,656	11,138 35,046 18,329	0.92 2.67 1.42	7,097 20,075 12,409	69.4 39.8 60.1
Unproductive							1			
Works — 1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61	44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44	33 33 33 33 33 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	23 11 20 26 39 49 74 92 106 123 117	388 388 388 388 388 388 1,07,441 1,48,560 1,80,949 2,08,621 2,37,986	12 29 23 73 66 81 55 41 231 75 88	1,370	(-)37 (-)36 (+)9 (+)38 (+)71 (-)721 (-)1,088 (-)455 (-)455 (-)1,261 (-)1,282 hief Engin	(—)0.24 (—)0.60	15 15 15 15 15 15 15 767 1,596 2,814 3,920 4,973	402.7 111.7 256.5 88.1 42.5 12.7 1,410.9 2,753.4 292.6 1,781.3

<sup>\*</sup>Miles shown are canal miles of 5,000 feet.

(3) Thirty-nine miles of main canal and branches and fifty-one miles of distributaries of Saraswati Canal are not included in the figures of mileage in operation, from 1950-51 to 1953-54.

(4) Information in Column 5 shown under Head "unproductive works" for the years 1950-51 to 1955-56 relates to Ghaggar Canal only whereas from 1956-57 onward it includes information for all unproductive works in Chaggar Canal Legadri (Table 2011) Sabara Hariba Pariste attention of the same canal control of the control of the canal canal canal same canal canal canal same canal can tive works, i.e., Ghaggar Canal, Jagadhri (Tube-well) Scheme, Harike Projects, etc.

Notes.—(1) Figures from 1950-51 to 1955-56 are exclusive of Government Central Workshop, Bhakra-Nangal Project, Ghaggar Canal (Rajasthan) and Sarasti Canal as some of them do not irrigate any land and accounts of some of these have not been kept by the Accountant-General, Punjab. From 1956-57 onwards it includes figures of Central Government Workshops and works under construction, viz., Bhakra-Nangal Project, Indri Land Reclamation and Gurgaon Project, etc.

(2) Information regarding Total Capital Outlay (Productive Works) for the years 1950-51 and 1951-52, includes accounts for Bhakra-Nangal Project.

### IRRIGATION Area Irrigated in Punjab

No. 4·10

(Thousand Acres) DOUBLED CROPPED AREA Total Period Kharif Rabi Percentage Area of area irrigated irrigated 2 5 6 Productive Works 1950-51 2,356 2,530 4,886 885 18.12 1951-52 2,433 2,551 4,984 783 15.71 1952-53 2,569 2,695 5,264 873 16.58 1953-54 2,667 2,757 5,424 865 15.95 1954-55 3,024 3,301 6,325 942 14.89 1955-56 3,070 2,876 5,946 707 11.89 1956-57 3,116 3,309 6,425 17.70 1,137 1957-58 3,319 3,520 6,839 1,251 18.28 1958-59 3,375 3,350 6,725 1,227 18.24 1959-60 3,270 3,702 6,972 976 14.00 1960-61 3,316 3,142 6,458 1,132 17.50 Un-Productive Works 1950-51 13 29 42 .... 9 1951-52 11 20 I 2.11 1952-53 25 22 47 1 1.59 1953-54 30 21 51 29 1954-55 39 68 32 1955-56 43 75 15 19.45 1956-57 28 46 74 23 30:41 54 1957-58 38 92 33.01 30 1953-59 44 62 106 11 10.24 73 1959-60 50 123 0.01 1 ... 1960-61 49 68 117 Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept\* 1950-51 8 26 34 ... 1951-52 12 18 6 1952-53 7 13 20 - - -17 1953-54 11 28

Source: Chief Engineer, Irrigation Punjab. \*Sarasti Canal became a part of Bhakra-Nangal Project from 1954-55,

### IRRIGATION

### Tube-wells and other wells in Punjab

No. 4.11

					(Number)
Particulars	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
1	2	3	4	5	6
I. Tube-wells used for irrigation purposes	4,799	5,052	5,737	6,430	7,445
Government	447	622	590	684	858
Private	4,352	4,430	5,147	5,746	6,587
II. Other wells used for irrigation purposes only	2,27,053	2,30,965	2,29,972	2,33,734	2,36,350
(a) Government	32	31	33	33	27
(i) Masonry	32	31	33	33	27
(ii) Non-masonry	_	-			<del> </del> -
(b) Private	2,27,021	2,30,934	2,29,939	2,33,701	2,36,323
(i) Masonry	2,21,762	2,25,660	2,25,044	2,28,605	2,30,674
(ii) Non-masonry	5,259	5,274	4,895	5,096	5,649
III. Wells used for domestic purposes only	90,110	80,439	96,233	89,273	90,446
IV. Wells not in use	32,107	31,639	33,071	30,349	34,637

Source.-Director of Land Records, Punjab.

### SECTION V

### **FORESTS**

The first two tables in this Section deal with the area under forests, the next two with the outturn of forest produce, and the last two give information regarding area of forests protected from fire and cattle, and total revenue and expenditure on forests. The figures have been shown for the State as a whole for the years 1950-51 to 1960-61.

Area under forests is classified according to ownership, state and private. Forests owned by corporate bodies and private individuals, have been included private forests. Area under forests is also classified according to legal status, such as "Reserved", "Protected" and "Unclassed". Reserved forests are permanently dedicated either to the production of timber or other forest produce and in them the right of grazing and cultivation is seldom allowed. In protected forests, these rights are allowed subject to certain restrictions.

The area under Forests shown in this section will not tally with the figures shown under the section "Agriculture" supplied by the Director of Land Records due to different definitions followed by the Forest and Land Records Departments. The Forest Department reckons entire area including non-wooded area under its control as the forest area whereas the Land Records Department calculates it on the basis of actual area under forests but excludes the forest area in not cadastrally surveyed areas of Kangra and Lahaul and Spiti districts.

Forest produce is classified into major and minor produce. Under major produce are included timber, firewood and charcoal, whereas minor produce includes bamboos, canes, fodder, grass, gums and resins, lac, drugs and spices, tanstuff and dye-stuff, etc. Figures both of quantity and value are given for major produce, but of value only in the case of minor produce.

Data collected in this Section has been obtained from Chief Conservator of Forests, Punjab.

### **FORESTS**

### Area under Forests in Punjab

No. 5·1

(Square miles)

	Year		State Forest (a)	Private Forests (b)	Total
	1		2	3	4
1950-51 1951-52			3,698	1,600	5,298
1952-53 1953-54			3,728 3,654	1,635 1,599	5,363 5,253
954-55 955-56			4,334 4,329	904 860	5,238 5,189
956-57 957-58			4,344 4,416	805 895	5,149 5,311
958-59		•••	4,014 4,091	1,498 1,694	5,512 5,785
9 <b>5</b> 9-60 9 <b>60</b> -61			4,116 4,105	1,723 1,710	5,839 5,815*
			(10,632)	(4,429)	(15,061)

Source : Chief Conservator of Forests, Punjab.

### **FORESTS**

### Area of Forests under the Control of the Forest Department

No. 5.2

(Square miles)

		1	:1	Forest	AREA	)		
Year	Reserved	Protected	Unclassed	Under section 38 of the Act	Under the Land Preserva- tion Act	Under Civil Agreement and other Land	P.W.D. Road-side Railway and Canal Planta- tions*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1958-60 1960-61	269 201 201 201 203 176 215 215 215	3,222 3,251 3,245 3,239 3,242 3,300 3,290 3,418 3,482 3,496 (9,055)	378 377 337 339 340 291 347 438 435 396 384 (995)	237 244 242 234 200 196 196 220 217 215 183 (474)	1,176 1,204 1,209 1,199 1,185 1,196 1,248 1,278 1,477 1,508 1,519 (3,934)	12 12 11 15 8 8 8 10 23 23 8 (21)	6 6 8 11 13 13 36 61	5,298 5,363 5,253 5,253 5,189 5,149 5,311 5,512 5,785 5,839 5,815 (15,061)

<sup>\*</sup>From 1958-59 onwards these have been declared as protected forests.

Figures in brackets are in square kilometres.

 <sup>(</sup>a) Includes forests owned by Forest Department and Civil Authorities.
 (b) Includes forests owned by Corporate Bodies and Private Individuals.
 Figures in brackets are in square kilometres.
 \*Fall in area is due to expiry of closure notification, release of area to owners and Consolidation of Heldings. Holdings.

### **FORESTS**

### Outturn of Forest Produce in Punjab

### A-Major Produce

No. 5-3

		Qu	antity in 000'	CUBIC FT.		
	Year	Timber	Firewood	Charcoal	Total	Total Value (thousand rupees)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	 2	3	4	5	6
950-51 951-52 952-53 953-54 954-55 955-56 956-57 957-58 958-59 959-60 960-61		 4,559 4,476 3,982 3,259 3,463 3,148 3,902 4,161 5,751 5,384 7,300 (207)	12,260 12,153 12,312 12,649 11,938 12,026 12,570 11,265* 5,213* 11,932 12,214 (346)	57 32 57 95 13 10 15	16,876 16,661 16,351 16,003 15,414 15,184 16,487 15,426 10,964 17,316 19,514 (553)	3,574 3,578 3,765 3,023 4,162 4,988 6,140 3,622 3,849 4,529 5,460

<sup>\*</sup>Includes estimated outturn removed by right holders.

Figures in brackets are in thousand cubic metres.

### **FORESTS**

### Outturn of Forest Produce in Punjab

B-Minor Produce

No. 5.4

(Rupees)

Year	Bamboos and Canes	Fodder and Grasses	Gums and Resins	Lac	Drugs and Spices	Tanstuff and Dye-stuff	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53	56,006	11,94,880 11,45,719 11,73,397	10,01,535 12,44,838 21,62,370		600 900		1,42,161 2,03,484	24,44,656 26,51,846
1953-54 1954-55	14,102 19,078	11,73,397	18,78,187 21,33,045				91,404 35,610 2,26,210	34,36,883 30,41,511 34,67,130
1955-56 1956-57 1957-58	16,355 22,782	12,00,461	22,69,399 28,16,496		7,900 6,100	L - JAMES	1,11,606 94,386	36,05,721 40,55,707
1957-56 1958-59 1959-60	33,366 38,283 75,336	12,28,338 11,23,064 12,58,527	29,65,724 39,93,345 47,76,498				27,93,325 1,56,950 58,299	45,06,753 53,11,642 61,68,660
1960-61	44 707	12,46,005	57,97,207	_	_		1,41,071	72,29,010

Source: Chief Conservator of Forests, Punjab,

<sup>7.7.0 10 10 10.</sup> 

### **FORESTS**

### Area Protected against Fire and Cattle Grazing

No. 5.5

		PROTECT AGAINST F				Prot		AINST ANIN AZING	<b>AA</b> L
Year	Total Forest Area	Attempted (sq.	Protected (sq.	Percentage of forests under fire protection	Cost of fire con- servancy operations	Closed to		Closed to	
	(sq. miles)	miles)	miles)	to total forest	(Rs)	year	the	year	th th
				area		Throughout the ye (sq. miles)	Certain parts of year (sq. miles)	Throughout the ye (sq. miles)	Certain parts of the year (sq. miles)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1950-51 1951-52 1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61	5,298 5,363 5,253 5,238 5,189 5,149 5,311 5,512 5,785 5,839 5,815 (15,061)	1,678 1,747 1,751 2,108 2,057 1,952 2,171 2,278 2,639 2,615 2,606 (6,750)	1,672 1,737 1,730 2,083 2,044 1,944 2,136 2,268 2,573 2,600 2,552 (6,610)	41 44 45 45	17,688 11,204 30,308 26,485 28,450 25,987 35,323 33,083 35,410 39,861 56,292	748 807 840 890 870 851 742 884 1,043 1,035 1,116 (2,890)	263 42 45 45 46 44 44 38 34 50 144 (373)	824 877 897 1,169 1,214 1,215 1,318 515 525 481 480 (1,243)	287 55 91 105 100 92 83 44 632 675 626 (1,621)

### FORESTS

No.	5	٠6
1 101	~	•

### Revenue and Expenditure

Rupees

	Year		Total Revenue	Total Expenditure	Surplus (+) () deficit
	1		2	3	4 .
1950-51			52,77,291	42,85,420	+9,91,871
1951-52 1952-53		•••	60,31,372 53,81,697	41,59,339	+18,72,033
1953-54		•••	53,76,017	45,01,833	+8,79,864 +12,61,870
19 <b>54-</b> 55 19 <b>55-</b> 56		•••	51,77,955	45,66,917	+6,11,038
1956-57		***	56,97,181 71,15,010	50,23,513 67,75,370	+6,73,668 +3,39,640
1957-58		• • •	86,00,328	78,11,467	+7,88,861
1958-59 1959-60		•••	1,11,33,551 1,30,85,516	87,22,090	+24,11,461
1960-61		•••	1,47,68,481	1,02,62,916 1,16,81,024	+28,22,600 +30,87,457

Source: Chief Conservator of Forests, Punjab.

### SECTION VI

### LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

In this section information is presented relating to livestock, veterinary institutions and their staff, poultry development centres and work done in veterinary institutions during the year 1960-61. The information in respect of livestock and agricultural implements is based on quinquennial livestock census, 1961, and data regarding veterinary institutions have been collected from the Director of Animal Husbandry, Punjab. In the rural areas, the primary livestock data are collected by village revenue agency and in the urban areas by the staff of local bodies. The Livestock Census for 1961 was conducted with reference date as 15th April, 1961.

Table Nos. 6.1 to 6.2.—These two tables indicate the comparative position in respect of livestock and poultry and number of working cattle in various States of India. This data is according to 1956 Livestock Census.

Table Nos. 6.3 to 6.10. In all these tables data has been given for livestock in the Punjab according to 1961 Livestock Census, but exclude information regarding Lahaul and Spiti District due to non-availability of data for 1961. The data for 1961 is provisional. For the sake of comparison the State totals (including Lahaul and Spiti) have been shown in all tables for the years 1956, 1951 and 1945.

Table No. 6.11 and 6.12 give the number of cattle and poultry in 1961 per hundred acres of area and per thousand human population according to 1961 Census. Table No. 6.13 gives data regarding Agricultural Machinery and implements in the State district wise (excluding Lahaul and Spiti).

Table No. 6.14 shows veterinary institutions and their staff in Punjab. The last two tables give the position of Livestock and Poultry Development Centres and work done in veterinary Institutions respectively.

# Number of Livestock and Poultry in various States of India

	_	-
	•	1
•	ч	7
	,	j
,	Ì	5
	4	

							NUMBI	NUMBER (000)					
						Livestock	ock					Pou	Poultry
State		Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goats	Horses and Ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Pigs	Total Livestock	Fowls	Ducks
1		2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	11	12	13
1956													
Andhra Pradesh	÷	11,277	5,968	7,846	3,693	32	(a)	92	(a)	621	29,513	14,407	299
Assam	÷	5,309	521	169	1,051	15	(a)	(a)	1	505	7,570	5,548	1,400
Bihar	:	14,398	3,426	1,051	6,525	119	-	34	7	685	26,242	7,985	211
Bombay	:	20,216	5,337	3,703	7,189	242	-	176	45	165	37,073	10,668	53
Jammu and Kashmir	:	1,757	374	1,465	814	79	30	11	-	(a)	4,508	2,081	83
Kerala	:	2,510	488	86	926	7	(a)			114	4,168	6,463	332
Madhya Pradesh	;	22,640	5,009	901	5,219	253	71	54	terre (Prod	357	34,450	5,252	28
Madras	:	869'6	2,041	7,042	3,758	24	(a)	95	(8)	507	23,164	9,874	513
Mysore	:	996'8	2,669	4,059	2,584	44	(a)	59	(a)	185	18,566	7,621	37
Orissa	:	7,862	829	1,079	1,643	73	(a)	(a)	(a)	121	12,607	4,449	86
Punjab	:	5,948	3,810	1,230	1,911	46	10	145	227	00	13,466	1,419	20
Rajasthan	:	12,073	3,440	7,373	8,730	113	today	190	436	72	32,427	452	m
Uttar Pradesh	:	23,022	862.6	1,505	6,273	352	14	861	51	1,143	42,757	1,939	51
West Bengal	i	11,108	692	612	4,268	25	(a)	(a)	(a)	205	17,007	686 9	3,138

(a)=below 500.

Sourse: Statistical Atstract of India, 1957-58.

### LIVESTOCK Working Cattle in the States of India

No. 6.2

			N	UMBER (000	)	
State		Cattl		Buff	aloes	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6
1956						<del></del>
All India		62,475	1,837	5,953	421	70,686
Andhra Pradesh		4,554	169	992	58	5,773
Assam		1,741	128	174	21	2,064
Bihar		6,198	300	604	102	7,204
Bombay		8,322	27	286	20	8,656
Jammu and Kashmir	,	494	1	29	7	530
Kerala		553	7	247	10	817
Madhya Pradesh		7,873	140	907	11	8,931
Madras		3,908	558	227	41	4,734
Mysore		3,223	267	294	18	3,757
Ori <b>ss</b> a		3,300	160	381	33	3:874
Punjab		2,253	2	229	52	2,53
Rajasthan	•••	3,450	15	109	9	3,58
Uttar Pradesh		11,780	1	999	18	12,79
West Bengal		4,235	30	494	11	4,76

Source: Statistical Abstract of India, 1957-58.

Note.—Working cattle includes bulls, cows, buffaloes and she-buffaloes, over three years, kept for work only.

LIVESTOCK

Livestock and Poultry in Punjab 1961

No. 6·3

District	Cattle	Cattle Buffaloes	Horses and ponies	Donkeys	Mules	Sheep	Goats	Camels	Pig	Total	Poultry
	2	3,	4	5	9	7	00	6	10		12
:	4,470	3,149	50	149	9	1 302	1.052	r.			
Rohtak	3,574	3,142	46	212	21	124	443	94	4,	10,9/3	504 202
Gurgaon	3,514	2,302	40	133	4	443	805	98	173	7 500	066
:	5,373*	4,160	94	167	91	556	384	48	282	11.080*	000
:	3,700	2,408	30	59	6	234	096	26	163	7 580	1,70
:	564	168	8	(a)	-	135	89	,	g (3	030	1,735
:	5,632	1,815	56	ch	17	1,963	1,932	7	-	11 421	06.
Lahaul and Spiti	:	:		:		:	:		•		606
Hoshiarpur	2,999	2,405	32	33	ζ,	35	1,010	· ·	;	6537	: :
Jullundur	2,729	2,369	21	45	9	30	445	, o	1 1	175,0	67/
Ludhiana	2,458	1,963	13	59	5	138	740	116	200	5.550	1,014
Ferozepore	4,883	4,017	09	103	ы	1,036	1,052	278	. 6	11 444	1365
Amritsar	3,307	3,474	113	136	00	212	266	19	12	7,547	1,453
Gurdaspur	2,862	1,931	<b>8</b>	40	4	139	177	-	·	5 248	1,722
:	3,740	2,521	18	73	٠,	262	550	62	185	7.416	2017
:	5,232	3,966	39	156	9	914	693	197	411	11317	1,270
Bhatinda	2,879	2,519	24	63		1,102	1,151	314	00	8.061	1 040

414	16,992	11,636
2,326	1,32,009	1,34,662
10	1,378	88 8 899 699 659
257	2,237	2,271
391	12,203	19,108 16,381
382	9,013	12,298 8,457 12,386
1 (a)	127	96 87 86
11 42	1,484	1,505
~ oo	744	972 1,082 1,070
967	44,251	38,097 33,767 37,463
1,241	60,572	59,481 57,568. 54,559
Kapurthala Mahendragarh	Total-	1956 1951

Source . - Director of Land Records, Punjab

(a) Means less than 50.\*Includes two hundred yaks also

§Excludes information relating to District Lahaul and Spiti.

Vore.--Figures are provisional.

Cattle in Punjab, 1961

•		•	
١	4		
,	2		

CALVES ONE TO THREE YEARS TOTAL	Male Female	10 11 12	233 332 4,470	265 228 3,574	199 214 3,514	391 474 5,373**	301 287 3,700	29 27 564	388 425 5,632	222 200 2,999	220 169 2,729	173 157 2,458	358 333 4,883	258 3,307	
CALVES UNDER ONE YEAR	Female N	6	450	231	- 265	347	258	58	342	210	178	166	372	307	
CALVES	Male	oc	503	279	312	423	285	33	351	231	197	187	420	320	
v,	YEARS Other		7	2	13	16	10		17	4	•	-	_	4	
FEMALES ABOVE THREE YEARS	THREE YEARS	Not Calved	9	87	57	61	94	53	12	70	30	42	46	96	ţ
	Dry	8	444	307	439	571	389	95	761	271	240	224	408		
FEM	In milk	4	086	557	555	767	526	46	750	452	401	458	770		
ABOVE	Other bulls and bullocks	8	1.418	1.634	1,450	2,282	1.594	202	2,518	1,378	273	1.043	2,118		
MALES ABOVE THREE YEARS	Breeding Bulls	~	192	? =	9	9		. 5		-	· <del>·</del>				
	District		Uissar				_		ŗ	Hochiarmur	Influedor		Ferozebore		

740	5,232	2 ,879	1,241	1,415	0,572**	59,481	57,598	54,559
30,	447	177	106	191	4,521	5,140	5,263	5,351
335	422	202	123	73	4,454	5,498	4,561	4,952
261	407	243	106	159	4,616	4,499	4,691	3,928
359	461	294	124	861	5,273	5,080	5,178	4,263
6	12	łO	4	_	119	143	126	119
64	90 00	19	61	70	994	855	804	634
309	524	283	122	139	6,161	5,728	5,963	5,032
294	819	469	219	329	9,868	9,758	9,711	8,296
1,515	2,050	1,137	417	320	24,469	22,686	21.185	21,880
<b>v</b> n	6	<b>∞</b>	-	, v	95	I	98	104
Patiala	Sangrur	Bhatinda	Kapurthala	Mahendragarh	Total—	9561	1951	1945

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

(a) Means less than 50.

<sup>\*</sup>Permanently dry and incapable of bearing calves.

<sup>\*\*</sup>Includes two hundered yaks also whose classification is not given.

Buffaloes in Punjab, 1961

(Hundreds)

No. 6.

District	MALES ABOY	MALES ABOVE THREE YEARS	Fey	FEMALES ABOVE THREE YEARS	THREE YEAR	<b>x</b>	CALVES UND ONE YEAR	CALVES UNDER ONE YEAR	CALVES TO THR	CALVES FROM ONE TO THREE YEARS	
	Bulls	Other bulls and Bullocks	In Milk	Dry	Not calved	Others	Male	Female	Male	Female	buffaloes
1	2	3	4	5	9	7	∞	6	10	=	12
Hissar	6	34	948	519	96	9	357	546	102	532	3.149
Rohtak	6	. ^	974	551	135	7	302	524	104	529	3,142
Gurgaon	m	11	720	463	93	9	239	386	73	302	2,302
Karnal	16	170	1,061	940	197	75	450	493	302	507	4.160
Ambala	·	6	737	605	108	kn	151	343	62	383	2.408
Simla			63	22	41	1	6	7	11	12	168
Kangra	э <b>х</b> 	85	603	453	81		06	207	59	720	1.815
Hoshiarpur	<b>-</b>	302	758	454	74	23	155	272	66	267	2,405
Juliundur	2	352	629	37.8	112	56	207	260	121	252	2,369
Ludhiana	4	30	. 949	352	103	9	179	297	48	298	1.963
Ferozepore	'n	217	1,039	- 862	125	61	393	266	214	641	4,017

	924 530	7/7		0 10	OK I	1/1	470	L'.
	 275	72	93	991	176	105	148	1,931
	 197	84	13	194	340	69	444	2,521
	 . 087	134	6	409	394	115	763	3,966
	 504	115	8	268	424	48	476	2.219
	 46	40	28	79	68	58	94	196
332	85	32	(a)	93	201	12	216	975
	28	1,915	374	4,054	6,115	1,773	6,382	44,251
	152	1,493	597	3,152	5,042	1,358	6,194	38,097
10,022 6,632	32	1,440	757	2,549	4,297	1,080	5,224	33,767
	 15	1,190	725	3,880	5,259	1,529	6,133	37,463

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

(a)—Means less than 50.

Notes.—Other buffaloes include permanently dry and sterile buffaloes.

### Horses and Ponies, 1961

No. 6.6

(Hundreds)

The state of the s		UP	TO ONE	YEAR	One	TO THREE	YEARS	One	TO THREE	YEARS	Total
District		Malc	Fe- male	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Hissar		2	4	6	4	6	10	10	24	34	50
lohtak		4	3	7	9	6	15	13	11	24	46
Jurgaon		2	3	5	3	6	9	10	16	26	40
Carnal		5	6	11	11	12	23	32	28	60	94
mbala		1	2	3	4	2	6	10	11	21	30
imla	•,,	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	1	1	2	3
Cangra		3	3	6	4	3	7	22	21	43	56
Ioshiarpur		2	1	3	2	2	4	14	11	25	32
ullundur		1	1	2	2	1	3	6	10	16	21
udhiana		(a)	(a)	1	1	1	2	3	7	10	13
erozepore	• • •	2	4	6	3	6	9	14	31	45	60
mritear	***	6	8	14	5	9	14	28	57	8.5	113
<del>Jurdasp</del> ur	• • •	5	4	9	10	4	14	36	25	61	84
atiala		1	1	2	2	4	6	4	6	10	18
angrur		1	2	3	2	4	6	8	22	30	39
Shatinda	***	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	13	18	24
Capurthala		(a)	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	10	13
Mahendragar	h	(a)	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	8
Total 1961		36	46	82	66	71	137	222	303	525	744
956		43	50	93	121	174	295	204	378	582	972
951			*	*92	92	123	215	258	517	775	1,082
1945		*	•	+93	35	40	74	351	551	902	1,070

Source: -Director of Land Records, Punjab.

### Donkeys and Mules, 1961

No. 6.7

(Hundreds)

	District			Donkeys	1	Mules
	2,00.00		Male	Female	Total	
	1		2	3	4	5
Hissar	(aset210)		84	65	149	6
Rohtak			118	94	212	21
Gurgaon			72	61	113	4
Karnal			107	60	167	16
Ambala			31	28	59	9
Simla			(a)	(a)	(a)	1
Kangra		• • • •	2	1	3	17
Hoshiarpur			15	18	33	5
Jullundur			28	17	45	6
Ludhiana			34	25	59	5
Ferozepur		***	47	56	103	2
Amritsar			54	82	136	.8
Gurdaspur			30	10	40	14
Patiala			40	33	73	5
Sangrur			89	67	156	6
Bhatinda			39	24	63	1
Kapunhala			6	5	11	1
Mahendragarh		***	20	22	42	(a)
Total			j			
1961			816	668	1,484	127
19 <b>5</b> 6			810	642	1,452	99
1951			804	581	†1,505	78
1945			‡	<b>‡</b>	‡ <b>1,952</b>	99

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

<sup>†</sup>Includes 120 hundred donkeys for which sex details are not available.
†Details not available.
(a) means less than 50.

### LIVESTOCK Sheep: 1961

No. 6.8

(Hundreds)

			O:	VER ONE YEA	R		
	District		Male	Female	Total	Up to one year	Total
	1		2	3	4	5	6
Hissar		6.0	189	847	1,036	266	1,302
Rohtak			15	87	102	22	124
Gurgaon			59	303	362	81	443
Karnal			91	336	427	129	556
Ambala			35	151	186	48	234
Simla			50	58	108	27	135
Kangra			301	1,286	1,587	376	1,963
Hoshiarpur			6	20	26	9	35
Jullundur		•••	3	19	22	8	30
Ludhiana			18	92	110	28	138
Ferozepur			130	678	808	228	1,036
Amritsar		•••	42	128	170	42	212
Qurdaspur			33	73	106	33	139
Patiala		•••	31	176	207	55	262
Sangrur		***	85	626	711	203	914
Bhatinda			76	727	803	299	1,102
Kapurthala			1	3	4	2	6
Mahendargarh			28	263	291	91	382
Total-							
1961			1,293	5,573	7,066	1,947	9,013
1956			1,399	E 8,306	9,705	2,593	12,298
1951			1,125	5,827	6,952	1,505	8,457

Source ! Director, Land Records, Punjab.

# Goats, Camels and Pigs 107

LIVESTOCK Goats, Camels and Pigs, 1961

(Hundreds)

No. 6.9

strict         Male         Female         Total         Over one year         Up to         Total         Adde         Female         Total         Adde         Female         Total         Stocks         Court years         Court year         Count year         Total         young         Young         Total         young         Yo					GOATS				CAMELS	50			
Male         Female         Total         One year         Court         Male         Female         Total         One year         Court           1         2         3         4         5         6         7         8         9         10           1         141         632         773         279         1,652         269         345         614         107           1         48         271         319         124         443         47         43         90         4           1         123         493         616         189         805         72         11         83         3           1         2         230         286         98         384         18         23         41         7           1         8         573         658         302         960         22         3         41         7           1         8         573         658         302         960         22         3         41         1010         5         3         25         1           1         50         2445         1,251         445         1,410         5         44	Dietrict		Over one	vear		Up to	Total	0	er four years		Up to	Total Camels	Pigs
1         2         3         4         5         6         7         8         9         10           1         141         632         773         279         1,052         269         345         614         107           1         48         271         319         124         443         47         43         90         4           1          48         271         319         124         443         47         43         90         4             48         271         319         805         72         11         83         3             56         230         286         98         384         18         23         41         7             56         573         658         302         960         22         3         41         7             58         1,526         1,511         421         1,932         2         2         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -		Male	ī	1	otal	one year	Coats	Male	Female		young		
n.         141         632         773         279         1,052         269         345         614         107           n.         48         271         319         124         443         47         43         90         4           n.         48         271         319         124         443         47         43         90         4           n.         123         493         616         189         805         72         11         83         3           n.         56         230         286         98         384         18         23         41         7           pur         22         273         658         302         960         22         3         41         7           nr         285         1,511         421         1,932         2         3         25         1           nr         50         243         293         152         445         7         1         8         1           nr         41         210         251         489         740         97         14         111         3           nr         40         <		2			4	47	9	7	00	6	10	=	12
n.         48         271         319         124         443         47         43         90         4           n.         123         493         616         189         805         72         11         83         3           n.         56         230         286         98         384         18         23         41         7           n.         22         230         286         96         22         3         41         7           n.         22         25         47         21         68         -         -         -         -         -           n.         285         1,226         1,511         421         1,932         2         -				32	773	279	1,052	269	345	614	107	721	74
n         123         493         616         189         805         72         11         83         3           n         56         230         286         98         384         18         23         41         7           n         25         230         286         98         360         22         3         41         7           n         22         25         47         21         68  <	(d)	· 		-	319	124	443	47	43	96	4	96	274
pur         36         230         286         98         384         18         23         41         7           85         573         658         302         960         22         3         25         1           22         25         47         21         68                 385         1,226         1,511         421         1,932         2	tan.	:		93	919	189	802	72	11	83	m	98	173
num         85         573         658         302         960         22         3         25         1           num         22         25         47         21         68         —         —         —         —         —           num         285         1,226         1,511         421         1,932         2         —	gaon			30	286	86	384	18	23	41	7	48	282
n.         22         25         47         21         68         —         —         —         —           rpur          285         1,226         1,511         421         1,932         2         —         2         —         —           rpur          76         590         666         344         1,010         5         (a)         6         (a)           hur          56         243         293         152         445         7         14         111         8         1           pur          94         640         734         318         1,052         191         70         261         17           spur          94         640         734         318         1,052         191         70         261         17           spur          32         94         126         51         177         1         (a)         8         17           spur          33         301         354         196         550         41         19         60         2           spur	uai hala			173	658	302	096	22	es .	25	ī	56	163
1         285         1,226         1,511         421         1,932         2         —         2         —           rpur          76         590         666         344         1,010         5         (a)         6         (a)           hur          50         243         293         152         445         7         1         8         1           na          41         210         251         489         740         97         14         111         5           pur          94         640         734         318         1,052         191         70         261         17           sar          40         157         197         69         266         9         8         17         2           spur          53         301         354         196         550         41         19         60         2           spur          53         124         52         13         69         23         12         69         2         10         60         2           spur				25	47	21	89	1	I	l	1	1	(a)
r         76         590         666         344         1,010         5         (a)         6         (a)            50         243         293         152         445         7         1         8         1            41         210         251         489         740         97         14         111         8         1            94         640         734         318         1,052         191         70         261         17            40         157         197         69         266         9         8         17         2            32         94         126         51         177         1         (a)         1            32         94         126         51         177         1         (a)         1         (a)         2            53         301         354         196         550         41         19         60         2            53         348         462         231         693         121         52         173         24				126	1,511	421	1,932	2	1	7	1	8	7
50         243         293         152         445         7         1         8         1            41         210         251         489         740         97         14         111         5            94         640         734         318         1,052         191         70         261         17            40         157         197         69         266         9         8         17         2            32         94         126         51         177         1         (a)         1         (a)            53         301         354         196         550         41         19         60         2            53         398         462         231         693         121         52         173         24	151 t. 151 t.			06:	999	344	1,010	S)	(a)	9	(a)	9	N
41         210         251         489         740         97         14         111         5            94         640         734         318         1,052         191         70         261         17            40         157         197         69         266         9         8         17         2           r          32         94         126         51         177         1         (a)         1         (a)           64         338         462         231         693         121         52         173         24	יויסנו			743	293	152	445	7		90	-	6	7
94 640 734 318 1,052 191 70 261 17 40 157 197 69 266 9 8 17 2 53 301 354 196 550 41 19 60 2 64 398 462 231 693 121 52 173 24	hiona			10	251	489	740	76	14	111	\$	116	28
r 53 301 354 196 550 41 121 52 173 24 196 550 41 191 52 173 24 196 550 41 191 52 173 24	litatia Persona			540	734	318	1,052	191	70	261	17	278	13
I         32         94         126         51         177         1         (a)         1         (a)            53         301         354         196         550         41         19         60         2           64         398         462         231         693         121         52         173         24	ozepu. ritear			157	197	66	266	6	00	17	2	64	12
53 301 354 196 550 41 19 60 2 64 398 462 231 693 121 52 173 24	rdashur			24	126	51	177	1	(a)	1	(a)		(a)
64 398 462 231 693 121 52 173 24	ala		<u>-</u>	301	354	196	550	4	19	09	2	62	185
	Control			398	462	231	693	121	52	173	24	1974	114

hatinda	:	80	099	740		1,151	195	71	799	48	314	<b>x</b>
Capurthala	:	13	44	57	27		est	(a)	#4	(a)	-	7
Mahendragarh	:	31	231	262		391	144	80	224	33	257	10
						and the second						
	:	1,334	7,018	8,352	3,851	12,203	1,242	741	1,983	254	2,237	1,378
	:	1,486	11,266	12,754	6,355	19,108	1,310	717	2,027	244	2,271	488
	:	1,712	10,218	11,930	4,451	16,381	*		*	*	1,953 899	8
	:	*	*	*	*	23,005		*	*	*	1,797	629

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

\*means details not available.

(a)—means less than 50.

# Fowls, Ducks, Turkeys and other Poultry, 1961

(Hundreds)

No. 6·10

	Grand	12	504	390	999	1,776	4,755	20	859	725	1,014	927	1,255	1,452
_	Others	11			=	3	84	1	1	(a)	(a)	22	<b>®</b>	
	Turkeys	10	ļ	1	1	İ	}	١	1	1		1	ı	1
	Total	6	13	2	ın	24	23	***************************************	=	0	13	21	27	26
C.K.S	Duckling	80	1	-	N	7	1	1		23	60	4	4	13
Ducks	Drakes	7	y-a	1	1	10	10	[	1	N	m	9	Ø	15
	Ducks	9	-		23	12	=	1	=	8	r-	1	4	28
	Total	50	202	388	059	1,749	1,648	50	558	716	1,001	884	1,228	1,396
Fowls	Chickens	4	235	191	345	885	936	18	228	343	552	406	615	969
	Cocks	3	73	51	82	254	128	14	86	92	101	118	172	200
	Hens	2	194	146	223	019	584	18	232	281	348	360	44	200
	District	1	+issar	Robtak	Gurgaon	Karnal	Ambala	Simla	Kangra	Hoshiarpur	Jullundur	Cudhiana	Ferozepur	Amritsar

Patiala			)			_					
	-:: 685		1,013	1,875	19	6	7	35	1	101	2,011
	580		528	1,244	10	40	ĸ	20		9	1,270
	351	155	528	1,034	m	5	w	11	1	٠,	1,050
la	114		258	408	8	1	N	9	1	(a)	414
-			39	88.7	(a)	(a)		(B)	I	1	87
Total—											
1961	6,053		8,412	16,474	142	73	70	285	1	233	16,992
. 1956	5,598	1,881	6,710	14,189	111	40	36	195	99	102	14,552
. 1951	3,499		6,626	11,407	110	54	69	229	İ		*11,636
1945	5,481		3,737	11,031	140	2	55	229	1		*11,260

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

\*means details not available.

(a)—means less than 50.

112

LIVESTOCK

Number of Cattle and Poultry in 1961 per Hundred Acres

No. 6 ·11

			Num	BER IN 196	l per hun	IDRED AC	RES		
District		Cattle	Buffa- loes	Horses and Ponies	Don-keys	Sheep	Goats	Camels	Poultry
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hissar	***	13	9	(a)	(a)	4	3		
Rohtak	***	24	21	(a)	1	(a)	3	2	1
Gurgaon	404	23	15	(a)	(a)	3	5	1 (2)	3
Karnal	***	27	21	(a)	(a)	3	2	(a)	4
Ambala	***	25	16	(a)	(a)	2	7	(a)	9
Simla	***	40	12	(a)	(")	9	5	(a)	11
Kangra	***	9	3	(a)		3	3		4
Hoshiarpur	***	21	17	(a)	(a)	(a)	7	(a)	1 5
Jullundur	***	32	28	(a)	(a)	(a)	5	(a)	-
Ludhiana	***	29	23	(a)	(a)	2	9	1	12 11
Ferozepur	444	20	16	(a)	(a)	4	4	1	5
Amritsar	***	26	28	1	1	2	2	(a)	12
Gurdaspur	***	33	23	1	(a)	2	2	(a)	13
Patiala	***	30	20	(a)	(a)	2	4	· ]	16
Sangrur	***	27	20	(a)	(a)	5	4	(a)	7
3hatinda	***	17	15	(a)	(a)	6	7	2	6
Kapurthala		30	23	(a)	(8)	(a)	2		10
Mahendragarh		17	11	(a)	(a)	4	5	3	10 (a)

<sup>(</sup>a)—means less than 1.

LIVESTOCK

Number of Cattle and Poultry in 1961 per thousand human Beings\*

No. 6·12

			Number	R IN 1961 I	PER THO	USAND H	UMAN BE	NGS*	
District		Cattle	Buffa- loes	Horses and ponies	Don- keys	Sheep	Goats	Camels	Poultry
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hissar		288	238	3	10	84			
Rohtak		252	222				68	48	33
	•••			3	15	9	31	7	28
Gurgaon	•••	284	186	3	11	36	65	7	54
Karnal		361	279	6	11	37	26	3	119
Ambala	***	270	175	2	4	17	70	2	128
Simla		507	151	2	(a)	122	61		45
Kangra	* * * *	533	172	5	(a)	186	183	(a)	53
Hoshiarpur		243	196	3	3	3	82	(a)	59
Juli <b>und</b> ur		223	193	2	3	2	36	1	83
Ludhiana		241	192	1	6	14	72	11	91
Ferozepore		301	248	4	6	64	66	17	77
Amritsar		213	225	7	9	14	17	-	94
Gurdaspur		291	196	9	4	14	19	(a)	111
Patiala		357	241	2	7	25	53	6	_
Sangrur		367	278	3	11	64	48	_	192
Bhatinda		273	239	2	6	104	109	14	89
Kapurthala		361	281	4	3			30	99
Mahendragarh		259				2	24	(a)	120
Manchutagath	***	439	178	1	7	69	72	47	15

<sup>(</sup>a) means less than one.
\*human population figures according to 1961 Census.

### Agricultural Machinery and Implements in 1961

No. 6·13

		PLOUGHS		Suga	RCANE CRUSI	IER\$	[	_
District	Wooden	Iron	Total	Worked by power	Worked by bullocks	Total	Tractors	Carts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hissar	1,38,589	14,399	1,52,988	18	484	502	940	50,296
Rohtak	1,45,729	2,630	1,48,359	1	10,049	10,050	645	50,296
Gurgaon	84,920	579	85,499	31	234	265	185	39,039
Karnal	1,01,688	24,865	1,26,653	142	4,069	4,211	632	45,686
Ambala	72,233	21,756	93,989	118	4,272	4,390	413	35,641
Simla	10,121	31	10,152	2	12	14		2
Kangra	1,55,388	9,534	1,64,922	4	1,397	1,401	6	53
Hoshiarpur	81,319	24,044	1,05,363	520	14,758	15,278	164	24,698
Jullundur	62,055	24,021	86,076	263	17,529	17,792	369	28,593
Ludhiana	50,960	36,791	87,751	296	4,371	4,667	458	25,388
Ferozepore	1,27,401	94,954	2,22,235	263	1,786	2,049	1,378	51 ,788
Amritsar	73,033	33,062	1,06,095	108	9,418	9,526	237	14,169
Gurdaspur	59,019	53,317	1,12,336	106	12,266	12,372	108	6,455
Patiala	56,526	50,115	1,06,641	110	5,772	5,882	561	37,593
Sangrur	97,966	39,966	1,37,932	90	432	522	474	59,306
Bhatinda	75,823	38,852	1,14,675	21	287	308	1,153	37,131
Kapurthala	25,183	9,100	34,283	8	4,393	4,401	95	12,141
Mahendragarh	52,613	106	52,719		3	3	48	13,817
Total 1961	14,70,566	4,78,122	19,48,688	2,101	91,532	93,633	7,866	5, 32,092
1956	15,74,557	2,80,398	18,54,955	606	78,134	78,740	3,809	4,68,161
1951	12,58,750	1,63,201	14.21,951	529	66,641	67,170	1,511	3 <b>,88,</b> 699
1945	12,27,947	68,506	12,96,453	79	73,454	73,533	806	3,62,287

LIVESTOCK
Agricultural Machinery and Implements in 1961—concld

No. 6.13

		GHANIS/	Capacity		Oil Engines with pump-	Electric Pumps for	Boats
District		More than 5 srs	Less than 5 srs	Total	ing sets	tube-wells	Douts
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Hissar	,	9	77	86	159	58	
Rohta <u>k</u>		111	41	152	96	67	
Gurgaon		150	9	159	157	437	
Karnal		135	30	165	508	811	
Amhala		191	35	226	266	353	
Simla		8	Maria.	8	_		
Kangra		442	299	741	6	3	82
Hoshiarpur		143	20	163	454	1,056	
Tul <b>lun</b> dur		55	14	69	704	1,963	
Ferozepure		60	44	104	1,806	946	
Ludhiana		136	1	137	1,354	231	_
Amritsar		111	42	153	369	1,122	
Gurdaspur		184	11	195	117	742	
atiala	• • •	349	202	551	638	543	·
angrur		234	42	276	993	209	
Bhatinda		52	31	83	307	21	
Kapurthala		17	4	21	205	177	-
Mahendragarh		35	15	50	17	45	
Grand Total—			1.04				ļ
1961		2,422	917	3,339	8,156	8,784	
1956		3,224	790	4,014	5,057	6,839	18
1951		3,379	1,375	4,754	1,648	325	16
1945		i		i	284	218	

Source: Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Note: figures are provisional. Information of 1961 for Lahaul and Spiti not included.

			Number of Number of Number	Number of	Number		Number				
District		Number of Veteri-nary Hospitals	Tempo- rary Outlying Dispensa- ries attach- ed to	Provin- cial Veteri- nary Outlying	of Veteri- nary Touring Dis- pensaries	Number of 1st Aid Centres	of Veteri- nary Assistant Surgeons	Number of Animal Husband- ry Assistants	Z o D o Sis	Number of Stock Assistants	Number of Dressers and Farriers
		2	Hospitals	ries 4	5	9	7	00	nes 9	10	П
Hissar	:	20	76	4	4,600	32	18	3	4	94	
Rohtak	:	24	72	n	1	15	25	ş-mq	4	32	1
Gurgaon	:	21	53	4	1	28	19	7	\$	20	-
Karnal	:	22	72	4	1	5	21	, 1		21	
Ambala	:	20	14	00	1	ĸ	18	2		70	ю.
Simla	:	4	40	1	1	1	C1	-	71	ł	ы
Kangra	3.	20	99	10	1	23	20	1	12	14	1
Lahaul and Spiti	:		-	Ī	1	-	1	1	m	<b>C1</b>	
Hoshiarpur	:	17	62	2	1	7	18	-	3	107*	
Jullundur	:	18	23	2	1	6	17	м	Cl	21	1
Ludhiana	:	15	84	71	quee	20	18	2	2	25	<u> </u>
Ferozepore	:	24	24	gent	}	4	22	4	۲۱	23	1
Amritsar	:	24	14	2	1	16	23	2	9	27	1
Gurdaspur	:	15	55	2	1	4	17		7	9	1
Patiala	÷	11	and the second	29	end	1	15	Ξ	42	56	31
Sangrur	:	21	2	29	1	1	21	13	67	20	36
Bhatinda	:	12	1	35	1	1	16	40	84	15	26
Kapurthala	;	7		11	1	30	9	C)	18	7	<del>7</del>
Mahendragarh	:	4	'n	22	1	!	S	_	25	12	23
E											100

\*Includes 86 Stock Assistants working under rinder pest Eradication scheme which remain in State of move from one district to another.

Note.—Figures are provisional.

District   Rural   Urban   Number   Surral   Number   Siege   Surral   Number   Siege   Surral   Number   Siege   Surral   Number   Surral   Number   Surral   Number   Siege   Surral   Number	No.6 15	ı	ivestock an	d Poultry	Developme	nt Centres	opment Centres in Punjab	Livestock and Poultry Development Centres in Punjab as on 31st March, 1961	March, 19	19		
istrict Rural Urban Williges Centres Demons Avorking and			Artificial I	insemina- tres	Number	2	Sheep	Number	Poultry Sub-	Sheep	Number Bu	of working IIs
1	District		Rural	Urban	Key Villages attached	Centres	Demons- tration centres	Working Donkey Stallions	and Extension Centres	Wool Extension Centres	Cows	Buffaloes
md Spliti          1         6         2         -         1         1         1         8         1,360           md Spliti          2         1         4         1         1         1         1         973           nur          2         1         4         1         1         1         4         933           nur          2         1         4         1         1         4         933           nur          1         1         6         3         -         2         7         171           r          1         1         6         3         -         2         7         171           r          1         1         6         3         -         4         2         7         171           r          1         1         6         3         -         4         4         8         173           r <td>_</td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>m</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td> <td>9</td> <td>7</td> <td>00</td> <td>6</td> <td>10</td> <td>11</td>	_		2	m	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	11
nd Spiti 3	Hissar	:	1		9	2				8	1,360	869
nd Spiti 2	Robtak	:	8	-	16	m	1	-		~	973	520
nd Spiti 2 10 5 1 - 10 854  nd Spiti 1 1 8 3 3 - 5 1 - 1 1 884  nur 1 1 1	Gurgaon	:	7	1	4	च्चा	-	N	-	4	933	360
nd Spiti	Karnal	:	2	1	10	10	Т		-	-	852	579
nd Spiti	Ambala	•	7	Total	90	m		ν,			854	745
nd Spiti	Simla	;	1	1		1	1	-	1	1	]	<del></del>
nd Spiti      1     6     3     -     1     -     677       nur      1     1     6     3     -     4     2     -     677       nur      1     1     6     -     -     5     1     -     677       nr      2     1     1     6     -     -     5     -     399       nr      3     1     1     2     -     -     5     1     -     289       nr      3     1     16     5     -     4     1     -     5     1399       nr      2     1     16     5     -     4     1     -     289       nr      2     1     1     5     -     4     1     -     249       nr      3     -     14     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       nr      1     2     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       nr     1     2     -     -     -     -     -     - <td>Kangra</td> <td>÷</td> <td>-</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>7</td> <td>c)</td> <td>7</td> <td>171</td> <td>220</td>	Kangra	÷	-	1	1	1	1	7	c)	7	171	220
urr          1         6         3         -         5         -         677           a          2         1         6         3         -         5         1         -         839           are          1          6         -         -         5         1         -         289           are          2         1         12         3         5         1         -         289           urr          2         1         1         2         4         1         -         289           urr          4         1         1         2         4         1         -         2           urr          4         1         22         -	Lahaul and Spiti	:	1	1	1	ı	1	_	1	-	48	1
Interpretation     3     4     2     -     399       Interpretation     1     -     6     -     -     5     1     -     289       Interpretation     3     1     12     3     5     1     -     289       Interpretation     3     1     16     5     4     1     -     289       Interpretation     3     1     16     5     4     1     -     289       Interpretation     3     1     16     5     4     1     -     24       Interpretation     3     -     14     -     -     -     -     -     -       Interpretation     3     -     14     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       Interpretation     3     -     14     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       Interpretation     3     12     16     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       Interpretation     3     12     15     3     7,750     40     16     3     7,750     40	Hoshiarpur	:	-	1	9	3		N	1	i	21.9	377
ore      1     -     6     -     -     5     1     -     289       ore      2     1     12     3     5     1     -     5     739       or      3     1     16     5     -     4     1     -     5     739       or      2     1     6     3     -     6     1     -     -     -     -       or      3     -     14     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       or      3     -     14     - <td>Jullundur</td> <td>:</td> <td>7</td> <td>П</td> <td>10</td> <td>65</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td>2</td> <td> </td> <td>399</td> <td>374</td>	Jullundur	:	7	П	10	65		4	2		399	374
ore      2     1     12     3     5     1     -     5     739     4       our      3     1     16     5     -     4     1     -     353       our      2     1     6     3     -     4     1     -     24        3     -     14     -     -     -     1     -     24        2     1     6     -     -     -     -     -     12       agarh      34     12     152     31     7     40     16     32     7,750     46	Ludhiana	:	-	1	9	ı	ı	vi	-		586	228
ur      3     -     4     1     -     353       ur      2     1     6     3     -     6     1     -     -        4     1     22     -     -     1     -     24        3     -     14     -     -     -     -     12       agarh      3     12     10     -     -     -     1     45       Total      34     12     152     31     7     40     16     32     7,750     46	Ferozepore	:	64	-	12	ĸ	'n	1984	!	Ś	739	439
ur      2     1     6     3     -     6     1     -	Amritsar	:	۲۰,	<b>~</b>	16	S		4			353	46
4     1     22     -     1     -     24        3     -     14     -     -     -     -     12        2     1     6     -     -     -     2     4     11       agarh      2     -     10     -     -     1     10       Total      34     12     152     31     7     40     16     32     7,750     4,6	Gurdaspur	;	71	_	9	3		9			ļ	1
3     -     14     -     -     -     -     -     12       ila      2     1     6     -     -     2     4     11       agarh      2     -     10     -     -     1     10       Total      34     12     152     31     7     40     16     32     7,750     4,6	Patiala	:	4	-	22	1	1	1	_		24	54
2     1     6     -     -     2     4     11        1     2     -     -     -     1     -     45        2     -     10     -     -     1     10        34     12     152     31     7     40     16     32     7,750     46	Sangrur	:	m		14			1	1		12	13
1     2     -     -     -     -     -     45       12     -     10     -     -     -     1     10       12     152     31     7     40     16     32     7,750     4,6	Bhatinda	:	61	-	9	!	l		c4	ব	Π	10
2 — 10 — — 1 10 10	Kapurthala	:	-	61		ı	I				45	80
34 12 152 31 7 40 16 32 7,750	Mahendragarh	:	74		10	!	1	1	1.	-	10	01
	Total	:	*	12	152	31	7	\$	16	32	7,750	4,652

Note,-Figures are provisional.

										-				
District	Number of cases treated	Castra- tions per-	* Numbe perfor	Number of inoculations performed against	lations 1st	Num	Number of vaccinations performed	nations p	erformed		Numb mals o. A.I. A.	Number of ani- mals covered by A.I. Method	By Natural method at A. I. Centres	ural d at tres
		formed	R.P.	H.S.	B.Q.	R.P.	H.S.	B.Q.	R.K.	F.P.	Cows	Buffa- loes	Cows	Buffa- loes
-	7	3	4	2	9	7	00	6	10	=	12	13	14	15
Hissar	142,790	45,598	284	2,232	25	3,726	35,782	962			386	525	432	654
Rohtak	142,186	25,108		4.202	29	1	56,528	2,338	009	[	111	761	574	2,205
Gurgaon	139,408	40,173	872	1,261	203	17,502	41,077	1,200	4,553	2,520	718	516	156	685
Karnal	98,318	20.814	5,305	97,326	2,878	5,300	8,138	160	14,861	1,659	592	340	373	611
Ambala	125,936	10,714	ı	2,994	366	1	79,445	3,040	23,965	1,036	975	1,303	277	585
Simla	13.802	921	1			!	1		1	1		.		
Kangra	161,714	39,355	i	56		1	35,830	1,051	7,961	l	1.612	.		١
Lahaul & Spiti	9,952	822	ı			1	1	1		-	-		!	ł
Hoshiarpur	91,603	14,070	1	80	2	1	73,011	300	8,536	1	2,391	1,698	235	786
Jullundur	135,405	11,203	1,575	642	4	2,253	40,774	250	8,036	224	3,432	2,140	410	758
Ludhiana	109,529	906'8	400	1,292	640	2,754	79.858	2,217	11,490	710	1.255	091.1	338	805
Ferozepore	105,478	16,419	170	453	280	927	138,371	751	28,751	1	116	334	195	1.401
Amritsar	147,786	9,562	1	1		-	98,982	401	23,652	480	2.158	2.193	668	1,534
Gurdaspur	60,047	2,580	)	250		-	140,835		43,785	-	2,026	805	23	416
Patiala	227,895	13,404	ļ	1		1.161	105,121		6,161	1	3,109	2.893	697	1,258
Sangrur	204,852	19,300	20	843	27,956	2,824	117,155	1,189	12,935	1	1,709	1,996	760	527
Bhatinda	235,437	17,201	valueses			I	104,165	526	4,796	l	291	863	289	986
Kapurthala	124,413	7,860	1	49,338	227		49,338	727	20,471	I	1,509	790	35	82
Mahendragarh	126,376	17,703	1,520	1,320	1,884	1	14,636	2,750	3,000	}	107	09/	8	86
Total	Total 24,02,927 3,21,713	3,21,713	10,146	1,62,289	34,531	36,447	12,19,046	17.373	17,373 2,23,553	9639	2 .497	19.277	5.43	14.262

### SECTION VII

### ELECTRICITY

This section deals with the Statistics of Electricity, i.e., generation, consumption etc., of electricity in the State of Punjab.

Table No. 7·1 presents annual per capita (Statewise) consumption of electricity in India as on the 31st March, 1961,

Table Nos. 7.2 and 7.3 give figures of installed plant capacity, electricity generated by ownership and kWH, generated per square mile/kilometre and per thousand of population for different years in the Punjab.

Table No. 7.4 shows generation and consumption of electricity power for different uses from 1951 to 1960-61.

Table No. 7.5 gives the number of consumers using electricity for various purposes from 1951 to 1960-61.

Table No. 7.6 gives an idea of Annual per capita consumption of electricity in Punjab in different sectors.

Table No. 7.7 shows number of Villages Electrified in Punjab up to 1960-61.

Table 7.8 presents installed Plant capacity, electricity generated, consumed and number of consumers in India (Statewise).

Table No. 7.9 gives kWH generated, consumed, per square kilometre and per thousand of population in India (State-wise).

The data has been collected from Central Water and Power Commission, Government of India and State Electricity Board, Punjab.

### ELECTRICITY

### Annual Per Capita Consumption of Electricity in India-1960-61

No. 7·1

States	irus assertusionis	Domestic light and small a powers	Commercial light and small powers	Industrial including electric traction and water-works	Public lighting	Irrigation	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Andhra Pradesh		1.97	0.84	11.14	0.41	1.52	15.88
Assam		0.83	0.35	1.04	0.23		2.45
Bihar		0.96	0.64	17.07	0.08	0.39	19.14
Gujarat	•••	3.47	1.54	40.98	0.74	0.95	47.68
Jammu and Kashmir		6.29	0.28	7.12	0.36	0.20	14.25
Kerala	• • •	3.03	0.23	24.38	0.49	1.08	29.21
Madhya Pradesh	***	1.40	0.64	10.08	0.28	0.12	12.52
Madras		4.54	4.66	29.20	1.01	11.36	50.77
Maharashtra		6.58	5.02	56.38	0.50	0.37	68.85
Mysore		3.20	0.90	31.94	0.80	1.22	38.06
Orissa	• • •	1.04	0.45	26.77	0.09	0.04	28.39
Punjab		3.44	3.02	18.63	0.45	3.69	29.23
Rajasthan		1.03	0.79	2.39	0.26	0.18	4.65
Uttar Pradesh	•••	1.67	1.01	7.65	0.19	2.71	13.23
West Bengal		10.11	3.31	58.66	0.67	0.02	72.77
Union Territories—							,
(a) Delhi		39.80	29.75	72.82	4.48	2.05	148.90
(b) Rest		1.55	0.39	3.99	0.32	1.59	7.84
Total India		3.41	1.94	23.93	0.44	1.90	31.62

Source: Central Water and Power Commission.

ELECTRICITY Installed Plant Capacity and Electricity generated by Ownership in Punjab

No. 7.2

Jons)	Private Scrior	ici- Ccmpanies	12 13	13.957 9.948 207.183	15.313 9.895 201.983	17.267 11.596 201.622	576 12.561 228.473	20.676 6.027 236.094	269 4.744 440.825	813 2.364 667.223	871 1.508 697.439	13.250 1.313 772.790	200 1 205   981 225
kWH (Generated) (Millions)		Power Corpora- tion pality	10 11	13.9	. 15.		20.576	20.4	_ 22.269	22.813	23.871	13.2	13 589
kwh (G	Public Sector	State Electricity Board	6	ł	1	1			- Contract	-	672.060	758.227	022 221
		Govern- ment	∞	183.278	176.775	172.759	195.336	209.391	413.812	632.046	1	1	
		Total	7	70,611	78,902	79,953	82,542	1,26,567	1,75,463	1,74,521	1,74,521	1,71,281	
DECEMBER	3	Companies	9	9,221		8,814	8,407	7,688	8,359	6,936	6,936	4,333	-
OWATT) AS ON 31ST DECEMBER.	Private Sector	Munici- pality	\$	3,656	9,406	6,687	9,706	10,156	10,156	10,155	10,155	3,660	-
KILLOWATT)		Power corporation	4			1	1	ļ	l	1	1	1	
INSTALLED PLANT CAPACITY (KILL	Sector	State Electricity Board	3	1	-		}	1		1	1,57,430	1,63,288	. ;
LED PLANT (	Public Sector	Govern- ment	7	57.734	60,632	61,452	64,429	1,08,723	1,56,948	1,57,430	.	ļ	
ÎNSTALI		Year	1	1981						ئن	*1958-59	*1959-60	

\*According to financial year.

Source; Central Water and Power Commission.

### ELECTRICITY

Plant Capacity KWH Generated per Square Mile/Kilometre and per Thousand of Population in Punjab

No. 7-3

				INSTALLE	Installed Plant Capacity (KW)	r (KW)		KWH GENERATED	ED
Year		Population (Millions)	Area (square miles/kilo- metre)	Total	Per 1,000 o Population	Per square milc i 0- metre	Total (Millions)	Per 1,000 of Population	Per square mile/kilo- metre
-		2	3	4	10	9	7	8	6
1951	i	16.135	47,456	70,611	4.38	1.49	207.183	12,841	4,366
1952	:	16.135	47,456	78,902	4.89	1.66	201.983	12,518	4,256
1953	:	16.135	47,456	79,953	4.96	1.68	201.622	12,496	4,249
1954	:	16.135	47,456	82,542	5.12	1.74	228.473	14,160	4,814
1955	:	16.135	47,456	1,26,567	7.84	2.67	236.094	14,632	4,975
1956	:	17.143	47,456	1,75,463	10.23	3.70	440.825	25,713	9,289
*1957-58	:	17.547	1,22,911†	1,74,521	9.95	1.43+	667.223	37,455	†5,392
*1958-59	:	17.766	1,22,911†	1,74,521	9.82	1.434	697.439	39,257	†5,722
*1959-60	:	17.998	1,22,911	1,71,281	9.52	1.43†	772.790	42,938	†6,340
*19 <b>60</b> -61	:	20.298	1,22,911	2,77,077	13.65	2.27	981.225	48,336	18,050

Data in Cols. 3, 6 and 9 from 1951 to 1956 is in sq. miles.

niles. Source · Central Water and Power Commission.

†Square Killometres. \*According to financial year.

ELECTRICITY

Generation and Consumption of Electric Power in Punjab

Total Units   Power at   Industrial   Industrial   Public   Industrial   Industri										[]	(Lakh Kwh)	
Persife         Commercial         Industrial         Public lighting and fans         Public lighting and agricultural cultural dewatering and agricultural sewage and agricultural shall light and shall shall bower at lights and shall shall shall bower at lights and shall shall bower at light and shall shall bower at light and shall shall bower at light and shall bower at light and shall bower at light and shall light and agricultural light a							Sold					
Lights and Heat and Lights and Power at fans, small bower at small bower at fans, small bower at small bower at lighting small bower at lighting small bower at lighting small bower at lighting small bower at lighting small bower at lighting small bower at lighting small bower at lighting small bower at lighting small lighting small bower at lighting lighting lighting lighting small bower at lighting light	.2	Don	nestic	Comm	nercial	Industr	ial				Public Water	
4         5         6         7         8         9         10         11         12           0         186.98         31.60         88.46         243.53         317.75         24.43         —         4.90         65.89           2         201.43         33.93         92.26         281.09         391.40         25.01         —         6.60         78.48           3         212.88         40.50         116.64         369.41         402.99         40.44         —         8.08         81.96           3         310.46         58.05         138.01         441.48         475.18         48.65         —         10.19         80.21           4         345.31         64.37         221.29         852.77         282.88         55.56         —         140.34         77.89           244.84         66.14         246.25         675.97         474.19         68.62         —         199.33         92.43           438.36         98.49         408.85         1,278.79         1,212.05         83.39         —         199.33         92.43           474.36         115.18         448.26         1,727.21         1,152.37         79.37         264.	<u></u>	Heat and small power	Lights and fans		Lights and fans	Power at ow medium volt	Power at high medium volt	Public lighting	Traction	Irrigation and agri- cultural dewatering	works and sewage	Total
0         186.98         31.60         88.46         243.53         317.75         24.43         —         4.90         65.89           1         201.43         33.93         92.26         281.09         391.40         25.01         —         6.60         78.48           2         121.88         40.50         116.64         369.41         402.99         40.44         —         8.08         81.96           3         310.46         58.05         138.01         441.48         475.18         48.65         —         8.08         81.96           4         345.31         64.37         221.29         852.77         282.88         55.56         —         140.34         77.89           244.84         66.14         246.25         675.97         474.19         68.62         —         199.33         92.43           332.70         95.63         336.40         1,233.75         986.28         74.83         98.33         92.43           4438.36         98.49         408.85         1,272.21         1,152.37         79.37         96.92         —         199.33         92.43           545.92         133.99         479.98         1,837.22         1,853.24		3	4	5	9	7	80	6	10	=	12	13
7         201.43         33.93         92.26         281.09         391.40         25.01         —         6.60         78.48           9         212.88         40.50         116.64         369.41         402.99         40.44         —         8.08         81.96           3         310.46         58.05         138.01         441.48         475.18         48.65         —         8.08         81.96           4         345.31         64.37         221.29         852.77         282.88         55.56         —         140.34         77.89           244.84         66.14         246.25         675.97         474.19         68.62         —         199.33         92.43           332.70         95.63         336.40         1,233.75         986.28         74.83         —         199.33         92.43           438.36         98.49         408.85         1,278.79         1,212.05         83.39         —         504.47         92.56           474.36         115.18         448.26         1,727.21         1,152.37         79.37         —         504.47         92.56           545.92         133.99         479.98         1,853.24         90.92         —		62.00	186.98	31.60	88.46	243.53	317.75	24.43		4.90	65.89	1,025.54
3         112.88         40.50         116.64         369.41         402.99         40.44         —         8.08         81.96           3         10.46         58.05         138.01         441.48         475.18         48.65         —         8.08         80.21           4         345.31         64.37         221.29         852.77         282.88         55.56         —         140.34         77.89           244.84         66.14         246.25         675.97         474.19         68.62         —         199.33         92.43           332.70         95.63         336.40         1,233.75         986.28         74.83         —         311.31         89.33           438.36         98.49         408.85         1,278.79         1,212.05         83.39         —         364.32         70.53           474.36         115.18         448.26         1,727.21         1,152.37         79.37         79.37         748.48         91.21           545.92         133.99         479.98         1,837.22         1,853.24         90.92         —         148.48         91.21		47.07	201.43	33.93	92.26	281.09	391.40	25.01	1	09.9	78.48	1,157.27
310.46         58.05         138.01         441.48         475.18         48.65         —         10.19         80.21           4         345.31         64.37         221.29         852.77         282.88         55.56         —         140.34         77.89           5         244.84         66.14         246.25         675.97         474.19         68.62         —         199.33         92.43           332.70         95.63         336.40         1,233.75         986.28         74.83         —         199.33         92.43           4438.36         98.49         408.85         1,212.05         83.39         —         364.32         70.53           474.36         115.18         448.26         1,727.21         1,152.37         79.37         90.92         —         748.48         91.21	~	104.29	212.88	40.50	116.64	369.41	402.99	40.44		80.8	81.96	1,377.19
4         345.31         64.37         221.29         852.77         282.88         55.56         —         140.34         77.89           3         244.84         66.14         246.25         675.97         474.19         68.62         —         199.33         92.43           3         332.70         95.63         336.40         1,233.75         986.28         74.83         —         199.33         92.43           4         438.36         98.49         408.85         1,278.79         1,212.05         83.39         —         364.32         70.53           4         474.36         115.18         448.26         1,727.21         1,152.37         79.37         —         504.47         92.56           5         545.92         133.99         479.98         1,837.22         1,853.24         90.92         —         748.48         91.21		59.83	310.46	58.05	138.01	441.48	475.18	48.65	1	10.19	80.21	1,622.06
332.70         95.63         336.40         1,233.75         986.28         74.83         —         199.33         92.43           438.36         98.49         408.85         1,278.79         1,212.05         83.39         —         311.31         89.33           474.36         115.18         448.26         1,727.21         1,152.37         79.37         —         504.47         92.56           545.92         133.99         479.98         1,837.22         1,833.24         90.92         —         748.48         91.21		63.94	345.31	64.37	221.29	852.77	282.88	55.56	1	140.34	77.89	2,104.35
332.70     95.63     336.40     1,233.75     986.28     74.83     —     311.31     89.33       4 438.36     98.49     408.85     1,278.79     1,212.05     83.39     —     364.32     70.53       5 474.36     115.18     448.26     1,727.21     1,152.37     79.37     —     504.47     92.56       5 545.92     133.99     479.98     1,837.22     1,853.24     90.92     —     748.48     91.21		57.90	244.84	66.14	246.25	675.97	474.19	68.62	1	199.33	92.43	2,125.67
438.36         98.49         408.85         1,278.79         1,212.05         83.39         —         364.32         70.53           474.36         115.18         448.26         1,727.21         1,152.37         79.37         —         504.47         92.56           545.92         133.99         479.98         1,837.22         1,853.24         90.92         —         748.48         91.21		57.33	332.70	95.63	336.40	1,233.75	986.28	74.83	{	311.31	89.33	3,517.56
5         474.36         115.18         448.26         1,727.21         1,152.37         79.37         —         504.47         92.56           5         545.92         133.99         479.98         1,837.22         1,853.24         90.92         —         748.48         91.21		134.04	438.36	98.49	408.85	1,278.79	1,212.05	83.39		364.32	70.53	4,088.82
5 545.92 133.99 479.98 1,837.22 1,853.24 90.92 — 748.48 91.21		123.56	474.36	115.18	448.26	1,727.21	1,152.37	79.37	1	504.47	92.56	4,717.34
		152.75	545.92	133.99	479.98	1,837.22	1,853.24	90.92	I	748.48	91.21	5,933.71

\*According to financial year.

Source: Central Water and Power Commission.

ELECTRICITY  Number of Consumers in		Punjab
	TRIC	Number of Consumers in

No. 7.5				4	umper	Number of Consumers in Funjab	ers in P	anjao		-			
	Li	Light and Smal	nd Small Power		Industrial Power	Industrial Power	Public lighting		Irrigation	roi	Total n	Total number of con-	ů
Year as on 31st December	Domestic resident	omestic or residential	Commercial	ial	traction lic Wat	traction and Pub-	o T	<u>,</u>				sumers	
	AC	DC	AC	DC	AC	DC	AC	DC	AC	DC	AC	DC	Total
1	2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	11	12	13	14
1951 1952 1954 1955 1956 *1957-58	78,969 84,060 93,579 97,586 1,12,652 1,36,448 2,00,457 2,53,322	13,595 12,854 11,624 7,767 5,540 5,224 5,138	8,491 9,737 17,870 19,287 59,788 69,420 90,583	25 4,108 5,826 5,826 5,826 5,826	1,574 1,909 2,359 2,501 7,905 1,346	488 400 400 450 440 442 442	66 78 92 93 108 1189 1189	LL4444000	119 130 218 396 3,635 5,071 7,207	222 11 22 25 26 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	89,219 95,914 1,14,218 1,19,863 1,83,647 2,18,971 3,08,207 3,08,207	13.42 11.985 12.090 12.090 11.824 11.183	1 03,342 1 09,256 1 26,203 1,31,953 1,95,367 2,30,795 3,80,489
•		5,858 7,962	1,14,364		12,795	372	230	'nm	12,106	11	4,83,142	13,585	5,00,859
*Accord AC—All DC—Di	*According to financial year. AC—Alternating current DC—Direct current	al year. rent	<b>T</b>	Amnal per Capita	r Capits	Source: Central W ELECTRICITY Consumption of Electricity in Punjab	ICITY tion of E	Source :	: Centra	il Water an <b>jab</b>	Central Water and Power Commission.  in Punjab  (K.w.)	mmission. (Kwh.)	
	Year			Domestic light and small power	stic nd nower	Commercial light and small power		Industrial including traction and waterworks	Public lighting	olic	Irrigation	Total	7
	-			2	-	60		4	2		9	7	
1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 *1957-58 *1958-59 *1959-60				1.54 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57	4464484444	0.74 0.78 0.97 1.22 1.22 1.33 1.33 1.33 1.33 1.33 1.33		3.89 4.65 5.29 6.18 6.18 7.70 13.16 14.42 18.63		255884444455	0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 1.23 1.23 3.69 3.69	6.35 8.53 13.65 13.64 13.14 13.14 26.12 26.13 26.13 26.13	<i><b>«««»</b> ««»»</i> ««» «»» «» «» «» «» «» «» «» «» «» «» «
*Acc	*According to financial	ancial year.						Source :		Water an	Central Water and Power Commission	amission.	

No. 7.7				N.		LECT	ELECTRICITY		F	•						
Salar Children Salar Sal					rummer of villages Electrified	Sagri	Flecti		n runjab	ap						
District	ict	Up to 31st March, 1948	1948- 49	1949- 50	1950- 51	1951- 52	1952- 53	1953- 54	1954- 55	1955- 56	1956- 57	1957. 58	1958- 59	1959-	1960- 61	Tota!
-		2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	=	12	13	4	15	16
Hissar	:	-	1	***************************************	1	1	1		1	-	21	10	9	18	2	39
Rohtak	•		1	1	1	1	-4	'n	r)	12	30	ጸ	23	23	4	135
Gurgaon	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	9	V)	4	16	21		16	10	82
Karnal	:	1	1		7	16	18	<sub>CO</sub>	10	10	20	25	82	17	56	167
Ambala	:	}	1	1	1	m	4	5	m	16	58	22	9	13	17	147
Simla	:	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1		1	m	4	7
Kangra	•	m	1	1	1	11	13	15	18	21	30	78	10	10	20	500
Hoshiarpur	-	1		1	1		1	4	4	00	17	83	75	13	70	120
Jullundur	•	16	1	}	9	23	18	4	22	100	43	23	97	13	8	240
Ludhia <b>na</b>	:	ā	1	<del></del>	1	m	1	-	12	7	23	30	25	28	16	141
Ferozepur	•	3	1	1	2	4	2	12	63	6	6	15	70	27	28	134
Amritsar	į	0		-	4	22	7	40	41	9	68	187	62	88	39	858
Gurdaspur	:	18	1	1	6	13	00	16	65	59	28	31	18	21	33	319
Patiala	:	1	1	1	1	1	-	]		8	7	21	23	4	10	8
Sangrur	•	1	1	1	-	1	1	1		00	26	8	21	7	7	<b>\$</b>
Bhatinda	:	1	1	[	1	1		1	1	8	9	9	9	-	~	29
Kapurthala	:	ı	1	J	1	1	1	1	1		9		4	9	Ю	97
Mahendragarh	:	1	1	1	1		-		i	1	-	-	1	6	6	19
Total	:	20	7	7	88	76	17	128	186	263	8	<del>2</del>	292	317	313	2,666

### **ELECTRICITY**

Installed Plant Capacity, Electricity Generated, Consumed and Number of Consumers in India for the year 1960-61 (Statewise)

No. 7.8

Name of the State		Installed Plant Capacity (Kw)	Generated (Million Kwh)	Consumed (Million Kwh)	Number of Consumers
1		2	3	4	5
Andhra ? radesh	***	2,75,088	900.029	571 . 556	2,53,455
Assam	***	19,430	36.219	29.098	<b>₹</b> 18,834
Bihar		3,43,393	1,595.875	889.205	1,16,446
Gujarat		3,33,267	1,271.374	983.198	3,92,629
Jammu and Kashmir		12,981	43.514	51.000	51,052
Kerala		1,37,262	581.725	493.149	{2,07,667
Madhya Pradesh		2,67,537	476.966	405.700	1,24,615
Madras		5,21,216	2,198.945	1,708.366	[6,76,781
Maharashtra		7,56,527	3,267.877	2,719.523	17,62,285
Mysore		1,91,076	1,022.558	896.242	[3,56,661
Orissa		1,36,249	489.640	498.446	[ 34,452
Punjab	***	2,77,077	981.225	593.371	5,00,859
Rajasthan		71,425	100.253	93.600	94,840
Uttar Pradesh	•••	3,97,444	1,252.321	975.703	[3,25,407
West Bengal		7,38,656	2,318.027	2,544.800	<b>[</b> 4,44,960
Union Territories-					
(a) Delhi	•••	76,303	310.756	363.313	1,89,393
(b) Rest		8,370	7.319	32.618	21,680
Total India	•••	45,63,301	16,854.623	13,848 . 888	45,72,016

Source.—Central Water and Power Commission.

### **ELECTRICITY**

### KWH Generated and Sold per square Kilometre and per thousand Population (1960-61) in India (State-wise)

No. 7.9

		KWH GENERA	TED	Kwn Cor	NOTTON
Name of the State		Per 1,000 of population	Per square Kilometre	Per 1,000 population	Per square Kilometre
Andhra Pradesh	1	25,015	3,288	15,885	2,088
Assam		3,054	164	2,496	132
Bihar		34,349	9,181	19,139	5,121
Gujarat		61,657	6,842	47,682	5,291
Jammu and Kashmir		12,155	196	14,246	229
Kerala	V	34,462	15,037	29,215	12,747
Madhya Pradesh	***	14,725	1,075	12,525	915
Madras	•••	65,348	16,921	50,769	13,146
Maharashtra		82,731	10,610	68,849	8,830
Mysore	444	43,421	5,274	38,057	4,622
Orissa	•••	27,884	3,138	28,385	3,194
Punjab	•••	48,336	8,050	29,230	4,868
Rajasthan	***	4,975	293	4,645	274
Uttar Pradesh	•••	16,981	4,272	13,229	3,321
West Bengal	•••	66,288	26,413	72,771	28,997
Union Territories—					
(a) Delhi	•••	1,17,711	2,09,404	1,37,618	24,482
(b) Rest	•••	1,759	105	7,841	469
Total India		38,481	5,166	3,16,185	4,244

Source.—Central Water and Power Commission



### **SECTION VIII**

### MINERAL PRODUCTION

Statistics of Mineral Production are collected under the Minerals Conservation and Development Rules, 1955 (subsequently revised in 1958). Some data are also collected from non-Act mines.

Information given in this section, relates to the reorganized Punjab. Data for the years 1950—54 have been obtained from the Geological Survey of India and for 1955 to 1960 from the Indian Bureau of Mines because the data are now collected and compiled by Indian Bureau of Mines.

The basis of valuation is pit's mouth value of production.

Since minor minerals do not fall under the purview of mineral Conservation and Development Rules, 1955, information for some years is not complete.



### MINERAL PRODUCTION Production of Minerals in Punjab

No. 8.1

Mineral		1950	20	1951	yand	19	1952		1953
		Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)
1	2	3	4	20	9	7	00	6	10
Lime stone	Tonnes	642,612	7,38,418			342,134	8,82,216	478,554	8,56,174
Kankar	•	111,181	1,43,140	92,363	1,49,362	2,473	1,946	7,234	4.368
Marble	2	18,093	5,15,018	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slate		13,165	5,29,106	11,752	4,96,132	11,122	4,85,753	9,034	4.01.809
Miscellaneous Building materials		67.360	1,80,771	12,940	63.320	11.781	19.794	36.704	214 175
Gold	Grams	102.06	786	161.59	1,414	124.74	1.025	113.40	840
Salt	Tonnes	223	10,339	644	29,819	135	5,129	1	}
Saltpetre		4,151	20,09,190	4,268	27,71,491	6,851	37,68,000	2,334	12.15.450
Clays	:	33,952	40,267	ſ	1	1	1	47, 398	27.439
Mica ,	Kgs.	1	1	1	1	1,981	3,900	3.56	110
Iron ore	Tonnes	1	1	1	1	1	1	l	ì
Calcito	*	1	1	4	ı	1		1	1

### MINERAL Production of

No. 8.1

Mineral		Unit	19	54	19	55	1	956
m merai		Unit	Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Lime stone		Tonnes	498,492	10,60,035	444,053	<u>1</u> 21,85,000	465,475	12,78,000
Kankar		9.9	7,806	3,841	_	_		-
Marble	***	"		- 2	//-	_		-
Siate	***	**	13,742	7,42,685	9,709	6,32,000	954	94,000
Miscellaneous Building materials		33.j	116,115	93,997	444,053	21,85,000	465,475	12,78,000
Gold	• • •	Grams	127.57	932	_	_	<b></b>	
Salt	***	Tonnes	_	_	_		_	_
Saltpetre		"	3,273	13,85,837	<u> </u>	-	_	-
Clays	• • •	**	42,593	_ 26,947	_	_		_
Mica	•••	Kgs.	-0	<u> </u>	-	_		_
Iron ore		Tonnes	_	_	24,672	1,08,000	15,143	1,18,000
Calcite	***	,,	3	_		-		_

Notes.—(1) Some of the figures for 1957, 1958 and 1959 are revised and will not tally with the figures (2) Information for 1955 and onwards has been obtained from the Indian Bureau of Mines, Nagpur, and (3) Figures relating to quantity have now been given in metric units in place of British units.

**PRODUCTION** 

### Minerals in Punjab

	1957	195	<b>58</b>	19	59	19	260
Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)	Quantity	Value (Rs)
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5,27,136	18,94,000	656,102	10,66,000	591,211	12,51,000	606,571	11,45,000
	1,02,000		2,03,000		20,21,000	• •	78,000
				14.0	_	* *	
	8,79,000	• •	11,06,000		1,29,000		5,82,000
	85,000		1,99,000		10,22,000		25,43,000
					_		
	_		_	-			
		_	_		_	_	
		_	_		_		_
_		_			_ {		
21,801	2,15,000	16,903	1,66,000	20,367	1,44,000	12,259	86,000
			_	1,070	9,000	-	_

Source: Geological Survey of India and Indian Bureau of Mines.

given in the previous issues of this publication.

information for earlier years is according to Geological Survey of India,



### SECTION IX INDUSTRIES

Information given in this section has been collected from different sources as mentioned at the bottom of every table and relates to:—

- (1) Comparative position in respect of Industrial Development with other States of India;
- (2) Number of registered factories in the Punjab;
- (3) Number of working factories and workers employed therein;
- (4) Economic structure of factories under Census of Manufacturing Industries;
- (5) Cotton Mills, spindles and looms; and
- (6) Production and value of important industries in the State.

The information relates to the reorganized Punjab unless otherwise stated and is according to calendar years. It is possible with these data to make a study of the growth of Industrial activities against the background of expansion of various types of facilities and vice versa, in the State.

In table No. 9.4— Classification of the industries is the same as given in the annual report of the working of Factories Act, 1948. Information for erstwhile Pepsu upto 1955 has not been incorporated in the table as it is not available. Average number of workers employed relates to only such factories as submitted the returns. Table Nos. 9.5 to 9.12 present data relating to economic structure of factories under the Census of manufacturing industries in the State of Punjab. These data are collected by the Annual Census of manufactures. Only 29 important industries are covered by this census which is confined to manufacturing Industries proper and only factories listed under section 2 (J) of the Indian Factories Act, 1934. Such factories employ 20 or more workers and the manufacturing process is carried on with the aid of power.

Productive capital employed.—All particulars under this head relate to 31st December of each year or the last closing date of account.

Persons engaged.—Include all administrative, clerical and technical staff working within the factory Area and all those engaged in effecting the delivery of output. Persons employed in retail sales organizations and personnel of the Central Administrative offices outside factory area are not included. The persons employed are classified as workers and others.

Wages and salaries.—Include cost of living or dearness allowances, overtime earnings and other additional payments. Fines etc., are deducted.

Value added by manufacture.—This denotes the increase in the total value of commodities as calculated by subtracting the cost of materials, supplies, containers, fuel purchased, electric energy, contract work and depreciation of fixed assets from the total value of products including work done by the industry for customers. Depreciation is calculated at rates allowed by income tax authorities for assessing taxable income.

The last five tables relate to the development of Village and Khadi industries in the State from 1953-54 to 1960-61. These tables provide data regarding production, value and sale of Khadi, grants/loans disbursed by the Board, training centres and persons trained therein. The information has been obtained from the Village and Khadi Industries Board, Punjab.

### INDUSTRIES 137

INDUSTRIES

Comparative position of Industrial Development in various States of India as on 31st December 1958

No. 9.1

			Total n	Total number of persons Employed	sons			Value at factory of material	
State	Numbber of Registered Factories	Number of Factories from which returns received	Workers	Other than Workers	Total	Total productive Capital Employed (Rs in '000)	Ex-Factory value of Products and by Products and work done for Custom- ers (Rs in '000)	fuel, etc. consumed and amount paid to other concerns for work done in- cluding Deprecia- tion (Rs in'000)	Value added by manufac- ture (Rs in 000)
1	7	ಣ	4	5	9	7	00	6	10
Punjab Uttar Pradesh	559	465	36,481	5,493	41,974	3,12,369	5,32,695	4,11,950	1,20,745
*	364	351	100,262	25,320	125,582	20.91.095	14,57,679	27,11,09	4,83,570 12,64,478
	1,336	1,132	5.320	1,338	6.658	42.270	91 884	79.542	12,342
•	138	132	17,014	2,352	19,366	1,81,219	1,58,961	1,14,205	44,756
lesh	316	215	32,383	4,977	37,360	2,61,269	2,70,294	2,07,456	62 838
: :	1,732	1,330	54.632	10.716	65,348	4,32,031	7,41,803	6,27,751	1,14,052
	159	131	21,697	4,483	26,180	2,43,458	2,71,893	1,89,727	82,166
		780	144,814	15,981	160,795	9,01,465	1,3,82,802	10.19,861	3,62,941
: :		<u> </u>	18.543	2.479	21.022	1.62.392	1,63,800	1.26.753	37.047

Source: Thirteenth census of India manufactures 1958. \*Factories registered under the Indian Factories Act, 1948, which employ 20 or more workers and use power. The census relates to calendar year except in the case of sugar for which the year ending 30th June is adopted.

### **INDUSTRIES** Number of Factories Registered in Punjab

No. 9.2

		į	Number o	f registered	factories	
	Year*		Under Section 2m(i)	Under Section 2m(ii)	Notified under Section (85)	Total
	1		2	3	4	5
1953			1,953	589	45	2,587
1954			2,005	580	154	2,739
1955			2,179	619	185	2,983
1956			2,316	597	140	3,053
1957			2,359	577	34	2,970
1958			2,626	565	29	3,220
1959			2,913	578	26	3,517
1960			3,247	594	25	3,866

<sup>\*</sup>Position as on 31st December.

Source: Chief Inspector of Factories, Punjab.

Note. - Section 2m 'factory' means any premises including the precincts thereof:

(i) wherein ten or more workers are working or were working on any day of the preceding twelve months and in any part of which manufacturing process is being carried on with the aid of power, or is ordinarily so carried on,

(ii) where n twenty or more workers are working or were working on any day of the preceding twelve months, and in any part of which a manufacturing process is being carried on without the aid of power, or is so carried on and does not include a mine subject to the operations of the Indian Mines Act, 1923, or a railway running school.

INDUSTRIES Cotton Textile Mills, Spindles and Looms in Punjab

No.	9	•3

			M	fills	Spi <b>ndles</b>	Lanma
	Year*	Spin Mi	ning Ils	Composite Mills	(Rings and mules)	Looms Installed
-	1		2	3	4	5
1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960			1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 4 5 4†	2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4	32,356 58,440 58,164 58,260 58,260 57,468 79,132 94,108 1,31,528‡ 1,31,528 1,24,800 1,30,310	533 1,055 1,137 1,230 1,383 1,383 1,383 1,611 1,616 1,621 1,911

\*Position as on 1st January.

†As the machinery of Seth Spinning Mills, Amritsar, was sold out, the Texmark was cancelled and licence revoked. Hence the decrease in the number of Spinning Mills.

‡Faridabad Spinning Mill which came into existence in 1958 has not furnished information regarding spindles. Hence the spindles in 1959 remains the same as in 1958.

INDUS

### Number of Registered Working Factories and

No. 9.4

	N	UMBER (	OF KEGIS	TERED W	ORKING F	ACIURIES I	JNDER SEC	TION 2M(i	J AND 4M(	··· <i>)</i>
Name of Industry		Erst	while Pu	njab			Reorga	nised Punj	ab	
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1—Government and Local Fund Fac- tories										
01. Processes allied to agriculture	_	_	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	
20. Food except Beverages	_	2	3	3	5	5	_			3
21. Beverages	-	_	_			_		_	_	_
22. Tobacco	-	_		_	_	_	_	_		-
23. Textiles	3	7	8	8	11	7	7	8	8	8
24. Footwear, other wearing appare and made-up textiles	1	1	1	4	5	6	5	6	6	4
25. Woodwork ex- cept furniture		_	2	2	_	9	2	2	2	2
26. Furniture and fixtures		1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3
27. Paper and Pape Products	er	_	_		_		_	_	_	_
28. Printing, pub- lishing and alli ed industries	i- 3	4	6	6	6	7	8	9	8	8
29. Leather and leather produc except footwea	ts —	-	_	_			_	_	_	-
30. Rubber and ruber products	b	-	-			-		_	_	-
31. Chemicals and chemical products		1	1	-	-		_	_	_	
32. Petroleum pro ducts and Coa	- il –	-	-	_		-	_	_		-
33. Non-metallic n neral product: except petro leum and coa	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	_	

TRIES
Workers employed therein in Punjab

### AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED

	1	Erstwhile I	Punjab			Reorgan	ised Punjab	·	
1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	_				-	7-	-		_
	9	_	-					_	124
		_	-	- !					
<u> </u>	_			-	•	_	_		_
156	854	796	759	709	832	1,042	1,248	1,722	1,532
	63	_	34		17	10	379	351	248
-						307	288	406	173
	65	61	-		200	56	230	398	384
	-			-		_	_		
706	<b>7</b> 67	191	626	978	1,279	1,491	1,752	1,882	2,067
	_	_			-	_	_		
	<u> </u>	~	-	_	-	_	-		
-	9				_		_		2,485
			-	_	_			-	
_	32	58		55	121	172	186	96	205

**INDUS** 

### Number of Registered Working Factories and

No. 9.4

Гotal—A	28	65	82	90	97	105	76	81	80	85
Personal services	_		_		_	_		_	_	_
Recreation services	-	-	_	_			_	_		
. Water and sanitary services	2	2	2	5	5	7	5	5	3	6
Electricity, gas and steam	7	8	13	14	18	20	8	8	8	7
P. Miscellaneous Industries	2	9	9	9	11	2	3	3	3	4
8. Transport and transport equipment	8	16	18	17	17	18	10	11	12	13
7. Electrical machinery apparatus and appliances			_	1	1	3	4	4	4	4
6. Manufacture of machinery ex- cept electrical machinery	3	9	14	16	15	16	19	19	20	18
5. Manufacture of metal products except machi- nery and trans- port equipment		1	1	1	_		1	1	2	2
4. Basic metal industries	_	2	2	2	1	1		1	2	
Government and local fund Factories—concid										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Name of Industry		Ers	stwhile E	Punjab	ı		Reorg	anised Pi	unjab	

TRIES

Workers employed therein in Punjab—contd

			Aver	age Daily I	Number of	Workers E	MPLOYED		
	Ers	while Pur	njab			Reorga	nised Punjai	,	
1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	34	46	43	18	20		65		<del>vije</del>
	41	12				326	450	475	482
1,954	2,278	1,567	2,968	2,673	1,679	2,084	2,380	1,874	1,780
_		_	ga Managhapi	30	68	265	329	359	508
756	2,791	831	1,661	3,970	5,919	5,658	7,274	7,444	7,122
887	884		10	11	9	69	101	77	197
285	227	21	105	489	374	173	368	329	302
40	40		52	92	74	61	70	52	169
_	_	_			_		-		_
4,784	8,114	3,583	6,258	9,025	10,592	11,714	15,120	15,465	17,778

Source: Chief Inspector of Factories, Punjab.

INDUS

Number of Registered Working Factories and Workers

No. 9 · 4

		Nu	BER OF	REGISTE	red Wori	king Fact	ories Uni	DER SECTIO	on 2m(i) a	ND ZM(ii)	
Na	me of Industry		Erstwi	hile Pun	njab		R	eorganise	d Punjab		
		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
B	All Other Fac- tories										
<b>).1</b> .	Processes a llied to agriculture	105	97	135	108	157	233	237	233	218	180
20.	Food except Beverages	109	113	138	118	155	174	182	186	203	191
21.	Beverages	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	4
22.	Tobacco		-				_			1	
23.	Textiles	274	337	395	297	452	542	602	795	908	88
24.	Footwear, other wearing appare and made-up textiles	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	
25.	Woodwork ex- cept furniture	20	32	31	22	36	41	47	50	53	4
26.	Furniture and fixtures	9	10	12	5	11	8	7	5	4	
27.	Paper and paper products	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	4	;
28.	Printing, pub- lishing and alli- ed industries	-	56	64	47	62	65	67	68	72	62
29.	Leather and leather product except footwear	s	3	1	1	2	3	2	3	2	;
3 <b>0</b> .	Rubber and rubber product		11	26	16	21	25	24	25	31	39
31.	Chemicals and chemical products	18	19	28	23	26	38	35	34	36	3'
32.	Petroleum pro- ducts and coal	3	3	4	4	5	7	8	9	11	12
3 <b>3</b> .	Non-metallic mineral pro- ducts except petroleum and coal	1	18	19	18	21	25	26	24	29	34

TRIES
Employed therein in Punjab—contd

	-		A	VERAGE DATE	Y NUMBER (	of Workers	EMPLOYED		
		Ers	twhile Punj	iab		Reorge	anised Punja	b	
1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
3,785	3,829	3,706	4,821	5,736°	9,460	9,177	11,329	10,978	9,319
3,494	3,335	3,084	3,399	3,947	6,039	8,432	8,236	8,488	9,895
549	433	Ø-drassa.	335	322	594	613	587	591	577
		_	-	-	_			20	26
17,654	19,647	18,336	18,982	20,354	24,282	26,789	28,630	31,714	39,439
<del>-</del>	324	321	306	299	364	415	433	456	499
593	<b>6</b> 46	343	562	834	732	814	941	952	
		20	1			014	241	932	853
70	53	39	51	107	63	110	74	67	114
1,597	1,785	1,600	1,755	1,781	1,649	1,808	2,020	2,351	2,943
705	840	626	873	997	1,110	1,062	1.115	1,168	998
175	229	219	222						
1/3	223	219	223	210	351	161	343	140	132
95	125	289	367	343	455	480	593	867	994
499	636	671	691	706	787	864	010	005	• •-
		į			/0/	604	918	996	1,016
57	47	48	62	66	94	102	118	127	150
828	939	663	895	599	2,455	2,481	2,880	2014	2 0.00
				777	ا بده ره	40.1 	2,000	3,014	3,257

### **INDUS**

### Number of Registered Working Factories and

No. 9.4

	Num	BER OF	REGISTE	RED WOR	KING FACT	rories Un	der Secti	о <b>н 2м(i)</b> А	ND 2m(ii)	<b></b>
Name of Industry		Erst	while Pi	ınjab		1	Reorganise	d Punjab		
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
34. Basic metal industries	50	50	59	41	60	108	118	122	133	136
35. Manufacture of metal products except machine- ry and trans- port equipment	109	103	125	105	116	152	169	200	236	253
36. Manufacture of machinery except electrical machinery	320	332	386	281	340	414	469	554	607	678
37. Electrical ma- chinery, appara- tus and applian- ces		22	23	16	21	26	29	43	52	68
38. Transport and transport equipment	31	35	42	32	45	50	53	65	73	82
39. Miscellaneous industries	55	57	79	63	79	86	88	85	95	105
51. Electricity, steam and gas	14	15	14	12	11	14	8	5	6	6
52. Water and sani- tary services								*		• —
83. Recreation services				_			gn <sub>1</sub>			_
84. Personnel ser- vices	-					1	2	3	3	1
Total—B	1,308	1,320	1,588	1,215	1,626	2,023	2,185	2,522	2,784	2,841
C-Factories notified under section 85				28	78	37	24	21	17	15
Grand Total (A+B+C)	1,336	1,385	1,670	1,333	1,801	2,165	2,285	2,624	2,881	2,941

Notes. -- (1) Information in regard to crstwhile State of Pepsu for the years 1951 to 1955 is not available and as such has not been included above.

<sup>(2)</sup> Average daily number of workers employed does not relate to the total registered working factories but to those which submitted returns.

TRIES
Workers employed therein in Punjab—concld

			PLOYED	orkers Em	UMBER OF W	e Daily N	Averag	·	
	jab	ganised Pun	Reorg	-		ıb	hile Punja	Erstw	
1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951
21	20	19	18	17	16	15	14	13	12
4,340	3,879	3,383	3,218	2,966	1,131	935	486	907	944
8,164	7,413	6,588	5,606	5,320	4,352	3,640	2,483	2,873	3,178
1 <b>5,6</b> 36	13,153	11,569	9,622	8,309	6,332	5,340	4,893	5,407	5,958
3,182	2,681	2,083	1,285	1,143	491	352	340	451	427
4,173	3,803	3,595	2,856	2,375	1,622	1,387	1,018	957	670
2,809	2,317	1,752	1,561	1,758	1,360	1,281	977	928	770
107	175	153	192	233	255	280	211	317	343
	adds**fr**		A44.4x ==	_		_	4	_	
		_	_		,,				
26	38	38	15	16					
1,08,649	95,388	87,378	77,663	70,555	51,844	46,537	40,353	44,708	3,391
160	183	221	157	186	323	217			
1,26,596	1,11,036	1,02,719	89,534	81,333	61,192	53,012	43,936	52,822	8,175

Source: Chief Inspector of Factories, Punjab.

INDUSTRIES

# Development of some Important Industries during Second Five-Year Plan in Punjab

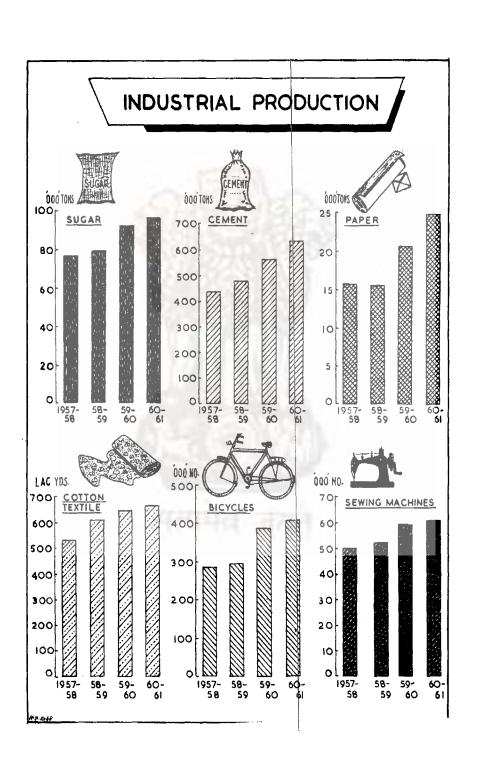
No. 9.5

TEXTILE (COTTON)		<del></del>							
Production (Tons)	Production (Tons)		Employ- ment (No.)	Production (Tons)	Employ- ment (No.)	Produc- tion (No.)	Employ- ment (No.)	Produc- tion (No.)	Employ- ment (No.)
9	9	1	7	∞	6	10	3.1	12	13
432,705	432,705	20	1,675	50,800	5,000	190,700	4,200	48,000	2,200
437,730	437,73(	~	1,675	77,420	5,500	284,800	4,450	20,000	2,500
480,162	480,162	(3)	1,675	80,000	5,377	298,420	2,000	52,000	
563,752	563,752	52	1,675		5,472	387,909	5,200	59,250	3,000
637,000	637,000	- 8	2,116	609,76	5,610	407,602	10,882†	60,705	3,200

\*As on 31st March.

Source: Director of Industries, Punjab.

fincludes cycle parts Industry.



Year		Number of Registered Factories		Total productive	Average number of persons employed		Wages, salaries	Value of fuels, raw materials, etc., con- sumed and	factory sale value	Value added by
		In exist- ence	From which re- turns received	capital employed	Workers	Others	and other benefits paid (in lakh Rs)		ducts and work done by the in- dustry for custc mers (in lakh Rs)	manufac- ture (in lakh Rs)
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
950		571	519	1,690	32,226	4,783	320	1,936	2,473	537
951		559	519	1,834	31,122	5,073	349	2,218	2,879	660
952	•••	534	499	1,869	29,249	4,671	332	1,963	2,556	593
953		551	492	2,022	30,432	5,183	372	2,252	2,972	720
954	• • •	519	482	2,276	30,955	5,273	399	2,608	3,319	710
<b>95</b> 5	•••	562	482	2,446	31,853	5,517	420	2,743	3,624	881
956		515	474	2,406	34,047	5,347	439	3,330	4,258	928
957		521	458	2,500	33,471	4,992	450	3,647	4,535	888
958		559	465	3,124	36,481	5,493	525	4,120	5,327	1,207

source: Census of Manufacturing Industries.

### INDUSTRIES Rice Mills in Punjab

No. 9.7

	1	Numbe	er of	PRODUCTION AND VALUE						
<b>D</b> t-	Period		ies	}	Rice		L			
rerio	G  -	In exis- tence	Submit- ting returns	Quantity (Tons)	Value ('000 Rs)	Other pro- duct and by- product (Value in '000 Rs)	Total Valu- ('000 Rs)			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7			
1951	***	23	21	256	122	6	128			
1952	•••	17	17	873	385	96	481			
1953										
1954		15	14	1,221	665	54	7.19			
1955	•••	18	. 14	2,270	1,295	36	1,331			
1956		16	14	1,720	1,082	19	1,001			
1957		16	14	6,516	3,627	1,014	4,641			

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries.

Note.—Information regarding one Rice Mill in erstwhile State of Pepsu for the year 1955 is not included here as it is not available.

No. 9.8

### Vegetable Oil Factories in Punjab

		Num	iber of	PRODUCTION AND VALUE							
		Faci	ories		efined ils	Refine	d Oils	Value of other pro-	<del></del>		
Period 1		In exis- tence	Submit- ting re- turns	Quantity (Tons)	Value ('000 Rs)	Quantity (Tons)	Value ('000 Rs)	by-pro- ducts ('000 Rs)	Total Value ('000 Rs)		
		2	3		5	6	7	8	9		
1951		40	37	8,001	14,965	1,100	2,115	7,959	25,039		
1952		29	29	8,224	10,942	831	1,214	6,099	18,255		
1953	}	• •					••				
1954		24	22	7,462	9,485	339	467	7,339	17,291		
1955	}	28	23	16,407	15,804	1,024	994	9,856	26,654		
1956	]	24	20	10,141	14,184	{		2,007	16,191		
1957		30	17	8,504	12,601	345	438	6,301	19,340		

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries.

### **INDUSTRIES** Woollen Mills in Punjab

No. 9.9

		Num Fact	ber of ories	PRODUCTION AND VALUE						
				Yarn		Cl	oth	Value of	77	
Period		In exis- tence	Submit- ting re- turns	Quantity (lakh lb)	Value ('000 Rs)	Quantity (lakh yds)	Value ('000 Rs)	other products and by-products ('000 Rs)	Total Value ('000 Rs)	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1951		28	24	18.18	10,738	20.45	27,716	1,196	39,650	
1952		24	24]	20.65	10,367	26.56	20,106	7,695	38,168	
1953										
1954		29	29_	29.04	17,981	40.13	31,568	8,402	57,951	
1955		37	23	32.58	20,669	31.15	24,600	7,079	52,348	
1956		31	24	32.08	20,002	47.06	32,738	7,245	59,985	
1957		*30	26	40.90	27,099	32.55	28,211	13,070	68,380	

### Bicycle Factories in Punjab

No. 9 ·10

	Period	Manhana	f Ftoules	4500	PRODUCT	ION AND VAL	UE	
	Devie d	Number of Factories						
	renod	In existence		Quantity (No.)	Value ('000 Rs)	Spare parts and components (Value in '000 Rs)	Value of other pro- ducts and by produc- ts ('000 Rs)	Total Value ('000 Rs)
	1	 2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1951		 10	10			325	55	380
1952		 14	14	12,624	1,868	475	30	2,373
1953		 		• •				
1954		 17	16	72,860	10,645	945	27	11,617
1955		 21	21	106,153	13,699	589	1,242	15,530
1956		 22	21	126,812	16,311	2,527	286	19,124
1957		 23	22				!	

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries.

<sup>\*</sup>Includes only one factory in Bihar State, details of which are not available separately.

Note.—Information relating to one Cycle Factory in erstwhile State of Pepsu for the year 1951 is not included here.

### Iron and Steel Factories in Punjab

		Number	of Fac-		PRODUCTION AND VALUE							
Period		tories		Bars		Rods		Hoops		Value of other		
		In existence Submitting Cuantity returns (Tons)		Value ('000 Rs)	Quantity (Tons)	Value ('000 Rs)	Quan- tity (Tons)	Value ('000 Rs)	ducts and by- pro- ducts ('000 Rs)	Total Value ('000 Rs)		
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1951		52	52	7,371	3,580	10,060	5,081	5,362	2,914	1,804	13,379	
1952	•••	55	54	6,908	3,217	7,694	3,573	5,987	3,030	1,766	11,586	
1953		٠,										
1954		53	53	4,495	2,117	13,593	6,524	10,203	5,240	3,497	17,378	
1955		49	46								24,977	
1956		57	51	13,774	8,101	22,031	13,810	12,376	8,787	7,353	38,051	
1 957		55	51						-,, -,		33,863	

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries.

### General and Electrical Engineering Goods Factories in Punjab

No.	9	-12
	•	

	Period		Number o	f Factories	Total value* of products	
			In existence	Submitting returns	by-pro- ducts and work done ('000 Rs)	
	1		2	3	4	
1						
1951		720	278	268	28,720	
1952			286	260	27,915	
1953		{				
1954			267	250	39,176	
1955			276	247	43,687	
956			249	244	52,271	
1957			250	233	56,709	

Source: Census of Manufacturing Industries

<sup>\*</sup>Includes cost of transport of Products and by-products from factory, commission to selling agents.

### INDUSTRY Size and Distribution of Registered Factories in Punjab

No. 9:13

C: and distribution of	195	37	195	8	195	9	190	50 
Size and distribution of factories	A	В	A	В	A	В	A	В
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ess than 10 workers					392	3,104	508	3,663
0 or more but less than 20 workers	1,146	13,369	1,371	16,486	1,241	18,470	1,354	19,305
20 or more but less than 50	556	17,209	572	17,547	634	19,344	719	22,241
workers or more but less than 100 workers	1,170	11,939	156	11,027	184	13,260	209	14,639
100 or more but less than 500 workers	106	21,244	92	18,415	104	20,920	123	23,551
800 or more but less than 1,000 workers	11	11,099	15	8,940	15	10,027	16	11,034
1,000 or more but less than 5,000 workers	9	14,074	11	18,074	13	19,460	12	22,73 4
S,000 workers or more			-					
Total	2,998	88,934	2,217	90,489	2,583	104,585	2,941	117,167

Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

(A) Denotes number of factories.
(B) Average number of workers.

Note.—(1) Information relates to factories submitting returns.

### **INDUSTRY** Cotton Pressed in Punjab

No. 9 · 14

110. 5 11					(in	bales of 3	92 lbs. eac	h)	
Period	AMBALA	Division	JULLUNDU	R DIVISION		ITALA ISJON	TOTAL		
renou	Desi	American	Desi	American	Desi	American	Desi	American	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1955-56	15,621	55,392	18,684	333,205	92,580	151,668	126,885	540,265	
1956-57	20,426	72,988	22,267	346,479	90,483	165,930	133,176	585,397	
1957-58	24,931	69,749	40,052	316,446	130,620	130,803	195,603	516,998	
1958-59	15,180	44,359	63,089	236,110	131,088	86,004	209,357	366,473	
1959-60	24,371	55,805	50,553	312,494	104,483	121,091	179,407	489,390	
1960-61	28,529	23,347	1,18,815	2,15,495	1,07,132	37,098	2,54,476	2,75,940	
	l	l	1			·		·	

Source: Agricultural situation in India and Director of Agriculture, Punjab. Note.—Cotton year is from 1st September to 31st August.

**INDUSTRY** 

### Percentage decrease or increase of registered Factories and daily number of workers employed in the Punjab

No. 9 ·15

					PERCENTA	GE OVER YEA	R 1947
	Year	Total number of registered factories	Total number of factories supply- ing in- format ion	Number of workers employed in the factories supplying returns	In factories	In factories given in column 3	In workers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1947		600	547	37,486	**		• •
1948		715	594	36,625	19,0	8.5	-2.2
1949	1.	820	744	39,364	36.6	36.0	+5.0
1950	ĺ,	1,270	1,071	50,413	111.5	95.7	+34.4
1951		1,486	1,019	48,175	143.3	86.2	+28.5
1952		1,688	1,148	52;822	181.3	109.8	+4.1
1953		1,953	852	44,324	225.5	55.7	+18.2
1954	5.	2,739	1,383	60,946	357.6	152.8	+62.5
1955		2,983	1,609	68,861	347.1	212.4	+86.4
1956		3,053	2,164	89,660	408.8	295.6	+131.1
1957		2,970	2,285	97,642	395.0	354.2	+160.4
1958		3,220	2,625	102,719	536.7	47919	+274.3
1959		3,517	2,881	111,036	586.2	526.7	+296.2
1960		3,866	3,280	125,043	64413	599.6	+333.6

Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

## INDUSTRIAL LOANS

INDUSTRY
Loan applications received, sanctioned, rejected, withdrawn or lapsed and amount actually disbursed (industry-wise) by Punjab
Financial Corporation

Š.	No. 9·16										
				Urı	Up to the year ending the 31st March, 1961	ENDING	гне 318т Ма	всн, 196	_		
Serial No.	Type of Industry	No. of receive		No. of sanctio		No. of rejected		No. of with dra		No. of a whom le	
		f applicatio d	Amount	applicatio	Amount	application	Amount (Rs 00)	application awn or lapse	Amount	pplications oans disburs	Amount
		ns	(00 Rs)	ns	(00 Rs)	ons		ns ed	(0) Rs)	to sed	(00 Rs)
-	2	3	4	S	9	7	00	6	10	=	12
-	Stone quarrying, clay and sand pits	-	1,000		;			-	1,000	:	:
7	Food manufacturing industries except beverage industries and cold storage	63	99,270	21	25,400	17	18,500	23	48,820	16	14,600
ю	Cold storage	49	74,350	37	42,200	т	7,750	9	11,500	78	28,290
4	Manufacturing of textiles, spinning, weaving and finishing of textiles excluding Hosiery and Cotton ginning and pressing	70	1,27,365	45	62,150	4	15,675	20	39,290	28	37,900
'n	Hosiery	45	18,750	28	8,280	10	3,210	9	3,750	83	6,915
9	Cotton ginning and pressing	21	20,050	00	6,550	7	4,250	~	3,400	'n	4,900
7	Manufacturing of footwear, other wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	4	1,650	<b>м</b>	009	:	:	=	800	ю	009
<b>00</b>	Manufacturing of wood and cork except manufacturing of furniture	vs.	2,550	:	:	ю	950		009	:	:

0	Manufacturing of paper and paper products	14	38,250	11	30,350	-	1,500	4	3,500	٠٠.	12,950
30	Printing, publishing and allied industries	<b>c</b> -1	2,200	4	2,000		200	:		71	2,000
11	Manufacturing of rubber products	S	6,220	2	320	quant	200	П	400	:	:
12	Manufacturing of chemicals and chemical products	18	40,420	6	23,200	ν.	2,620	4	11,250	9	10,400
5	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products of petroleum and coal	4	23,950	4	5,250	'n	3,300	4	12,450	m	4,750
7	Basic metal industries	20	39,400	14	28,900	1	400	3	2,600	12	24,266
15	Non-ferrous metals basic industry	10	21,310	9	006'9	:		60	910	5	6,150
16	Manufacturing of metal products except machinery and transport equipment	38	49,400	15	23,100	10	9,950	10	7,050	6	10,640
7	Manufacturing of machinery, except electrical machinery	250	1,26,850	20	42,410	13	11,050	15	25,350	10	14,485
18	Manufacturing of electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	20	27,000	10	12,870	т	3,600	9	3,700	7	3,544
5	Manufacturing of transport equipment	39	78,620	25	50,650	4	720	6	18,300	4	20,670
20	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries VIZ, pencil, plastic, ice, sports goods, surgical instruments and water steam and electricity	34	41,600	18	27,070	30	4,700	9	4,900	13	16,280
21	Electricity, gas and steam	7	22,920	5	16,800	-	1,120	-	2,000	4	7,400
	Total	538	8,63,125	272	4,15,000	107	89,995	127	2,04,570	193	2,26,740
	The second secon					Source	Punjab Fin	ancial C	Source: Punjab Financial Corporation, Chandigarh	handiga	Ţ.

Classification of Loans (Amount-wise) sanctioned by the Punjab Financial Corporation

No. 9·17

No.   Amount   No.								¥.	As on 31st March	MAR	<b>E</b>						
No.         Amount         No.         No. <t< th=""><th></th><th> </th><th>954</th><th></th><th>1955</th><th></th><th>1956</th><th></th><th>1957</th><th></th><th>1958</th><th></th><th>1959</th><th></th><th>1960</th><th></th><th>1961</th></t<>			954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961
2         3         4         5         6         7         8         9         10         11         12         13         14         15         16           3         Rs		ó	ļ	o Ż	Amount	No.		Š.	Amount	Ž.		ģ		ģ	Amount	o Z	Amount
Rs   Rs   Rs   Rs   Rs   Rs   Rs   Rs	1	7	9	4	5	9	7	00	6	102	=	12	13	14	15	16	17
3         47,000         8         1,77,000         8         1,60,000         2         37,000         4         65,0002         4         65,0002         4         65,0002         4         65,0002         4         65,000         2           4         1,40,000         7         2,75,000         5         1,85,000         5         2,05,000         6         2,40,000         2         80,000         10         4,15,000         12           8         11,85,000         6         4,55,000         6         4,35,000         11         7,45,000         2         1,50,000         16         11,00,000         15           8         11,85,000         2         2,60,000         9         16,60,000           3         4,55,000         10         11,00,000         15         11,00,000         15           2         5,50,000         3         9,60,000         2         8,00,000         3         7,75,000         5         15,00,000         5         17,25,000         10           1         7,50,000         3         7,75,000         3         7,50,000         3         25,50,000         3         25,50,000         3         25,50,000<			Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs	•	Rs
4         1,40,000         7         2,75,000         5         1,85,000         6         2,40,000         2         80,000         10         4,15,000         12           2         1,80,000         6         4,55,000         11         7,45,000         2         1,50,000         16         13,25,000         9         8,40,000         2         1,50,000         17,55,000         7         11,00,000         15           2         5,50,000         3         9,60,000         2         8,00,000         3         7,75,000         5         15,00,000         5         17,25,000         10         17,25,000         10           1         7,50,000         3         9,60,000         2         8,00,000         3         7,75,000         5         15,00,000         5         17,25,000         10         17,25,000         10           1         7,50,000         3         9,60,000         2         8,00,000         3         7,75,000         5         15,00,000         5         20,50,000         6         17,25,000         10           2         2,50,000         3         9,60,000         2         8,00,000         3         20,50,000         3         25,50,000 <td>Loans not exceeding Rs 25,000</td> <td>m</td> <td>47,000</td> <td>00</td> <td>1,27,000</td> <td>9</td> <td>1,77,000</td> <td>00</td> <td>1,60,000</td> <td>7</td> <td>37,000</td> <td>4</td> <td>65,000.</td> <td></td> <td>(00'59</td> <td>m</td> <td>41,000</td>	Loans not exceeding Rs 25,000	m	47,000	00	1,27,000	9	1,77,000	00	1,60,000	7	37,000	4	65,000.		(00'59	m	41,000
2         1.80,000         6         4,55,000         6         4,35,000         11         7,45,000         2         1,50,000         16         13,25,000         9         8,40,000         22           2         11,85,000         2         2,60,000         9         16,60,000          3         4,55,000         10         17,95,000         7         11,00,000         15           2         5,50,000         3         9,60,000         2         8,00,000         3         7,75,000         5         15,00,000         5         17,25,000         10           1         7,50,000         3         9,60,000         2         8,00,000         3         7,75,000         5         15,00,000         5         17,25,000         10           1         7,50,000         3         7,50,000         3         7,50,000         3         25,50,000         3         25,50,000         6         1,50,000         6         1,50,000         6         1,50,000         6         1,50,000         1,50,000         10         1,50,000         10         1,50,000         10         1,50,000         10         1,50,000         10         1,50,000         10         1,50,000	Loans exceeding Rs 25,000, but not exceeding Rs 50,000	4	1,40,000	-	2,75,000	8	1,85,000	30	2,05,000	9	2,40,000	77	80,000	0	4,15,000	17	4,91,000
Loans exceed- ng Rs one lac, but not exceed- ng Rs one lac, but not exceed- ng Rs one lac, but not exceed- ng Rs 2 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 2 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 2 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 2 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 3 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 5 lacs loans exceed- ng Rs 6 lacs loans exc	Loans exceeding Rs 50,000, but not exceeding Rs one lac	74	1,80,000	9	4,55,000	9	4,35,000		7,45,000	7	1,50,000	16	13,25,000		8,40,000	22	18,15,000
Loans exceed- ing Rs 2 lacs, but not exceed- ing Rs 5 lacs 2 5,50,000 3 9,60,000 2 8,00,000 3 7,75,000 5 15,00,000 5 20,50,000 5 17,25,000 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	ing Rs one lac, but not exceed- ing Rs 2 lacs	<b>∞</b>	11,85,000	74	2,60,000	0		*	:	en	4,55,000	10	17,95,000	7	11,00,000	15	25,60,000
1         7,50,000          1         7,00,000         1         7,50,000         1         7,50,000         3         25,50,000         6         4         73,15,000         3         25,50,000         6         1,50,000	ing Rs 2 lacs, but not exceeding Rs 5 lacs		5,50,000		000'09'6	8	8,00,000	<u></u>		'n	15,00,000	٧	20,50,000	<b>v</b>	17,25,000		35,80,000
. 20 28,52,000 26 20,77,000 33 39,57,000 28 26,35,000 19 31,32,000 40 73,15,000 38 66,95,000 68	ing Rs 5 lacs, but not exceeding Rs 10 lacs, ing Rs 10 lacs		7,50,000		:		7,00,000				7,50,000					9	43,50,000
	Total	20	28,52,000	<del> </del>	<u>'—</u>	8	<del>}</del> -	i	<u></u>				!	**	66,95,000	8	1,28,37,000

INDUSTRY
Statement showing the Industry-wise break-up of Small-scale Units Registered in Punjab during 1960-61

No. 9 ·18

erial No.	Industry		Number of units registered	Investment	Production	Number of workers employed
 	2		3	4	5	6
				(Rs)	(Rs)	
1	Metallergical		193	1,80,93,669	1,56,91,874	4,566
2	Prime Movers		2	1,50,609	90,998	60
3	Electrical Equipment		16	23,03,270	5,07,651	396
4	Transportation		62	56,03,770	29,11,727	1,227
5	Industrial machinery		4	5,20,000	2,22,389	101
6	Machine Tools		93	69,27,893	30,45,474	1,832
7	Agricultural machinery		23	29,24,005	15,78,702	627
8	Engineering machinery	•••	28	59,21,487	17,26,052	963
9	Commercial office house hold equinent	uip- 	_	30 -		_
10	Medical and Surgical equipment		1	2,00,000	1,10,000	36
11	Fertilizer		1	3,04,000	2,91,508	120
12	Chemicals		9	14,99,700	9,42,221	157
13	Textiles		75	32,95,687	80,81,964	1,636
14	Paper and Pulp		2	5,27,000	1,57,104	53
15	Food processing	***	43	1,13,98,462	1,81,61,711	696
16	Vegetable Oil and Vanaspati		8	14,31,000	12,46,220	144
17	Soap, Cosmetics and Toilets		3	1,92,600	2,51,650	10
18	Rubber goods		8	10,21,161	4,34,930	166
19	Coramics		2	5,49,083	91,803	38
20	Tea				_	_
21	Ice		2	1,90,000		_
22	Miscellaneous	•••	8	21,08,344	1,29,430	193
	TOTAL		583	6,51,61,740	5,56,73,408	13,021

Source: Director of Industries, Punjab.

### KHADI AND VILLAGE INDUSTRIES Production and value of Cotton Khadi in Punjab

No. 9.19

	Year		Traditione	al Khadi	Self Su Kh	fficient adi	Tota	<i>I</i>
			Produc- tion (Thou- sand Square Yards)	Value (Rs in 000)	Production (Thousand Square Yards)	Value (Rs in '000)	Production (Thousand Square Yards)	Value Rs in 000)
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1953-54			637	963	57	93	694	10,56
1954-55			1,182	20,94	564	7,75	17,46	28,69
1955-56			1,904	36,63	3,337	46,01	52,41	82,64
1956-57			2,278	49,81	8,712	1,25,33	10,990	1,75,14
1957-58		•••	3,298	74,86	10,607	1,5,580	13,905	2,30,66
1958-59			6,867	1,34,30	3,876	56,28	10,743	1,90,58
1959-60			7,356	1,50,30	2,631	37,85	9,987	18,815
1960-61			9,722	[1,98,18	558	7,59	10,280	20,577

Source . Khadi and Village Industries Board, Punjab.

### KHADI AND VILLAGE INDUSTRIES Sale of Khadi

No. 9.20

				1			(Thouse)	nd Rs).
	Year		Whole-		Rei	tail	,	
			sale	Govern ment	Artisan	Others *	Total	Total (Retail plus whole- sale)
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1953-54			1,605	35		420	455	2,060
1954-55		]	1,021	130		1,096	1,226	2,247
1955-56			1,265	732	68	1,165	1,965	3,230
1956-57			1,921	935	204	2,037	3,176	5,097
1957-58			2,954	908	474	3,108	4,490	7,444
1958-59			4,059	1,316	[1,257	[ 5,350	7,923	11,982
1959-60		•••	4,130	1,847	{ 2,605	[ 6,686	11,138	15,268
1960-61			6,315	1,265	[ 4,531	[ 9,154	14,950	21,265

<sup>\*</sup>Agents and Consumers.

Source. Khadi and Village Industries Board, Punjab.

KHADI AND VILLAGE INDUSTRIES

Amount of grant and loan Disbursed to the various Industries in Punjab by the Khadi and Village Industries Board

		-	1957-58			1958-59		1959-60	99.		19	1900-61*	
Name of the Industry	stry	Amount disburs- ed in C. P. areas	Amount disburs- ed in non C. P.	Total	Amount Amount disbursed disbursed in in non-C. P. areas	Amount disbursed in non- C. P.	Total	Amount disbursed in C.P.	Amount disbursed in non- C.P. areas	Total	Amount disburs- ed in C.P. areas	Amount disbursed in non-C. P. areas	Total
Hand pounding of Paddy	of	1	45,725	45,725	12,500	1,07,371	1,19,871	57,900	2,94,431	3,52,331	30,000	88,242	1,18,242
Village Oil	:	27,425	1,46,560	1,73,985	50,150	1,03,766	1,53,916	1,61,122	1,85,100	3,46,222	76,550	2,42,372	3,18,922
N.E.O. Soap	:	14,100	25,900	40,000	65,600	65,575	1,31,175	13,900	47,500	61,400	29,600	39,000	009'89
Village Pottery	;	j	2,530	2,530	5,400	080'9	11,480	6,040	1,80,065	1,86,105	1	14,280	14,280
Hand made paper	er	ţ	37,200	37,200	1	7,470	7,470	15,000	49,000	64,000	1	45,410	45,410
Palm Gur	:	i	30,625	30,625	1			1	47,265	47,265	{	58,000	58,000
Gur Khandsari	:	13,600	2,25,700	2,39,300	8,200	30,000	38,200	1,45,400	1	1,45,400	1,97,140	88,000	2,85,140
Village Leather	:	1,000	ı	1,000	2,22,200	2,00,640	4,22,840	74,520	1,42,180	216,700	1,28,527	70,000	1,98,527
Bee Keeping	:	l	-	1	1		1	1	1	1		· }	1
10. Fibre	;	l	1		1	40,240	40,240	1	32,160	32,160	{	76,920	76,920
Total	:	56,125	5,14,240	5,70,365	3,64,050	5,61,142	9,25,192	4,73,882	9,777,701	14,51,583	4,61,817	7,22,224	11,84,041
					1			THE RESERVE	THE RESERVE				

\*From April, 1960 to 31st August, 1961.

Source: Khadi and Village Industries Board, Punjab.

### KHADI AND VILLAGE INDUSTRIES Persons trained in different Village Industries in Punjab

No. 9.22

Name of the institution		1959-60	1960-61
1		2	3
(1) Village Oil Industry		232	263
(2) Village Leather		15	27
(3) Hand Pounding of Paddy			25
4) Hand-made Paper		24	31
5) Gur Khandsari		40	20
6) Palm Gur		30	29
7) Fibre	11.20	60	
8) Pottery		44	85 72

Source: Khadi and Village Industries Board, Punjab.

### KHADI AND VILLAGE INDUSTRIES

### Training Centres in different Village Industries in Punjab

### No. 5,23

- 1. Hand-made Paper at Patti Kalyana (Karnal)
- 2. Hand-made Paper at Oel (Hoshiarpur).
- 3. Hand-made Paper at Pinjore (Ambala)
- 4. Hand-made Paper at Rajpura (Patiala)
- 5. Palm Gur at Chamkaur Sahib (Ambala)
- 6. Palm Gur at Patiala (Patiala)
- 7. Palm Gur at Panchkula (Ambala)
- 8. Palm Gur at Patiala (Patiala)
- 9. Fibre Training at Fazilka (Ferozepur)
- 10. Fibre Training at Pinjore (Ambala)
- 11. Gur Khandsari Training at Karnal (Karnal)
- 12. Leather Training Centre at Adampur (Jullundur)
- 13. Pottery Training Centre at Rajpura (Patiala)
- 14. Pottery Training Centre at Nakodar (Jullundur)
- 15. Hand Pounding of Paddy Centre at Pinjore (Ambala)
- 16. Hand Pounding of Paddy Centre at Adampur (Jullundur)
- 17. Oil Training Centres at 34 different places in the State (In about all the institutions doing village oil works and important co-operative societies).

Source: Khadi and Village Industries Board, Punjab.

### SECTION X

### Labour

Information in respect of labour and its related activities has been given in different tables. Labour employed under shops, Commercial Establishments, Hotels and Restaurants is shown in Table No. 10.1.

Table Nos. 10.2 and 10.3 reflect comparative position of earnings of factory labour by States in India and annual average earnings per worker in Punjab respectively.

Table Nos. 10.4 to 10.5 show registration and placings and occupational distributions of persons on the live register of Employment Exchanges in Punjab. Table 10.6 shows comparative data for various States.

Strikes and lock-outs, accidents and industrial disputes in different industries affect the labour. An idea of the number of strikes and lock-outs together with number of workers involved therein, accidents, compensation paid and industrial disputes can be had from the table Nos. 10.7 to 10.9.

Table Nos. 10.10 to 10.13 give information regarding boy and girl students on roll in Industrial Institutions in Punjab and wages paid to agricultural labourers.

Table No. 10.14 gives an idea of the growth of Trade Unions in the Punjab State over a number of years.

Table No. 10.15 gives information regarding accidents in factories.

The last table gives an account of the information on industrial injuries in factories in different States of India.

164

### Number of Shops, Commercial Establishments, Hotels and Restaurants and Persons Employed by them No. 10·1

*Year		†Num- ber of	Sh	ops	Commer Establish		Hotels Restau			Total
' I cai		towns	Number	Em- ployees	Number	Em- ployees	Num- ber	Em- ployees	Num- ber	Em- polyees
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Erstwhile Punjal 1950			49,636	11,693	10,671	15,430	1,110	2,519	61,417	29,642
1951		100	59,734	14,729	13,346	16,906	1,265	2,896	74, 345	34,531
1952		101	62,117	14,687	14,025	16,607	1,963	3,572	78,105	34,866
1953		102	72,456	17,033	20,770	19,114	2,751	3,407	95,977	39,554
1954		105	78,077	17,022	20,762	19,483	2,789	3,819	1,01,628	40,324
Integrated Punjab 1955		105	78,665	15,334	23,687	21,868	2,814	4,101	1,05,166	41,303
1956		110	81,489	15,394	24,838	23,033	7,948	7,543	1,14,275	45,970
1957	***	145	95,717	18,195	26,491	24,394	3,380	5,072	1,25,588	47,661
1958		150	1,03,602:	30,039	31,580	38,422	4,379	6,707	1,39,561	75,168
1959		160	1,10,972	32,860	37,934	41,892	5,917	8,458	1,54,823	83,210
1960		163	1,20,403	37,710	38,512	44,892	6,620	9,387	1,65,535	91,989

Source: Chief Inspector of Shops, Punjab.

<sup>\*</sup>As on 31st December.
†Covered under the Punjab Trade Employees Act, 1940, and Punjab Shops and Commercial Establishments Act, 1958.

### **LABOUR**

### Earnings of factory labour (By States) in India\*

(Annual average earnings per worker)

No. 10.2

					(In rupees)	) 
States		1951 (†)	1956	1957	1958	1959§
1		2	3	4	5	6
Andhra Pradesh	***		595	1,031	709	885
Assam	***	1,018	1,526	1,833	1,223	1,607
Bihar		1,241	1,236	1,299	1,283	1,359
Bombay	•••	1,271	1,415	1,453	1,459	1,498
Jammu and Kashmir	***					
Kerala			736	805		1,069
Madhya Pradesh		862	982	1,139	1,217	1,305
Madras		665	950	979		
Mysore			853	968		
Orissa	•••	762	949	957	981	1,076
Punjab		756	991	955	1,217	
Rajasthan	,,,		770	907	942	1,096
Uttar Pradesh	•••	960	1,014	1,078	1,099	1,134
West Bengal	111	942	1,142	1,174	1,179	1,226
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	***	718	689	657	1,017	1,000
Delhi		1,293	1,467	1,493	1,325	1,345
Tripura	***	• •	854	933	1,147	
India	•••	1,036	1,208	1,234	1,295	1,333

Source: Statistical Handbook of the Indian Union, 1961.

<sup>\*</sup>Relates to earnings of employees in factories covered under the Payment of Wages Act, 1936.

<sup>(†)</sup> Figures for the year 1951 are for the States before reorganisation. Annual average earnings per worker for Ajmer in 1951 were Rs 694.

<sup>§</sup>Provisional.

LA
Wages and Earnings
(Under the Payment

No. 10·3

		1		1951	
	Industry		Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual average earning per worker (Rs)
			1	2	3
01. P	Processes allied to agriculture		3,833	738	192
20. F	Food except beverages		3,444	2,436	707
21. B	Beverages		546	433	793
22. T	Говассо		W -		_
23. T	l'extiles		18,868	12,147	644
24. F	Footwear, other wearing apparel and made-up ter	xtile	_		
25. W	Vood work except furniture		500	371	742
26. F	rurniture and fixtures		43	27	630
27. P	Paper and paper products		1,556	1,170	752
28. P	Printing, publishing and allied Industries		692	1,159	1,674
29. L	eather and leather products	,		a	
80. R	ubber and rubber products		117	82	697
11. C	hemical and chemical products		378	372	984
32. Pr	roducts of petroleums and coal			and a second	
33. N	Ion-metallic mineral products except petroleum a coal	and	619	422	682
34. B	asic metal industries		1,987	749	377
35. M	fanufacture of metal products except electrical nery	nachi-	4,921	4,343	882
6. M	anufacture of machinery except electrical machi	nery	6,535	4,958	759
7. El	lectrical machinery, apparatus and appliances		420	340	810
8. T	ransport and transport equipment		651	378	580
9. M	fiscellaneous Industries		541	495	916
51. E	Electricity, gas and steam		334	493	1,477

BOUR
of Workers in Punjab
of Wages Act, 1936)

	1952			1953			1954	
Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual average earning per worker (Rs)	Average Daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual average earning per worker (Rs)	Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual average earning per worker (Rs)
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
3,393	1,250	368	3,660	1,464	400	3,864	1,341	346
3,605	2,822	783	2,806	1,915	6834	3,136	2,489	793
572	257	449	417	311	746	325	240	737
		_		_		_		_
19,285	14,574	756	17,678	13,856	784	17,178	14,148	824
346	370	1,070	364	449	1,233	348	466	1,338
623	412	661	438	382	872	357	321	900
48	35	738	30	23	763	18	9	523
1,785	1,749	980	1,693	1,895	1,119	1,760	1,698	964
764	817	1,070	774	795	1,027	745	729	978
216	170	785	_		_	_	_	•
225	125	555	298	168	552	321	200	623
541	312	576	574	317	553	429	307	716
			_	Name	_	_	_	_
851	306	359	570	344	604	481	332	690
852	628	737	797	652	818	817	655	802
3,044	2,357	774	ار 2,468	2,049	830	1,233	1,173	951
5,401	4,507	834	4,854	3,807	784	2,852	2,316	812
486	415	853	451	387	857	278	271	975
1,765	1,114	631	1,422	1,354	952			
1,478	1,296	877	199	209	1,048	_	_	_
403	399	990	_		_	_ (	_	_

LA Wages and Earnings (Under the Payment

No. 10 · 3

			1955	1	1	1956	1	1957
	Industry	Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual aver- age earning per worker (Rs)	Aver- age daily number of workers employ- ed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual aver- age earn- ing per worker (Rs)	Average daily number of workers employed
	1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1.	Processes allied to agriculture	. 3,514	1,706	485	2,769	1,095	395	7,009
D.	Food except beverages	. 3,756	2,749	732	3,387	2,876	850	5,919
1.	Beverages	. 338	231	683	346	242	698	404
2.	Tobacco	. –		_	-	_	-	-
3.	Textiles	. 16,384	11,518	703	15,237	20,771	1,363	23,876
4.	Footwear, other wearing apparel and made-up textile	. 338	454	1,343	380	508	1,336	463
5.	Wood work except furniture	. 363	257	706	598	478	799	499
6.	Furniture and fixtures	173	103	593	17	18	1,072	16
7.	Paper and paper products .	1,781	1,764	990	1,595	1,847	1,155	1,782
8.	Printing, publishing and allied Industries	881	1,023	1,161	951	1,050	1,103	871
9.	Leather and leather products .	-	_	-	_		-	_
0.	Rubber and rubber products .	314	224	712	252	118	427	516
1.	Chemical and chemical products.	606	492	812	527	478	907	368
2.	Products of petroleums and coal.	45	80	1,774	59	62	1,056	89
13.	Non-metallic mineral products except petroleum and coal .	514	300	584	388	302	778	1,743
4.	Basic metal industries .	446	432	967	613	644	1,051	3,277
5.	Manufacture of metal products except electrical machinery .	2,105	2,423	1,151	3,398	2,951	868	10,736
6.	Manufacture of machinery except electrical machinery	5,668	2,901	477	5,446	4,965	911	6,137
7.	Electrical machinery, apparatus a appliances	nd 370	348	942	564	549	973	702
8.	Transport and transport equipme	nt 1,403	1,611	1,148	1,835	1,731	943	2,707
19.	Miscellaneous Industries .	540	402	744	1,398	1,044	746	1,613
51.	Electricity, gas and stram .	257	299	₹1,164	209	267	1,275	214

Note.—Information for the years 1955 to 1960 relates to integrated Punjab.

BOUR of workers in Punjab of Wages Act, 1936)

	1957		1958		İ	1959*			1960*	,
Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual aver- age earning per worker (Rs)	Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 Rs)	Annual aver- age earn- ing per worker (Rs)	Average daily number of workers employed	Total wages paid ('000 (Rs)	Annual aver- age earning per worker (Rs)	Average daily number of workers employed	Total wage paid ('000 Rs)	Annual average earning per worker employ e (Rs)
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
4,656	664	3,989	2,502	627	3,614	2,348	650	4,838	2,573	532
5,718	966	5,427	4,102	755	4,772	3,636	762	4,358	3,532	810
232	574	420	267	636	230	150	652	405	256	632
		_		_	_					_
21,019	881	18,071	17,772	981	16,659	9,906	a	17,797	<sub>1</sub> 17,444	980
883	1,907	435	830	1,908	435	865	1,989	434	865	1,993
359	719	801	812	1,014	710	962	1,355	574	801	1,395
10	625	_		_		-		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
2,539	1,425	1,998	2,733	1,368		_	_	2,004	1,473a	
1,064	1,222	1,453	3,018	2,077				1,450	167a	
379	734	373	258	692				301	193	641
275	747	539	546	1,013				531	568	1,070
107	1,230	214	244	1,140				220	246	1,118
1,733	994	2,900	2,925	1,009				2,654	2,701	1,018
3,329	1,016	790	901	1,140				725	742	1,023
2,481	231	4,342	3,819	880				4,204	3,263	776
5,587	910	11,928	21,348	1,790				11,401	6,884	604
665	947	2,350	1,839	783	2,305	1,683	730	2,295	2,040	849
1,560	576	2,484	2,725	1,097	2,308	2,467	1,069	2,294	2,434	1,061
1,783	1,105	941	886	941	922	1,116	1,210	897	1,419	1,582
279	1,304	39	68	1,744	42	69	1,643	41	70	1,707

a. Figures are under reconciliation
 Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.
 \* Figures for the years 1959 and 1960 are provisional and subject to re-conciliation.

**LABOUR** 

Registration and Placings by Employment Exchanges in Punjab

No. 10 · 4

Particulars		1957	1958	1959	1960
1		2	3	4	5
As on 31st December					
Number of Employment Exchanges		26*	26*	30†	3 <b>2</b> †
Registrations		141,350	1,66,182	187,089	201,912
Placings	***	20,702	29,230	30,399	34,727
Vacancies notified		32,576	41,331	45,962	54,308
Vacancies filled		20,601	29,323	30,451	35,281
Vacancies outstanding		43,358	29,684	20,470	24,681
Submissions made		88,501	109,080	131,015	142,644
Number of the unemployed on the live register		40,900	47,079	61,569	58,511
Employers using the Employment Exchanges		7,721	8,435	10,553	12,119

Source: Director of National Employment Service, Punjab.

### Occupational Distribution of Persons on the Live Register in Punjab as on 31st December

No. 10.5

Particulars			Num	BER	
rarnemars		1957	1958	1959	1960*
1		2	3	4	5
Industrial Supervisory	442	295	456	747	844
Skilled and semi-skilled	***	2,654	2,785	4,025	4,247
Clerical		9,769	10,842	13,696	12,662
Educational		6,885	4,897	6,448	4,178
Domestic service	***	2,815	3,051	3,567	4 003
Unskilled		15,929	22,391	29,327	32 984
Others		2,553	2,657	3,759	3 898
Total		40,900	47,079	61,569	62,816

Source: Director of National Employment Service, Punjab

<sup>\*</sup>Includes 8 Sub-offices †Includes 7 Sub-offices

<sup>\*</sup>As in April, 1960 Information in this form has been discontinued since May, 1960 and replaced by the new classification as given in table No. 10.7

### LABOUR

Number of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchanges (By Broad Occupational Groups)
(As on December 31, 1960)

No. 10·6

Total	12	106,156 29,816 29,816 95,402 59,374 60,942 5,340 1151,469 168,005 108,005 108,005 11,987 11,196 11,196 3,497 2,288,277	1,606,242
Persons without profess- ional or vocational training or previous work experience	=	84,155 19,178 31,928 49,805 49,805 49,805 120,851 120,851 120,851 120,851 12,609 175,73 1,659 33,184 33,184 2,600 175,781	1,117,724
Labourers with work experience not else- where classified	10	1,513 3,541 1,027 1,027 1,788 1,788 1,788 1,789 8,074 6,882 0,478 10,740 6,246 1,740 1,740 1,740 1,740 1,740 1,740 1,740 1,740	91,229
Service workers, i.e., cooks, Chowkidars and sweepers, etc.	6	4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4	70,407
Crafts- man and produc- tion process workers	00	4,396 2,837 8,768 5,165 1,769 11,176 5,110 6,452 9,873 6,11 3,434 5,144 5,144 1,209 1,209 1,209 1,209 1,508	112,724
Workers in transport and communication occupations	7	2,437 1,246 1,246 1,282 1,185 1,185 1,185 1,631 1,631 1,547 1,528 1,631 1,547 1,647 1,547 1,647 1,547 1,647 1,547 1,647 1,647 1,647	36,017
Miners, quarry- men and and related workers	9	27 535 67 67 110 110 110 110 10 10 161 33 33 35 234	3,029
Agricul- tural, Dairy and related workers	5	291 153 153 159 158 158 170 933 681 681 14 27 27 27 262 262 27 268 1,068	8,722
Clerical, sales and and related workers	4	3,613 1,754 2,534 2,534 2,253 11,109 11,275 13,985 13,985 13,687 1,687 1,687 1,085 1,085 1,085 1,792	92,837
Adminis- trative Execu- tive and Manage- rial workers	3	202 202 300 300 447 328 328 328 328 347 347 347 347 347 347 348 347 347 347 347 347 347 347 347 347 347	3,175
Professional Technical cal and related workers	2	4,994 6,35 1,648 6,899 11,279 11,185 11,185 11,185 11,043 1,043 1,043 1,799 1,791 1,	70,378
State		1960 Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar Delhi Gujarat Harachal Pradesh Kerala Madras Madras Madras Madras Madras Madras Madras Pradesh Madras Madras Pradesh Madras Madras Majore Orrissa Pondicherry Punjab Rajashan Tripura West Bengal	All India Total

Source: Records and Statistics, 1961.

LABOUR

Industrial Disputes by different Causes under the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947

No. 10·7

	}-	<del></del> .	PRE-II	NTEGRATE	D PUNJAB			INTEGR	ATED PUN	JAB
Particula	rs	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
I		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Wages and Allo	wances	44	22	19	8	22	2	1	2	8
Bonus		2	1	4	_	1	-	3	1	1
Personnel		6	25	36	10	11	4	9	19	9
Lea ve and hour work	s of	3	4	9	133	4	26		2	2
Retr enchment						28				
Othe rs		2	8	-		2			,	-
Total		57	60	68	151	68	32	13	24	20

Source : Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

### Number of Industrial Disputes in Punjab

No. 10.8

		Pre-Int	EGRATED	PUNJAB	The state of the s	I	NTEGRAT	ED PUNJA	в
Particulars	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Strikes and lock-outs	57	60	68	151	68	32	13	24	20
Number of workers involved	5,782	2,284	5,918	12,360	3,478	3,639	3,742	3,350	<b>5,2</b> 95
Man-days lost	95,842	27,414	68,888	224,056	34,756	6,096	9,647	6,285	56,564

Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

### LABOUR

### Workmen's Compensation (Compensation paid in lieu of accidents under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923)

No. 10.9

		Pre-	Integrat	ED PUNI	νв		Int	EGRATFD	PUNJAB	
Particulars		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A. Number of dents	acci-									
(i) Fatal	***	47	102	31	88	73	62	81	61	105
(ii) Permanent dis lity	abi-	58	104	87	50	110	82	60	37	94
(iii) Temporary d lity	lisa bi-	16	134	58	26	27	14	18	11	1,410
Total		121	340	176	164	210	158	159	109	1,609
B. Number of ca injuries in re of which fina pensation wa	spect com-									
(i) Fatal	***	58	188	124	127	78	52	57	62	94
(ii) Permanent di lity	sabi-	91	233	123	147	227	34	22	12	16
(iii) Temporary lity	dis <b>abi-</b>	687	1,806	1,376	1,630	1,261	28	12	4	27
Total		836	2,227	1,623	1,904	1,5.6 6	114	91	78	137
C. Amount of consation paid (	mpen- Rs)									
(i) Fatal	•••	1,33,936	2,29,485	2,86,053	2,03,467	1,78,468	1,43,329	2,60,051	3,30,756	2,75,863
(ii) Permanent di lity	sabi-	81,014	99,851	92,005	17,007	1,52,205	51,784	1,43,171	1,00,573	83,901
(iii) Temporary d	isabi-	24,415	71,440	30,140	51,699	32,572	1,09,661	44,145	55,767	64,724
Total		2 39 365	4,00,776	4.08.198	2.72.173	3,63,245	3.04.774	4,47,377	4,87,096	4,24,488

Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

Number of Boy Students on Roll in Government Industrial and Technical Institutes in Punjab as on 31st March of different years LABOUR

No. 10·10

	Name of Institute	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	- Control of the Cont	2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	=	12
	Punjab Institute of Technology, Amritsar	39	2	65	28	57	78	100	119	137	4.	149
7	Government Tanning Institute, Jullundur	22	34	35	29	25	30	41	51	19	8	\$4
<u>ښ</u>	Government Institute of Dyeing and Calico Printing, Ludhiana	42	27	31	53	30	42	57	19	88	93	8
4.	Surgical Instruments Centre and Development Laboratory, Sonepat	37	47	25	15	15	78	95	92	97	8	87
Š	Government Hosiery Institute, Ludhiana	29	28	27	38	9	20	43	41	28	30	25
9	Punjab Polytechnic, Nilokheri	1	]	1		1	ı	312	286	642	647	884
7.	Government School of Arts, Simla	1	146	84	87	109	124	141	148	172	147	159
∞;	Government Technical Institute, Ambala	108	108	112	117	123	128	145	:	:	:	:
9.	Mool Chand Industrial School, Ambala Cantt.	26	36	8	100	09	48	65	47	9	22	2
10.	Government Industrial School, Amritsar	33	24	36	40	26	27	28	23	27	79	36
11.	Government Industrial School, Ferozepore	38	25	30	35	21		23	22	27	72	12
12.	Government Industrial School, Hissar	13	25	23	24	24	24	24	19	<del>2</del>	42	40
13.	Government Industrial School, Hoshiarpur	34	42	4	4	45	33	99	53	52	20	47
14.	Government Industrial School, Kulu	8	25	21	22	22	25	28	16	21	35	35
15.	Government Industrial School, Ludhiana	23	78	80	22	89	53	22	28	89	87	74
16.	Government Industrial School, Panipat	18	27	17	70	14	70	23	77	22	27	28
17.	Government Industrial School, Rewari	**	8	55	39	32	39	90	56	27	4	56
<u> 20</u>	Government Industrial School, Rohtak	83	50	64	<del>6</del>	45	46	32 .	47	99	51	<del>84</del>

National Institute of Engineering, Hoshiarpur	1		1	1	1	413	351	378	316	325	16
	56	\$	56	20	9	51	68	111	76	120	16
				}		137	24	:	:	:	:
		1	1	1		208	263	254	261	300	270
					- 1	139	139	236	232	235	235
1		and a second	1		1	267	282	226	285	343	424
1		1	-		1 mayoris - 100 miles - 1	166	190	429	630	802	698
	00	S	4	10	12	11	a de la companya de l		1	1	1
1		1	1				-	333	522	699	776
1	Came, **	1	1	}	1		1	165	191	347	492
1		1		1	1	1			1	113	231
1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	492	738	438	897
1		1		1	1	1	1	546	570	563	571
1		1	1	]		1	1	62	42	Closed	Closed
		-			[	1	1	1	225	234	717
1			-	1			1		200	250	194
1		1	}		l		1		117	86	43
		†				1	1	1	1	1	103
1			1		1	1	}	1	1	İ	86
		1	1	1	l		1	1	1	1	95
276	ì	8	849	878	799	2,238	2,714	4,365	5,980	6,490	7,413

Source : -Disector of Industries, Punjab and Director of Technical Education, Punjab.

LABOUR

Number of Girl Students on Roll in Government Industrial Institutes as on 31st March

No. 10-11

1061		12	170 169	197 193	74 110	44 73	64 118	41 68	44 67	0 129			3 73	34	- 89	
1060		=	=	15	7	 	•	4	4	96	116	26	73	23	98	Ş
1050	CCC	10	165	222	135	80	137	43	31	143	82	42	\$	32	84	40
850		6	180	193	121	82	121	42	35	133	77	14	75	27	83	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1957		00	161	142	130	92	84	99	55	153	66	30	77	20	72	
1956		7	136	126	109	82	82	55	51	124	120	7	72	34	56	
1955		9	120	142	125	82	72	51	1	105	120	1	4	1	36	
1954	) )	5	110	177	146	*	88	84		125	135		1	1	ı	
1953		4	134	188	120	92	91	72		138	165			1	1	
1952		3	123	191	123	95	94	87	and the second	151	169	1	-	1		
1951		2	102	126	109	39	52-	19	-	105	158	1	1	1	1	
Name of Institute			1. Government Industrial School, Amritsar	Government Industrial School, Jullundur	Government Industrial School, Ludhiana	Government Industrial School, Ferozepur	Government Industrial School, Robiek	Government Industrial School, Panipat	Government Industrial School. Chandi-garh	Margret Irving Industrial School, Ambala Cantt.	Government Central Crafts Institute, Simla	. Government Industrial School, Dharam-sala	Government Industrial School for Women, Nabha	Government Industrial School for Women, Narnaul	Government Industrial School for Women, Patiala	Government Industrial School for Women. Sonenat
			-	4	.;	4	5.	9	7.	œ.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	<del>4</del> .

94	99	59	55	62	, 90	9 6	, e	3 5	2		64		1,911 Fechnica	
54	47	46	7	49	4 6	÷ ;	5			1			1,381	
09	29	72	1	ļ	1	1	1			l	1	1	1,467	and and
1		1	1		1	1	l	[	1	1			1,210	rres, Fun
1	1	1	-	1	{	1		-	1	1	1		1,211	Source.—Director of Indutrites, Fullan and Education Punjab.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	I	1,024	Director of Indu Education Punjab
ì	1	1		1	1	1		1	1	1	I	1	897	ource.
	1	1	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	952	<b>V</b>
1	ı	1	1	W.	{	1	1	1	1		1		1,000	
)	1	-				1	1	1		1	1	1	1,003	
١	{	{	1	1		1	1	{	ĺ	ı	1	1	710	
School for	School for	School for	School for	School for	col, Nalagarh	col, Gurgaen	col, Hisser	ool, Karnal	ool, Gurdaspur	ol, Dharampur	School, Jird	col, Kulu	:	
15. Government Industrial Women, Hoshiarpur	Government Industrial Women, Phagwara	<ol> <li>Government Industrial Women, Barnala</li> </ol>	18. Government Industrial Women, Pathankot	19. Government Industrial Women, Bhatinda	20. Government Industrial School, Nalagarh	21. Government Industrial School, Gurgacn	22. Government Industrial School, Hisser	23. Government Industrial School, Karnal	24. Government Industrial School, Gurdaspur	25. Government Industrial School, Dharampur	26. Government Industrial Sch	27. Government Industrial School. Kulu	Tota	
15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.		

# LABOUR Vocational Training Centres for Backward Classes and Scheduled Caste Tribes

No. 10·12

		Z	Number of trainees on rou on 31st March	unni fo				5							D	3	31st March	arch	31st March	un.	
Name of Centre	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 1	19561	1957	1958 1959	9165	1960 1961
1	2	6	4	8	9	7	00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	2	18	19	20	21 2	22 23
1. Tailoring Centre, Faridkot		20	20											20	100	1.			!' 	 	
2. Tailoring Centre, Phagwara		78	22	20	21	19	20	25	19	20	24		1	18	21	19	8	19	18	19 2	*
3. Tailoring Centre, Barnala	}	1.	1	1	21	21	90	. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	20			·	
4. Jailoring Centre, Sangrur			1	-	21	21	100	24	25	25	25	1	I	1	1	200	71	18	18	25 25	
5. Tailoring Centre, Dadri	1	1		1	70	50	21	21	24	25	25	1	}	1	1	15	18		21 -	25 2	25
6. Tailoring Centre, Dharampur	}	22	17		1	1	1	1	1		1		1	20	17					   	
7. Tailoring Centre, Mansa	1	]	1	1	1	1	1	32	24	20	25		1	ł				<u>_</u>	16 2	24 20	
8. Smithy Centre, Phagwara	1	13	18	20	12	1		13	25	23	24	1	1	13	16	18	10	<u>.</u>	13 2	25   23	*
9. Smithy Centre, Gobindgarh	1	1	1	1	l	20	13		1	1	1	1	1					20	<u>'</u> -		. —
10. Hosiery Centre, Sangrur	1	25	50	37	21	20	20	24	24	24	++	1	25	50	37	12	50	20	25 2	24   21	
11. Wood-work Centre, Doraha	}	1	1	1	1	1		1	25	22	++		1	1		- · · _	]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del>-</del> -	_ <del></del>	22 +
12. Leather Centre, Narnaul	1	1	1	1		1	}	1	1	20	21	1	1	1	1	1	···- <u>·</u>	<u>:</u> 	·	-7	20 :
Total	1	8	127	77	116	119	110	139	166	179	144	I	25	121	109	82	107	96	111 142	2 176	9

LABOUR

Wages paid to Agricultural and Skilled Labourers (Men) in Punjab

No. 10·13 (rupees)

				Agr	icultural	Labour			Skille	d Labou
Po	eriod and District /Vil	lage	For Plough- ing	For Sowing	For Weed- ing	For Harvest- ing	For Picking of cotton	For Other Agricul- tural opera- tions	Black- smith	Car- pente
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1954	4		2.25	1.78	1.69	2.56	0.78	2.37	3.50	3.50
195	5	***	2.19	1.76	1.69	2.69	0.81	2.50	3.62	3.50
1956	6		2.15	1.81	1.75	2.62	0.78	2.50	3.50	3.37
195	7		2.29	2.02	2.02	3.13	1.80	2.37	3.76	3 - 77
195	8		2 - 40	2 · 18	2.03	2.51	1.60	2.51	3.78	3.86
195	9		2.46	2.23	2.12	2-30	2-25	2.36	3.76	4.00
960	0		2.46	2.43	2.37	2.40	2.00	2.20	4.29	4.48
961	1		2.46	2.53	2.39	2.48	2.00	2.28	4.18	4.37
		2.54	3.00	2.32	2.67	2.00	2.50	5.00	5.04	
2.										† †
3.			2.32	2.44	2.17	2.50		2.00	4.36	4.95
4.			2.00	1.50	1.40	_		2.00	5.00	5.00
5.		***	2.75	2.71	2.54	2.62		2.00	4.45	4.45
<b>)</b> .			2.52	3.25	2.50	2.25		2.15	:	
·		•••	2.00	2.50	2.00	1.50	_	2.00	2.00	3.00
i. :			2.25	2.00	-	2.00			3.44	4.00
		•••	2.62	2.12	2.16	2.62		2.49	5.23	5.23
)	Ludhiana Dakha		2.30	2.50	2.43	3.33	· <b></b> .	2.37	4.75	4.75
. !	Ferozepore Sodhi Nagar		2.14	2.14	3.00	2.00	}	2.00	5.00	5.00
	Amritsar Gehri	•••	1.50	1.50	2.00	_	_	2.46	4.50	4.50

**LABOUR** 

### Wages paid to Agricultural and Skilled Labourers (Men) in Punjab-concld

No. 10.13

								(rupee	s)	
				$A_{c}$	gricultura	il Labour			Skilled	Labour
	Period and District/Vi	llage	For Plough- ing	For Sowing	For Weed- ing	For Harvest- ing	For Picking of cotton	For Other Agricul- tural opera- tions	Black- smith	Car- penter
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
13. 14.	Gurdaspur Narotmehra Bhatinda	***	1.88		_	2.78			2.67	2.67
15.	Gurusar Kapurthala		3.27	3.50	3.60	_		3.62	5.43	5.43
16.	Bhulla Rai Mahendragarh Schra Pur		3.00	3.18	_	3.00			4.50	4.00
17.	Patiala Kakrala		2.70	2.83	2.80	2.90	2.00	2.00	3.75 3.50	3.75 4.37
18. 19.	Ambala (Hilly tract) Baddi Sangrur	***	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.50	4.37
	Banera	***	3.30	3.35	2.54	2.50		_	3.42	4.12

Source: Economic and Statistical Organization Punjab.

Note.—The information for the years 1954, 1955 and 1956 is based on information for Erstwhile Punjab State only.

### LABOUR

### Trade Unions under the Trade Union Act, 1926 in Punjab

No. 10·14

Year	Total number of Unions standing registered at the end of the year	Number of Unions which submitted returns	Number of Members*	Income.*	Expenditure* (Rs)	Closing balance at the end of the year* (Rs)
1	 2	3	4	5	6	7
1952-53 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61	 153 196 261 334 377 406 474 556 579	96R 112 121 156 146 225 243 177 258	22,140 21,321 26,894 37,830 38,540 60,995 56,685 53,583 63,271	98,581 1,03,975 1,17,504 1,51,378 1,48,979 2,32,795 2,74,145 2,31,513 2,88,269	1,02,827 84,133 28,896 1,31,434 1,33,962 2,13,624 2,60,469 2,18,806 2,55,892	86,990 1,10,046 97,704 1,08,690 1,16,035 1,55,906 1,53,488 68,174 1,54,361

<sup>\*</sup>Based on the returns received. R.—Revised.

Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

Note.—Figures for the year 1959-60 and 1960-61 are provisional.

LABOUR

### Accidents in Factories in Punjab

No. 10·15

No. 10·15						(number)
				Accidents		
Year		Average number of workers employed	Fatal	N on-fatal	Total	Number of accidents per 100 worker
1		2	3	4	5	6
1947	•••	37,486	1	247	248	0.66
1948	***	36,625	9	1,045	1,054	2.88
1949		39,364	5	1,297	1,302	3.31
1950		50,413	5	1,308	1,313	2.54
1951	***	48,175	6	906	912	1.89
1952		52,822	10	850	860	1.62
1953		44,324	22	1,928	1,950	4.40
1954	***	60,946	20	2,844	2,864	4.69
1955		69,881	17	3,129	3,146	4.50
1956	111	89,660	13	3,419	3,432	3.82
1957		97,642	22	2,795	2,817	2.88
1958		102,719	29	3,146	3,175	3.04
1959	***	111,036	17	3,682	3,699	3.33
1960	***	125,043	28	3,545	3,573	2.85

Source: Labour Commissioner, Punjab.

LABOUR
Industrial Injuries in factories in India

No. 10·16

(Per '000 workers)

Year/State	j	Faal	Non Fata)	Total
1		2	3	4
and a second of the second of				*
1959		132		
Andhra Pradesh		0.05	16.60	16.65
Assam		0.10	15.82	15.92
Bihar		0.16	44.12	44.28
Bombay		0.08	42.24	42.32
Jammu and Kashmir		* •	i 1	
Kerala		0:03	8.47	8,50
Madhya Pradesh		0.09	32.14	32. <b>2</b> 3
Madras		0.10	55.65	55.75
Mysore				
Orissa		0.25	46.34	46.51
Punjab		0.15	32.85	33.00
Rajasthan				
Uttar Pradesh		0.13	38.85	38.98
West Bengal		0.09	47.43	47,52
Centrally Administered territories				
Amindivi, Laccadive, Minicoy Islands	i i			
Andaman and Nicobar Islands			44.17	44.17
Delhi	•	0.15	71.68	71.83
Himachal Pradesh		0.66	44.22	444.8
Manipur				
Tripura				

Source: Statistical Hand book of the Indian Union, 1961.

### SECTION XI

### TRADE

The two tables in this Section contain information on imports into and exports from the Punjab (including Himachal Pradesh) (except where otherwise stated) to other States in India. The information incorporated relates mostly to rail-borne trade as there is not much of river-borne trade of the Punjab.

The data in the two tables relate to food articles, livestock and livestock products, oilseeds and their products, industrial raw materials and semi-manufactures and manufactures.

The figures are based on reports entitled 'Accounts relating to the Inland (Rail and River-borne Trade of India), issued by the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Government of India.



4,199 (1,566.2)

3,208

2,877

312 (116.4)

715

328

114 (42.5)

167

321

1,082 (403.6)

574

958

7 (2.6)

2,811 (1,048.5)

2,014

1,104

3,341

4.596

4,341

4,006

2,169

68 (25.4)

212

530

533

548

477

502

375

265

8

:

10. Wheat-flour

:

14 (S.2)

39

84

12,395 (4,623.3)

12,049

1959-60

1958-59

1957-58

(Thousand maunds)

Ξ

20

9

TRADE

### Exports from Punjab to other States in India

1956-57 8,692 2,588 544 1,427 169 561 1,067 00 1955-56 7,126 1,962 744 999 200 152 80 <u>[</u> 1954-55 1,558 5,760 47 137 449 39 865 9 1953-54 2,972 460 1,440 784 30 175 42 1,627 5 1952-53 3,167 06 910 100 9 1,577 2,801 4 1951-52 5,808 1,479 1,041 36 40 56 42 999 3 1950-51 1,353 ,063 27 1,006 3,673 123 N 2. Pulses other than gram and gram products ... Millets other than jowar and bajra : : : 1. Gram and gram products... (a) Grains, pulses and flour Rice in husk (Paddy) 1-FOOD ARTICLES Rice not in husk Conmodity Wheat Maize No. 11-1 4. Jowar Bajra 5. ∞: ۳. ٠, ۷.

(20.5)	18 (6.7)	1,481 (552.4)	20 (7.5)	(5.2)	77 (28.7)	69 (7.52)	*	113	300 (111.9)	34 (12.7)	11 (4·1)	17 (6.3)	(0.4)	58 (21.6)
168	27	939	53	16	94	16	*	25	257	26	17	16	*	48
72	35	1,418	16	6	106	=	*	113	203	19	15	16	*	57
130	10	1,077	2	7	84	27	*	62	220	15	Ξ	17	-	85
108	5	781	4	9	84	∞	7	72	229	18	∞	13	m -	11
162	14	903	en .	12	96	13	3	65	306	9	=		<b>'</b> N	75
210	26	1,057	15	15	126	30	*	16	323	∞,	12	9	Ŋ	4
380	42	1,378	4	4	80	18	**	64	289	4	4	=	74	50
72	23	939	7	2	113	24	*	144	568	5	16	9	4	28
36	112	994	72	00	104	54	*	140	485	25	10	10	0	48
2. Sugar (Crystal)	3. Sugar (Khandsari)	4. Gur (Shakkar)	5. Molasses	6. Tea	7. Fruits (dried)	8. Sait	Coffee  LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS  (a) Livestock and Livestock of the section of the	goats (thousand Numbers)	Bones	Hides (raw)	Skins Skins	Leather	. Ghee	26. Wool (raw)
	36 72 380 210 162 108 130 72 168	36 72 380 210 162 108 130 72 168 uti) 112 23 42 26 14 15 10 35 27	346 72 380 210 162 108 130 72 168 168 994 939 1,378 1,057 903 781 1,077 1,418 939	arri)      36     72     380     210     162     108     130     72     168       arri)      112     23     42     26     14     15     10     35     27        994     939     1,378     1,057     903     781     1,077     1,418     939        2     4     15     3     4     2     16     53	Sugar (Crystal)          36         72         380         210         162         108         130         72         168           Sugar (Khandsari)          112         23         42         26         14         15         10         35         27           Gur (Shakkar)          994         939         1,378         1,057         903         781         1,077         1,418         939           Molasses          2         2         4         15         3         4         2         16         53           Tea          8         5         4         15         6         7         9         16	Sugar (Crystal)          36         72         380         210         162         108         130         72         168           Sugar (Khandsari)          112         23         42         26         14         15         10         35         27           Gur (Shakkar)          994         939         1,378         1,057         903         781         1,077         1,418         939           Molasses          2         2         4         15         3         4         2         16         53           Tea          8         5         4         15         6         7         9         16           Fruits (dried)          104         113         80         126         96         84         84         106         94	36         72         380         210         162         108         130         72         168            1112         23         42         26         14         15         10         35         27            994         939         1,378         1,057         903         781         1,077         1,418         939            2         2         4         15         3         4         2         16         53            8         5         4         15         12         6         7         9         16            104         113         80         126         96         84         84         106         94            54         24         18         30         13         8         27         11         16	36         72         380         210         162         108         130         72         168           1112         23         42         26         14         15         10         35         27           994         939         1,378         1,057         903         781         1,077         1,418         939           2         2         4         15         3         4         2         16         53           8         5         4         15         12         6         7         9         16           104         113         80         126         96         84         84         106         94           54         24         18         30         13         8         27         11         16           *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *	36         72         380         210         162         108         130         72         168            112         23         42         26         14         15         10         35         27            994         939         1,378         1,057         903         781         1,077         1,418         939            2         2         4         15         3         4         2         16         939            8         5         4         15         12         6         7         9         16            104         113         80         126         96         84         84         106         94            34         3         3         8         27         11         16            *         *         *         *         *         *         *            *         *         *         *         *         *	112   23   42   26   14   15   10   15   15   15   15   15   15	36         72         380         210         162         108         130         72         168            1112         23         42         26         14         15         10         35         27            994         939         1,378         1,057         903         781         1,077         1,418         939            2         2         4         1,57         3         4         2         1,6         39         93            8         5         4         15         12         6         7         9         16         94            104         113         80         126         96         84         84         106         94            *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *            140         144         64         76         65         72         22         22         23         11         16            485         568         289         323         306         229         220         23	36         72         380         210         162         108         130         72         168            112         23         42         26         14         15         10         35         27            994         939         1,378         1,057         903         781         1,077         1,418         939            8         5         4         15         3         4         2         16         53         6            8         5         4         15         12         6         7         9         16         94            8         5         4         15         12         6         7         9         16         94            8         113         80         126         96         84         84         106         94           VESTOCK         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *           *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *           *         *         *	36         72         380         210         162         108         130         72         168            112         23         42         26         14         15         10         35         27            994         939         1,378         1,057         903         781         1,077         1,418         939            2         2         4         15         3         4         2         16         53         27            8         5         4         15         12         6         7         9         16         53            8         113         80         126         96         84         84         106         94            *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *           VESTOCK         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *           **         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *	112   23   42   26   14   15   10   35   27   168   110   111   111   112   123   42   26   14   15   10   141   1418   939   1418

TRADE

## Exports from Punjab to other States in India-concld

∵
=
ં
Z,

There I 1950-51 1951-52 1953-54 1954-55 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58	'								(Tho	(Thousand maunds)	(sp)	
Therm	1	Commodity	1950-5			1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	3
There 4 i 3 1 2 3 5 3 3 4 43 43 44 49 56 106 42 18 5 67 34 41 66 5 17 6 17 6		1	2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	
and seed       1,552       21       162       222       285       288       281         and seed       106       17       110       123       167       65       73       43          1       1       1       1       1       3       5       80         and seed       1,253       1,662       758       504       1,185       1,612       1,142       989       1,          32       11       1       1       1       1       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       111       6       79       11       6       11       6       79       79       11       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1	ш			- Marie - Main								
d 304 195 211 162 222 285 288 281  d 106 17 110 123 167 65 73 43  ard seed 1,253 1,662 758 504 1,185 1,612 1,142 989 1,  32 11 15 26 111 6 111 6  1 * 1	27.				m	-	7	e	ĸ	m	И	
d     106     17     110     123     167     65     73     43       ard seed     1,253     1,662     758     504     1,185     1,612     1,142     989     1,4        32     11     15     26     11     6     11     6        1     1     1     1     1     1     6        1     1     1     1     6     11     6        1     1     1     1     8     1        61     46     85     67     58     132     60     79        4     49     56     106     42     40     50     31        *     1     *     *     *     *        *     1     *     *     *        *     1     *     *     *        *     1     *     *     *        *     1     *     *     *        *     1     *     *     *        *     1     *     *     *        *	28.	Cotton seed	30		211	162	222	285	288	281	269	
ard seed 1,253 1,662 758 504 1,185 1,612 1,142 989  32 11 15 26 111 6 111 6  1 * 1 1	29.				110	123	167	65	73	43	52	
ard seed     1,253     1,662     758     504     1,185     1,612     1,142     989        32     11     15     26     11     6     11     6        1     *     *     *     *     *     1        1     *     1     *     *     *     1        61     46     85     67     58     132     60     79       soils      49     56     106     42     40     50     31        *     1     *     *     *     1     *        175     133     142     189     198     315     260     302	30.		:	-	*	mod	~	m	80	08	æ	
32 11 15 26 11 6 11 6 1 * * 1	31.				758	504	1,185	1,612	1,142	686	1,462	
175 133 142 189 198 315 260 302 2	32.				15	26	=	9		•	•	
61 46 85 67 58 132 60 79  olis 64 49 56 106 42 40 50 31  775 133 142 189 198 315 260 302 2	33.	Castor oil	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	*	-	-	*	*	*		•	The second second
61 46 85 67 58 132 60 79 soils 64 49 56 106 42 40 50 31 * 1 * * * - 1 1 1 * 175 133 142 189 198 315 260 302 2	34.			*	-	*		*	*	•	•	
* 1 * * * - 106 42 40 50 31 * 1 * * * - 1 1 1 * * 175 133 142 189 198 315 260 302 2	35.	Groundnut oil			\$6	19	30	132	. 8	. 62	. 19	
* 1 * * - 1 1 * 175 133 142 189 198 315 260 302 2	36.				98	106	45	40	20	31	30	
175 133 142 189 198 315 260 302 2	37.		*	-	*	*	-			*	5	
	38.				142	189	198	315	560	302	268	

7 4	IV-INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND STACKMANDER		-							-	
	39. Cotton (Lint)	1,286	1,304	2,037	2,147	2,044	2,428†	:	1,506‡	1,810	368.9)
<del>3</del> .	40. Cotton twist yarn (Indian)	4	_	12	19	8	4	15	42	69	€. €.
41.	Raw jute (loose and pucca bales)	kn.	16	4	5	m	00	#	*	-	(c.01)
45.	42. Kerosene Oil	-	m	35	2	2	6	26	39	4	ۍ و
43.	43. Indian hemp and other fibres	53	35	40	40	23	16	91	12	02	(7:7)
<u>‡</u>	44. Coal and coke	13	18	1-	10	24	17		δ.	<b>0</b> 0	(4.1) (14.2)
45.	45. Rubber (raw)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
46.	46. Tobacco (raw)	И	<b>7-3</b>	7	ťή	7		8	м	7	$(0.75)^2$
47.	47. Teak wood	*	ν,	7	*	*	2	10	7		(1.9)
48.		1,728	1,950	1,369	2,106	1,943	2,081	2,156	2,329	2,188	2,982 (1,112.3)
49.	V—MANUFACTURES Cotton piece goods (Indian)	23	a	22	34	25	19	18	11	31	£.13
50.	Glass	П	80	7°00 QQ	'V)	15	10	90	<b>∞</b>	6	(13.8)
51.	Gunny bags and cloth	48	49	38	42	50	45	44	45	23	(4.1)
52.	52. Iron and steel	494	492	507	443	474	765	868	1,063	1,090	1,498 (558.8)
<b>S3</b> .	Cement	2,550	1,803	1,343	1,125	2,265	2,395	1,687	1,109	2,387	2,999 (1,118.6)
	*Stands for the figures less than 500	than 500		Source	: Directorat	e of Comme	Source: Directorate of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Government of India	ence and Sta	itistics, Gove	ernament of	India.

\*Stands for the figures less than 500.

†Excludes information relating to kapas. Year in case of cotton relates to September—August.

‡Information relates to seven months ending March
Note.—The figures of exports relate to Punjab and Himachal Pradesh for the years 1950-51 to 1955-56 and of Punjab only from 1956-57 onwards.

Figures in brackets are in thousand quintals.

TRADE

Imports into the Punjab from other States in India

No. 11.2

Commodity   1950-51   1951-52   1952-53   1953-54   1954-55   1955-56   1956-57   19	റി	No. 11.2								(Thousa	(Thousand maunds)	•
2         3         4         5         6         7         8         9         10           118         59         394         25         56         74         43         108         39           196         217         283         256         269         439         435         477         641         (1           9         100         11         447         1,256         354         145         43         449         (6           11         76         99         12         87         235         168         154         252         6           4         1         23         6         438         26         12         8         1         1         449         (1           19         16         99         12         87         26         12         8         1         1         25         8         1         1         25         8         1         1         1         1         8         8         1,010         87         4         8         1         1         1         1         1         1         3         1         4         8         1	- 1	Commodity	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
118         59         394         25         56         74         43         108         39           196         217         283         256         269         439         435         477         641         641           9         100         11         417         1,256         354         145         43         449         641 <t< th=""><th>- 1</th><th>1</th><th>2</th><th>3</th><th>4</th><th>5</th><th>9</th><th>7</th><th>00</th><th>6</th><th>10</th><th>H</th></t<>	- 1	1	2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	H
118         59         394         25         56         74         43         108         39           196         217         283         256         269         439         4435         477         641         641           9         111         447         1,256         354         145         43         449         641           4         11         467         1,256         354         145         43         449         641		I-Food Articles										
118         59         394         25         56         74         43         108         39           196         217         283         256         269         439         435         477         641	•	() Grains, pulses and flour										_
Pulses other than gram and gram products         196         217         283         256         269         439         435         477         641         641           Maize          9         100         11         417         1,256         354         145         439         449         6           Jowar          11         76         99         12         87         235         168         154         252         88           Bajra          4         1         23         6         438         26         12         2         51         449         6           Millets other than Jowar and bajra <td></td> <td>Gram and gram products</td> <td>118</td> <td>59</td> <td>394</td> <td>25</td> <td>56</td> <td>74</td> <td>43</td> <td>108</td> <td>39</td> <td>202</td>		Gram and gram products	118	59	394	25	56	74	43	108	39	202
Maize          9         10         11         417         1,256         354         145         43         449           Jowar          9         100         11         417         1,256         354         145         43         449           Jowar          11         76         99         12         87         235         168         154         252           Bajra          4         1         23         6         438         26         12         8         154         252           Millets other than jowar and bajra           3         1         *         *         12         *		Pulses other than gram a nd gram products	961	217	C C C	350	260	5	C.		,	(75.3)
Maize          9         100         11         417         1,256         354         145         43         449           Jowar          11         76         99         12         87         235         168         154         252           Bajra          4         1         23         6         438         26         12         8         152         51           Millets other than jowar and bajra          3         1         *         *         12         2         51         2         51           Millets other than jowar and bajra          1         *						007	×07	434	433	4	041	287 (107.1)
Jowar          11         76         99         12         87         235         168         154         252           Bajra          4         1         23         6         438         26         12         87         154         252           Millets other than jowar and bajra          3         1         *         *         *         12         *			6	001	11	417	1,256	354	145	43	449	502
Bajra        4       1       23       6       438       26       12       2       51         Millets other than jowar and bajra        3       1       *       *       12       *       *       *       *         Rice in husk (Paddy)        *       1       *       *       2       66       21       42       1         Rice not in husk        19       16       111       9       169       588       1,010       877       120         Wheat        783       1,879       922       213       69       538       2,703       3,706       4,788       (1,         Wheat-flour        22       24       9       44       15       14       5       4       *         Miscellancous Grains        49       70       20       23       68       132       267       139       188		•	11	16	66	12	87	235	168	154	252	(16/.2)
Millets other than jowar and bajra		•	4	П	23	9	438	26	12	7	51	(83.2)
Bajra        -       3       1       * </td <td></td> <td>Millets other than iowar and</td> <td></td> <td>144</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>(4.1)</td>		Millets other than iowar and		144								(4.1)
Rice in husk (Paddy)         *         1         *         *         2         66         21         42         1           Rice not in husk          19         16         111         9         169         588         1,010         877         120           Wheat          783         1,879         922         213         69         538         2,703         3,706         4,788         (1,           Wheat-flour          22         24         9         44         15         14         5         4         *           Miscellaneous Grains          49         70         20         23         68         132         267         139         188		bajra		m		*	*	12	*	*	*	*
Rice not in husk          19         16         111         9         169         588         1,010         877         120           Wheat          783         1,879         922         213         69         538         2,703         3,706         4,788         (1)           Wheat-flour          22         24         9         44         15         14         5         4         *           Miscellaneous Grains          49         70         20         23         68         132         267         139         188					#	٠	7	99	21	42	-	*
Wheat        783       1,879       922       213       69       538       2,703       3,706       4,788       (1, 878)         Wheat-flour        22       24       9       44       15       14       5       4       *         Miscellaneous Grains        49       70       20       23       68       132       267       139       188		•	19	16	111	0/	691	588	1,010	877	120	217
22 24 9 44 15 14 5 4 • • 49 70 20 23 68 132 267 139 188		Wheat	783	1,879	922	213	69	538	2,703	3,706		3,374 (1,258.5)
49 70 20 23 68 132 267 139 188	_	•	22	24	Ø.	44	15	14	ν,	4	*	10 (3.7)
		Miscellaneous Grains	49	20	70	23	88	132	267	139	188	167 (62.3)

2,604 2,239 1,667 2,801 3,172 3,048 2,976 2,203 1,11 1,111 1,160 1,034 874 1,196 1,311 1,232 1,011 88 161 164 208 197 170 211 177 236 2 104 117 125 109 109 70 65 36 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,463 2,589 2,628 3,043 2,668 4 7 7 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		26 2,325 (867.2)	272 565 (210.7)	863 490 (182.8)	61 113 (42.1)	279 250 (93.3)	51 51 (19.0)	t0 3,077 (1,147.7)	1 60 4	4	(6.3)	14	6.13 6.1.13	12 6 (2.2)	3 (0.7)	102   92
2,604 2,239 1,667 2,801 3,172 3,048 2,976 2,976 2,976 1,111 1,1160 1,034 874 1,196 1,311 1,232 1,19 1,11 1,1160 1,034 874 1,196 1,311 1,232 1,19 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,192 1,191 1,		7.		** 		2.	~ ,	2,6								
2,604 2,239 1,667 2,801 3,172 3,048 1,111 1,160 1,034 874 1,196 1,311 185 242 230 83 192 277 161 164 208 197 170 211 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,463 2,589 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,463 2,589 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	_	2,205	441	1,011	4.	236	36	3,043	*	4	15	39	4	1	8	123
2,604 2,239 1,667 2,801 3,172 3,0 1,111 1,160 1,034 874 1,196 1,3 1,111 1,160 1,034 874 1,196 1,3 161 164 208 197 170 2 104 117 125 109 109 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,463 2,5 4 7 2 4 1 8 * * * * * * * * * 2,078 2,514 3,603 3,384 3,463 2,5 2,078 2,514 3,603 3,384 3,463 2,5 2,078 3,31 3,6 2,078 3,31 3,6 2,078 3,31 3,6 2,078 3,31 3,6 2,078 3,31 3,6 2,078 3,31 3,6 2,078 3,31 3,6 2,078 3,31 3,6 2,078 3,31 3,6 2,078 3,31 3,6 2,078 3,31 3,6 3,000		2,976	392	1,232	214	177	65	2,628	*	4	22	39	2	13	77	28
2,604 2,239 1,667 2,801 3,11 243 179 388 303 2 1,111 1,160 1,034 874 1,11 161 164 208 197 1 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 1 ** * * * 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 ** * * * 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 ** * * * 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 ** * * * 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 ** * * 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 ** * * 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 ** * * ** 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 ** 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,384 2,4 **		3,048	461	1,311	277	211	70	2,589	*	4	268	37	7	16	9	80
2,604 2,239 1,667 2,88 243 179 388 39 1,111 1,160 1,034 8 185 242 230 11 104 117 125 11 heep and tousands) 2,078 2,514 2,603 2,33 heep and 2 4 7 2,22 21 36 2,36 3 2 2,36 3 3 2 4 7 22 21 36 48 88		3,172	241	1,196	192	170	109	2,463	*	4	en.	36	7		2	65
2,604 2,239 243 179 1,111 1,160 185 242 161 164 104 117 2,078 2,514 heep and 2,078 2,514 *  NESTOCK heep and 2 2,514 *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *	-	2,801	303	874	83	197	109	2,384	*	2	-	33	7	2	-	80
2,604 2,233 243 177 1,111 1,16 185 2,4 161 16 2,078 2,51 *  Nestock 11 2,078 2,51 2,078 2,51 2,078 2,51 2,078 2,51 2,078 2,51 3,618 and 2 22 2 3,618 and 3,12		1,667	388	1,034	230	208	125	2,603	٠	7	4	36	7	00	-	88
2,66 1,1 1,1 16 2,0 2,0 2,0 2,0 2,0 2,0 2,0 2,0 3,		2,239	179	1,160	242	164	117	2,514	*	4	*	21	m	00	'n	99
rvest heep nous:		2,604	243	1,111	185	161	104	2,078	*	2		22	7	12	e	123
<ol> <li>Sugar (Crystal)</li> <li>Sugar (Khandsar</li> <li>Gur (Shakkar)</li> <li>Gur (Shakkar)</li> <li>Molasses</li> <li>Tea</li> <li>Fruits (Dried)</li> <li>Salt</li> <li>Coffee</li> <li>Coffee</li> <li>Luvestock and Probucts</li> <li>Cattle excluding goats (number in b) Livestock product</li> <li>Livestock product</li> <li>Livestock product</li> <li>Skins (raw)</li> <li>Skins (raw)</li> <li>Skins (raw)</li> <li>Skins (raw)</li> <li>Leather</li> </ol>	(b) Other Food Articles		13. Sugar (Khandsari)		·	Теа		Salt		c AND LIVESI luding sheep liber in thous	. Bones		Skins (raw)	Tanned Hides, Skins Leather	25. Ghee	26. Wool (raw)

Imports in to the Punjab from other States in India—contd

No. 11 ·2				,				(Thor	(Thousand maunds)	ds)
Commodity	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
1	2	3	4	S	9	7	00	6	10	=
III—Ouseeds and their Products										
27 Castor seed	8	-	9	4	•	7	-	257	7	(0.7 <sup>2</sup>
28. Cotton seed	549	1,783	2,692	1,996	1,989	1,222	1,994	2,379	3,170	1,221 (455.4)
29. Groundnut seed	30	150	27	26	15	29	144	118	69	175 (65.3)
30. Linseed	70	22		74	107	10	27	99	27	68 (25.4)
31. Rape and mustard seed	54	94	96	59	19	52	49	132	42	43 (16.0)
32. Til seed	15	64	47	42	<del>00</del>	70	37	63	86	52 (19.4)
33. Castor oil	'n	4	4	4	9	7	eo .	15	4	(1.5)
34. Coconut oil	ln.	7	\$	60	\$0	7	9	κ'n	7	6.7°
35. Groundnut oil	54	74	30	21	20	25	80	23	128	50 (18.7)
36. Other vegetable oils	57	89	53	70	9	185	091	149	126	48 (17.9)
37. Castor cake	•		*	•		12	21	*	*	٠
ğ	1,201	608	1,739	1,466	1,100	\$66	026	1,207	<b>3</b> 5, 1	1,686 (628.9)

Υ.	-INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIAL										
39.	AND SEMI-MANUFACTURES 39. Cotton (Lint)	311	506	220	124	79	266†	:	16‡	29	26‡ (9.7)
40.	40. Cotton twist and yarn (Indian)	52	108	\$5	65	89	89	56	39	37	(17.5)
<del>1</del>	Raw jute (loose and pucca bales)	<b>17</b>	ermi	7		-	4	m	*	#	*
42.	42. Kerosene oil	1,010	1,165	1,059	1,172	1,199	1,581	2,192	1,242	777	1,331 (496.5)
43.	Indian hemp and other fibres	34	23	<u>E</u>	27	<u></u>	4	21	61	22	(7.8)
4.	44. Coal and coke	34,752	29,519	31,837	41,418	37,568	54,322	42,834	39,219	45,902	48,226 (1,7988.3),
45.	45. Rubber (raw)	*		-	60	æ	1	8	00	9	14 (5.2)
46.		96	117	115	97	833	75	62	47	37	36 (13.4)
47.	47. Teak wood	2	-	7	13	22	21	-	19	6	10 (3.7)
<del>4</del> 8.	48. Other timber	2,861	1,688	1,692	2,212	2,399	2,213	2,626	3,260	3,083	3,107
× 49.	V—MANUFACTURES 49. Cotton piece goods (Indian)	364	519	601	462	515	551	517	570	476	395 (147.3)
50.	Glass	73	63	7.0	97	133	149	124	136	175	603 (224.9)
51.	51. Gunny bags and cloth	306	269	421	272	260	287	362	399	432	146 (54.5)
52.	Iron and steel	3,655	3,112	2,931	3,585	3,123	3,180	3,695	4,332	5,103	5,480 (2,044.0)
53.	53. Cement	499	1,957	3,137	8,210	1,679	1,265	1,532	6,912	3,680	5,271 (1,966.1)
			S	ource: Dir	ectorate of	Commercia	I Intelligent	Source: Directorate of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Government of India.	tics, Govern	ment of In	dia.

\*Stands for the figures less than 500.

†Excludes information relating to Kapas. Year in case of cotton relates to September—August.

‡Information relates to seven months ending March

‡Information relates to seven months ending March

Note.—Figures in brackets are in thousand quintals. The figures of imports relate to Punab and Himachal Pradesh for the years 1950-51 to

Note.—Figures in brackets are in thousand quintals. The figures of imports relate to Punab and Himachal Pradesh for the years 1950-51 to



#### **SECTION XII**

#### PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

Vital Statistics.—Registration of Vital Statistics is compulsory in the Punjab, and is governed by (i) District Board Act, (ii) Small Town Act, (iii) Municipal Act, and (iv) Cantonment Code. Rules and regulations have been framed under these Acts.

Information given in this Section up to 1956, however, relates only to the erstwhile Punjab, since similar data for the erstwhile Pepsu is not forthcoming. The accounting period on the subject is the calendar year. Deaths have been classified according to causes, seasons and age-groups.

Medical and Health.—Data regarding hospitals, dispensaries, patients treated, and staff employed and income and expenditure are displayed in Tables 12.8 to 12.14. These statistics are collected by the Director of Health Services in conformity with the regulations laid down from time to time by the Directorate General of Health Services, New Delhi. No. 12.15 presents the position of Mental Patients in the Mental Hospital in Punjab.

Table Nos. 12.16 and 12.17 deal with special Institutions and No. 12.18 shows Area Covered and Population Served per medical institution in the State.

Table Nos. 12.19 and 12.20 give information relating to Ayurvedic hospitals and dispensaries and Vaids/Hakims employed.

Information from 1951 to 1958 has not been adjusted for the recent changes in the boundaries of the various districts. The data in respect of Lahaul and Spiti has been included under Kangra District.

## VITAL STATISTICS Births and Deaths in Punjab

No. 12-1

					BIRTHS		1	DEATHS	
	Period		Mid-year population (in Registration Areas in thousands)	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Pre-int	egrated Punj	ab	-						
Rural Urban	1951	•••	10,429 2,213	2,29,586 38,605	2,02,594 33,674	4,32,180 72,279	99,459 12,538	86,037 11,806	1,85,496 24,344
Rural Urban	1952		10,458 2,407	2,42,109 42,929	2,11,910 37,196	4,54,019 80,125	1,04,987 13,5 <b>2</b> 6	90,975 13,207	1,95,962 26,733
Rurai Urban	1953		10,531 2,510	2,36,218 44,069	2,08,293 38,275	4,44,511 82,344	1,16,703 13,594	1,03,587 12,957	2,20,290 26,551
Rurai Urban	1954	•••	10,660 2,570	2,47,344 46,457	2,17,194 40,190	4,64,538 86,647	88,880 11,823	78,178 10,599	1,67,058 22,422
	1955								
Rurai Urban		***	10,820 2,632	2,65,645 51,988	2,35,283 45,367	5,00,928 97,355	F 87,861 12,472	78,212 10,916	1,66,073 23,388
Rural Urban	1956	•••	10,973 2,705	2,60,569 50,999	2,30,508 45,129	4,91,077 96,128	1,00,253 12,951	92,918 11, <b>729</b>	1,93,171 24, <b>680</b>
Integra	ated Punjab								
Rural Urban	1957		13,951 3,418	3,04,904 62,441	2,66,846 53,783	5,71,750 1,16,224	1,11,012 16,233	98,243 13,665	2,09, <b>255</b> 29,898
	1958								
Rural Urban		•••	14,102 3,474	3,13,779 64,305	2,74,033 57,262	5,87,812 1,21,567	1,21,140 17,092	1,10,604 15,207	2,31,744 32,299
	1959						_		1 00 127
Rural Urban	1060		14,311 3,537	3,11,180 63,270	2,72,037 55,050	5,83,217 1,18,320	99,472 15,352	88,865 13,270	1,88,337 28,622
Rural Urban	1960		14,467 3,602	3,14,286 65,755	2,76,081 57,502	5,90,367 1,23,257	1,14,026 16,982	1,04,992 14,450	2,19,018 31,432

195
VITAL STATISTICS

### Births and Deaths per Thousand Population

No. 12-2

			PER THOU			age Distri- of Births		AGE DISTRI- OF DEATHS	T. C.
	Period		Births	Deaths	Males	Females	Males	Femals	Infant Mortality Rate
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Pre-i	ntegrated P	unjab							
	1951								
Rural Urban		***	41 32	17 11	53 53	47 47	54 52	46 48	127 99
	1952	j							
Rural Urban			43 33	18 11	53 54	47 46	54 51	46 49	131 97
	1953				建植物				
Rural Urban		***	42 32	20 10	53 54	47 46	53 51	47 49	140 93
Rural Urban	1954		43 33	15 8	53 54	47 46	53 53	47 47	118 81
Rural	1955	***	46	15	53	47	53	47	111
Urban	1956	***	36	8	53	47	53	47	<b>7</b> 7
Rural Urban	1930		44	17	53 53	47 47	53 52	48 48	126 79
	grated Punj								
Rurai	1957	***	41	15	53	47	53	47	106
Uiban	1958	***	34	9	54	46	54	46	69
Rural Urban	.,,,,		42 35	16 9	53 52	47 48	52 53	48 47	115 73
	1959								
Rural Jiban			40 33	13	53 53	47 47	54 54	46 46	103 65
	1960							1	
Rural Jiban			41 34	15	53 53	47 47	52 54	48 46	103 65

## VITAL STATISTICS

Females

9

Dietrict		į	F	TOTAL		RURAL		ָּהָ מי	URBAN
Year		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males
1	1	2	3	4	5	9	7	80	6
Hissar	<u> </u> 								
1951		45 669	24,508	21,161	39,058	20,886	18,172	6,611	3,622
1952		43,888	23,557	20,331	37,119	19,952	17,167	6,769	3,605
1954		45,682	24,821	20,861	39,168	21,292	17,876	6,514	3,529
1955		50,012	27,280	22,732	42,157	23,035	19,122	7,855	4,245
1957	: :	48,735 52,512	28,563	23,949	44,557	24,133	20,424	7,955	4,430
1958		53,465	29,113	24,352	45,141	24,583	20,558	8,324	4,530
1959 1960	::	53,578 54,432	29,933	24,499	45,278	25,450	20,754	8,228	4,363
Rohtak					1			1	1
1951		50,973	27,484	23,489	45,638	24,697	20,941	5,335	2,787
1953	-	52,742	28,334	24,408	46,361	24,983	21,378	6,381	3,351
1954		52,832	28,456	24,376	46,346	25,051	21,295	6,486	3,405
1956	· <b>:</b> :	56,501	30.144	26,357	49,455	26,383	23,072	7,046	3,761
1957	_	58,344	31,476	26,868	51,294	27,728	23,566	7,050	3,748
1959	 : :	56.693	30,318	26,375	49,197	26,353	22,844	7,496	3,965
7300		7,447	30,170	7/0,07	47,030	74/,07	77,111	(00.5)	4,042
Gurgaon 1951		43.521	23.090	20.431	39.344	20.814	18,530	4.177	2,276
1952		45,534	24,466	21,068	41,246	22,132	19,114	4,288	2,334
1953 1954		47,496	25,306	22,190	42,605	21,001	19,74	4,891 5,179	2,042
1955		50,775	27,052	23,723	44,558	23,615	20,943	6,217	3,437
1956	- <u>-</u>	50,346	26,563 26,896	23,783	44,583	23,44)	21,136	5,763	3,116
1958		5,13	27,800	23,890	45,700	24,586	21,114	8,990	3,214
85. 85.		50,326	27,022	23,304	44,193	23,691	20,205	6,133	3,331

	2,802 2,893 2,829 3,506 3,618 3,618 3,523 3,549		3,423 3,498 3,784 4,168 4,447 4,168 4,468 4,468 4,468		707 739 693 655 731 742 993 926		234 235 235 235 235 235 235 235 235 235 235
	3,116 3,204 3,253 3,753 4,220 4,338 4,295 4,533		3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,	***	735 780 780 786 786 788 788 934 934		350 619 619 680 684 710 639 839 639 635 639
	5,918 6,097 6,097 7,574 7,574 7,855 8,161 8,161 8,383		7,7208 7,7208 7,7208 7,109 7,109 8,591 8,573 8,573 8,573 8,573		1,442 1,528 1,473 1,352 1,587 1,648 1,507 1,927 1,918		604 1,122 1,175 1,243 1,318 864 1,126 852 1,126
	17,796 19,577 18,684 20,526 21,175 20,531 23,073 22,302 22,302 22,349 22,349		14,400 14,515 13,594 14,991 16,212 16,838 17,093 16,854 18,223		323		16,539 15,892 15,499 16,121 17,909 17,826 16,893 18,376 18,376 18,095
	20,467 22,954 21,955 24,027 24,027 25,587 25,867 25,358 26,280		16,198 16,355 15,664 18,282 17,694 16,762 18,563 19,131 20,899		111111111111111111111111111111111111111		18,106 17,751 16,913 18,009 19,712 19,712 19,707 19,64 20,109
	38,263 42,531 40,639 44,53 45,206 44,118 49,111 48,169 47,707		30,598 30,870 29,258 34,494 34,494 31,733 35,985 35,985		88211111188		34,645 33,643 32,412 34,130 37,427 37,538 38,083 38,083 38,089 38,089
_	20,598 22,470 21,513 23,831 25,081 26,708 26,125 26,125 26,953	h	17,823 18,013 16,887 18,775 19,242 21,566 21,222 22,686		707 739 693 693 791 806 719 742 1,302		16,793 16,395 16,074 16,680 18,538 18,538 17,314 18,903 18,501 19,139
-	23,583 26,158 25,208 27,780 27,780 27,543 30,205 29,653 30,813	<u> </u>	19,983 20,262 20,262 20,591 23,125 23,447 21,686 24,036 25,903		735 789 780 796 796 784 788 788 1,326 1,420		18,456 18,370 17,513 18,693 20,228 20,371 18,847 20,306 20,410 20,741
	44,181 48,628 46,721 51,611 53,405 51,92 56,330 56,330 55,551 57,766		37,806 38,275 38,275 36,275 43,610 45,055 45,055 45,055 45,555 46,58		1,442 1,528 1,473 1,587 1,587 1,580 1,550 2,648 2,722		35,749 34,765 33,587 38,373 38,373 38,856 36,161 38,911 38,911
_							
Karnal	1952 1952 1953 1955 1955 1956 1957 1960	Ambala	1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1958 1959 1960	Simla	1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1958 1958	Kangra	1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958

# Births Districtwise-contd

~	Тота	V.	Annes des Aggresses		RURAL			Urban	
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
	2	3	4	\$	9	7	00	6	10
	46,046 45,625 41,937 46,208 50,920 42,908 46,677 44,422 47,139	23,984 23,844 21,816 24,043 26,546 25,186 24,425 23,091 24,441	22,062 21,781 20,121 22,165 24,374 22,979 17,722 22,222 21,331 22,698	43,418 41,935 42,410 42,410 46,794 43,694 43,216 43,216 43,172 43,699	22, 560 21, 880 19, 858 22,020 22,940 23,540 22,582 21,411 22,649	20,858 20,055 18,494 20,390 22,477 21,044 16,151 20,634 19,761 21,050	2,628 3,628 3,585 4,126 3,483 3,441 3,250 3,440	1,424 1,964 1,964 2,023 2,229 2,229 1,840 1,840 1,680	1,204 1,726 1,627 1,775 1,897 1,571 1,571 1,618 1,648
	43,229 42,114 42,114 48,682 48,218 43,549 43,359 44,076	22,767 22,806 22,046 22,946 22,947 22,627 22,627 22,007 22,718 22,950	20,462 20,114 20,013 20,013 22,901 22,512 20,952 20,951 21,126	34,343 33,955 32,629 34,360 37,563 35,809 32,670 32,670	18,057 17,945 17,966 18,065 18,068 17,114 17,303 17,110	16,286 16,010 15,569 16,295 17,882 17,028 15,540 15,540 15,560 15,560	8,886 8,965 9,485 10,555 10,540 11,080 11,689 11,405	4,44,4,4,610 6,636 7,541 7,541 7,513 8,608 8,608	4,176 4,104 4,104 4,397 5,019 5,035 5,035 7,681 7,981
	31,062 30,746 32,351 33,837 31,729 31,050 31,050	16,693 16,433 17,243 18,068 20,045 19,727	14,369 14,313 15,108 15,769 17,684 17,323	23,746 23,200 24,156 25,129 27,416 27,070 26,594	12,868 12,390 12,833 13,291 14,491 14,329 14,113	10,878 10,810 11,323 11,838 12,925 12,741 12,481	7,316 7,546 8,195 8,708 10,313 9,880 10,082	3,825 4,043 4,410 4,777 5,554 5,398 5,398	3,491 3,503 3,785 3,931 4,582 4,697

5.141	4,893	5.071		2.740	3.557	3.810	3,787	4,135	4,323	3,899	4,239	4,146	4.347		5,309	5,924	6,262	6,691	7,029	7,152	7,063	7,518	866'9	7,289
5,688	5,460	5,850		3.218	4,155	4,342	4,493	4,779	4,892	4,591	4,907	4,777	4,780		6,357	7,014	7,321	7,830	8,099	8,258	8,231	8,373	8,134	8,335
10,829	10,353	10,921		5,958	7,712	8,152	8,280	8,914	9,215	8,490	9,146	8,923	9,127		11,666	12,938	13,583	14,521	15,128	15,410	15,294	15,891	15,132	15,624
12,044	11,847	11,826		18,205	28,015	22,898	23,585	24,854	25,358	24,623	25,378	27,048	24,198		17,461	20,188	20,482	20,759	22,275	21,106	18,376	18,833	18,865	19,912
13,854	13,192	13,229		21,130	26,594	26,166	27,237	28,654	29,193	28,236	28,913	29,751	27,161		19,910	23,110	22,910	23,807	24,788	23,796	20,911	21,141	21,555	21,997
25,898	25,039	25,055		39,335	49,609	49,064	50,822	53,508	54,551	52,859	54,291	56,799	51,359		37,371	43,298	43,392	44,566	47,063	44,902	39,287	39,974	40,420	41,909
17,185	16,740	16,897		20,945	26,572	26,708	27,372	28,989	29,681	28,522	29,617	31,194	28,545		22,770	26,112	26,744	27,450	29,304	28,258	25,439	26,351	25,863	27,201
19,542	18,652	19,079		24,348	30,749	30,508	31,730	33,433	34,085	32,827	33,820	34,528	31,941	Ī	26,267	30,124	30,231	31,637	32,887	32,054	29,142	29,514	29,689	30,332
36,727	35,392	35,976		45,293	57,321	57,216	59,102	62,422	63,766	61,349	63,437	65,722	60,486		49,037	56,236	56,975	59,087	161,29	60,312	54,581	55,865	55,552	57,533
:	:	:		:	:		÷	<u>:</u>	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	 :	:	:	:	 :
1958	1959	1960	Ferozepur	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	Amritsar	1981	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960

# VITAL STATISTICS Births Districtwise—concld

ŵ
12
ŝ

						3		CABAIN	
Year	Persons	Males	Females	Persons,	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
-	2	60	4	5	9	7	00	6	10
Gurdaspur									
1951	30,951	16,293	14,658	26,307	13,823	12,484	4,644	2,470	2,174
7561	20,000	19,219	11,341	20,000	10,104	14,064	2,438	3,1/3	2,783
1933	171,00	10,130	10,000	79,24	12,022	13,095	2,780	3,0,6	2,702
	00,100	19,190	00000	30,093	15,935	14,140	0,080	3,230	2,845
555	40,101	21,309	709.21	45,504	17,004	15,720	111'0	2,040	3,132
	010,14	21,900	19,544	34,837	10,41/	16,420	6,673	3,049	3,124
/261	35,812	18,740	17,072	29,904	15,602	14,302	2,908	3,138	2,770
1958	37,718	19,926	17,792	30,878	16,305	14,573	6,840	3,621	3,219
1959	36,330	19,119	17,211	30,063	15,740	14,323	6,267	3,379	7.888
	36,863	19,426	17,437	30,487	16,111	14,376	6,376	3,315	3.061
iala									-
1957	21,205	11,309	9.896	14.089	7.553	6.536	7,116	3.756	3 360
	25,568	13 433	12 135	18,666	0 833	0 011	6,003	3,600	
	26,117	14 014	10101	10,000	0,023	0,000	20,00	7,000	200,0
	11107	14,014	12,103	10,400	7,773	200,0	7007	100,4	3,601
0061	# C 67	12,110	13,1/4	611,12	11,338	9,817	8,369	4,412	3,957
1716	***	9	47.0	707 00	,000		1		
1951	5,469	20,096	16,713	30,496	17,006	13,490	6,913	3,690	3,223
1938	23,383	19,476	10,107	78,321	079'51	12,707	1,256	2,830	3.400
1959	33,923	18,713	15,210	27,388	15,153	12,235	6,535	3,560	2.975
1960	31,781	17,381	14,400	25,175	13,823	11,352	909'9	3,558	3,048
ıtinda									
1957	28,317	15,760	12,557	23,731	13,212	10.519	4,586	2,548	2.038
1958		15,406	12.559	23,639	13,035	10.604	4.326	2,371	2001
1959	26,376	14.634	11,742	21,916	12,172	0 744	4.460	2,462	1,000
1960		17 170	14.050	26.016	14 319	11,607	5,504	2.851	1,770
_		-	200	200		11,027		<b>1</b>	4,333
1957	9.538	5.133	4 405	7.424	4.005	3 410	2 114	1.128	700
1958		A 502	4.874	200	4.423	2000	2,185	1 169	200
		F 807	4 880	8,23	4 643	2000	2,140	1,5	010,1
1960	10,455	2 600	4.855	80.08	4,296	1,670	2,397	304	282
rarh		•	-	,	i İ	10.10			1,073
1957		10.923	9.160	18.733	10.197	8 536	1.350	126	763
1958	19,932	10,919	9,013	18 541	10,199	8,343	1 301	730	120
		11 380	6,303	10,317	10,643	71.50	1,775	277	-
	1 6 6 6 6	1		7.00					

ي									
:	5.04.459	2.68.191	2,36,268	4.32,180	2.29.586	2.02.594	72.279	38.605	33,674
	5.34,144	2,85,038	2,49,106	4.54.019	2.42,109	2,11,910	80,125	42,929	37,196
	5,26,855	2,80,287	2,46,568	4,44,501	2,36,208	2,08,293	82,354	44,079	38,275
:	5.51.185	2,93,801	2,57,384	4,64,538	2,47,344	2,17,194	86,647	46,457	40,190
	5.98.283	3.17.633	2,80,650	5,00,928	2,65,645	2,35,283	97,355	51,988	45,367
:	5,87,205	3,11,568	2,75,637	4,91,077	2,60,569	2,30,508	96,128	50,999	45,129
ed Punjab									
:	6,87,974	3,70,355	3,17,619	5,71,750	3,07,904	2,63,846	1,16,224	62,451	53,773
:	7.09.379	3.78.084	3,31,295	5,87,812	3,13,779	2,74,033	1,21,567	64,305	57,262
	7.01.537	3.74,450	3,27,087	5,83,217	3,11,180	2,72,037	1,18,320	63,270	55,050
;	7,13,624	3,80,041	3,33,583	5,90,367	3,14,286	2,76,081	1,23,257	65,755	57,502

Source: Director of Health Services, Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS strictwise

3
Death

	Females	10	1,046 1,356 1,310 972 940 1,042 936 995 995	737 1,088 889 762 762 856 856 937 791	687 845 653 652 736 736 737 781
Urban	Males	6	1,729 1,253 1,253 1,024 1,053 1,105 1,060 1,009 998	822 1,073 914 774 855 922 978 1,008 818	776 878 1,009 767 767 886 861 888 888 785 785
	Persons	00	2,169 2,609 2,620 1,996 1,993 2,110 1,966 1,969	1,559 2,161 1,803 1,536 1,641 1,748 1,945 1,945 1,609	1,463 1,428 1,588 1,588 1,599 1,725 1,438
<b>.</b>	Females	7	5,960 7,083 9,813 6,176 5,777 7,1157 6,673 6,557 6,198	6,312 9,659 6,678 7,107 7,477 7,873 7,873 7,875	7.058 9.584 9.694 7.661 7.661 7.7971 7.7971 7.530 7.530
RURAL	Males	9	7,423 8,766 11,786 7,584 7,230 8,597 7,869 7,244	8,161 11,159 7,3916 8,6353 8,648 6,981 7,997	8,905 11,317 11,013 7,963 8,410 8,879 8,641 10,039 7,491
	Persons	5	13,383 15,849 21,599 13,760 13,007 15,754 14,896 14,426 11,997	14,473 19,774 20,372 14,60 17,623 16,125 17,793 12,893 16,832	15,963 20,911 20,707 15,056 16,071 16,450 16,462 14,050 15,876
y 44 - 444 -	Females	4	7,000 8,439 11,123 7,148 6,717 8,199 7,509 7,552 6,291 7,101	7,049 9,703 1,948 1,788 1,788 8,880 8,880 8,833 6,803 1,733	7,745 10,410 10,539 7,746 8,353 8,709 9,760 7,235 8,313
Torat	Males		8,552 10,019 13,097 8,608 8,702 9,702 9,283 8,984 7,675 8,242	8,983 12,237 12,227 12,227 8,690 9,212 10,551 10,554 17,799 9,941	9,681 12,249 12,022 8,730 9,740 9,541 10,927 9,271
	Persons	2	15,552 18,458 24,220 15,756 15,000 17,901 16,892 16,336 15,343	16,032 21,535 22,175 16,130 17,101 19,401 11,959 19,738 19,602 18,694	17,426 22,659 22,561 16,476 17,659 18,146 20,687 15,508 17,584
District	Year	-	Hissar 1951 1952 1953 1954 1956 1957 1959 1960	1951 1952 1953 1954 1954 1955 1956 1957 1959 1960	1951 1952 1953 1954 1956 1956 1957 1958

784 907 957 751 807 860	837 1,022 7,53 1,002	1,326 1,288 1,190 1,019 945 1,106 905 1,196 1,014	136 125 133 133 106 172 1172	134 162 162 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163
828 982 943 1,000 1,014	1,126 1,177 992 1,090	1,337 1,339 1,276 1,167 1,157 1,253 1,349 1,093 1,228	136 136 131 147 189 189 186 189	162 162 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173
1,612 1,889 1,900 1,657 1,807 1,807	1,963 2,199 1,745 2,092	2,566 2,466 2,466 2,12,21,25 102 2,13,50 2,102 2,102 2,103 2	224 306 252 223 223 253 311 368 368	234 304 321 282 282 214 2193 297
6,128 7,110 9,106 6,658 6,302 7,985	7,335 8,660 6,290 7,763	5, 393 6,055 6,728 5,591 6,740 7,510 6,999	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	9,362 8,543 10,181 7,853 7,914 7,169 8,632 7,169
7,430 8,623 10,839 7,727 7,243 8,816	8,000 9,047 6,984 8,214	6,083 6,680 7,211 6,110 6,110 5,643 6,770 7,222 7,174	240	10,601 9,352 11,076 8,674 8,204 8,022 9,302 7,671 9,286
13,558 16,033 19,945 14,385 13,545 16,801	15,335 17,707 13,274 15,977	11,476 12,735 13,939 11,701 10,731 13,510 11,247 14,466 14,173	432	19,963 17,895 21,257 16,527 15,730 16,521 15,506 17,934 14,840 18,063
6,912 8,317 10,063 7,409 7,109 8,845	8,172 9,682 7,043 8,765	86,035 7,343 7,343 7,610 6,035 7,846 8,440 8,440 8,433	133 125 125 122 122 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123	9,496 8,685 10,343 7,968 7,536 7,536 8,013 8,744 8,744 8,915
8,128 9,665 11,782 8,243 8,243 9,830	9,126 10,224 7,976 9,304	8,420 8,619 8,487 7,216 8,023 8,023 8,571 8,591 8,500	181 136 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173	10,701 9,514 11,235 8,811 8,445 9,442 9,442 9,445
15,170 17,922 21,845 16,042 15,352 18,675	17,298 19,906 15,019 18,069	14,139 15,362 13,826 13,835 12,835 15,869 13,369 13,399 16,415	294 306 252 208 223 253 311 700 735	20,197 18,199 21,578 16,779 15,976 15,699 18,186 14,884 18,186
11111	:::::			
Karnal 1951 1952 1953 1954 1956 1956	1957 1958 1959 1960	1951 1952 953 1954 1956 1956 1957 1959 1960	Sinla 1951 1952 1953 1954 1956 1957 1958 1958	Kangra 1951 1953 1954 1954 1956 1958 1959 1960

# Deaths Districtwise—contd

	Females	10	459 623 589	491 546 558 551 509 509	1,052 1,127 1,127 1,162 1,165 1,065	1,239 1,011 1,125 1,125 1,136 1,175 1,175
URBAN	Males	6	490 607 577	586 587 587 583 583 529	1,219 1,221 1,024 1,024 1,133 1,332 1,332 1,386	1,056 1,086 1,277 1,130 1,134 1,517 1,406 1,409
	Persons	00	949 1,230 1,166	1,142 1,142 1,087 1,119 1,032	2,2771 2,499 2,444 2,445 2,242 2,559 2,559 2,559	2,067 2,492 1,8492 2,107 2,107 2,173 2,581 2,581 2,647
	Females	7	10,532 10,218 10,903	8,301 11,076 8,868 10,453 8,196 10,151	7,024 6,960 6,230 6,457 7,490 6,457 7,481 6,481	4, 862 7,142 7,142 7,142 7,142 7,145 7,145 8,146
RURAL	Males	9	11,307 10,927 11,299 8 915	8,765 10,783 10,783 10,555 10,006	7,304 7,063 7,063 7,063 6,592 8,592 7,654 7,559	5,226 5,216 5,605 4,764 4,764 5,285 5,281 5,281 5,174
Ru	Persons	5	21,839 21,145 22,202 17,255	17,061 21,859 18,175 21,008 16,686 20,157	14,328 15,355 12,822 13,049 13,049 13,140 13,140 13,005 14,620	10,142 9,984 10,747 9,061 9,243 10,584 9,706 10,329 10,009
	Females	4	10,991 10,841 11,492 8.831	8,847 11,734 9,369 11,005 8,675	8,0,0 8,0,0 1,1,20 1,4,1 1,6,1 8,7,0 8,6,0 6,0	5,5873 5,3873 5,1389 5,1393 5,1393 6,307 6,013 6,013
TOTAL	Males	477	11,797	9,356 11,435 19,893 11,122 9,043	8,8,8,7,8,8,7,8,8,7,8,8,7,8,8,7,8,9,8,9	6,336 6,336 6,882 6,882 6,562 6,562 6,862 6,889 6,889
	Persons	2	22,788 22,375 23,368 18,292	18,203 23,169 19,262 22,127 17,718 21,195	16,599 16,422 17,799 14,825 17,505 17,975 17,699 17,451	12,209 12,195 13,239 10,903 11,757 12,056 13,109 11,908
District	Year	1	Hoshlarpur 1951 1952 1953	1955 1956 1957 1959 1960	1951 1952 1953 1955 1956 1959 1959	1951 1951 1951 1954 1955 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1956 1959 1959 1960

1,309 1,184 1,086 906 907 920 1,005 992	780 847 646 646 728 895 808 764 854	2,38 2,528 2,528 2,139 2,198 2,184 2,309	1,480 1,298 1,102 1,092	478 611 471 501	324 349 278 410
1,302 1,115 1,036 1,108 1,035 1,035 1,035 1,135 1,135	803 819 726 726 727 880 791	2,518 2,518 2,536 2,536 2,536 2,385 2,396 2,396 2,396	1,769 1,383 1,457 1,529	692 751 673	438 444 380 523
2,611 2,024 2,024 2,072 2,193 1,988 1,888 2,130	1,583 1,692 1,628 1,349 1,757 1,757 1,688 1,555	4,884 5,233 5,403 4,567 6,678 6,678 6,930 6,930	3,249 2,581 2,559 2,621	1,170 1,362 1,098 1,174	762 793 658 933
9,956 10,059 1,069 1,069 1,669 1,669 1,430 1,430 1,430	5,706 6,566 6,733 6,733 7,739 8,680 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880 9,880	7,714 7,234 8,604 7,661 7,661 6,827 6,822 6,822 6,822	4,478 5,033 3,362 3,477	5,285 5,604 4,718 4,410	3,343 3,806 3,263 4,468
11.019 10.313 11.305 11.305 8,714 8,789 9,166 8,760 8,760	6,860 6,745 7,510 5,650 6,329 6,123 6,123	9,086 8,772 10,113 8,136 7,617 7,811 7,313 7,352	5,048 5,489 3,970 3,971	6,341 6,491 5,623 5,342	4,163 4,671 3,730 5,213
20,975 19,523 19,523 16,588 16,902 18,801 16,464 17,818 17,818 17,317	12,566 12,081 14,076 10,388 10,388 12,009 10,112 11,712	16,800 16,009 18,717 14,444 15,756 14,413 13,758 12,377 14,174	9,526 10,522 7,322 7,448	11,626 12,095 10,341 9,752	7,506 8,477 7,013 9,681
11,265 10,394 11,155 11,155 11,155 19,94 9,939 8,589 9,657 9,657 9,439	6,486 7,787 7,486 7,788 8,594 6,488 6,488 6,488	10,095 9,762 11,192 11,192 9,013 9,885 8,892 7,920 9,131	5,958 6,331 4,464 4,569	5,763 6,215 5,189 4,911	3,667 4,155 3,541 4,878
12,321 11,453 11,420 <b>9</b> ,770 10,000 11,005 9,870 10,361 8,903 9,897	7,663 7,590 8,329 6,488 6,489 7,987 7,209 6,310 6,310	11,604 11,480 12,928 10,772 10,122 10,089 9,918 8,947 9,973	6,817 6,872 5,427 5,500	7,033 7,242 6,250 <b>6,015</b>	5,115 4,130 5,736
23,586 21,847 23,575 18,550 18,974 20,994 18,459 17,225 19,336	14,149 13,773 15,704 11,808 11,955 11,714 11,714 11,667	21,699 21,242 24,120 19,785 20,336 19,091 16,867 19,104	12,775 13,206 9,891 10,069	12,796 13,457 11,439 10,926	8,268 9,270 7,671 10,614
			::::	::::	::::
1955 1955 1955 1955 1955 1956 1959 1959	Gurdaspur 1951 1952 1953 1955 1956 1959 1960	Amritsar 1951 1952 1953 1954 1956 1958 1960 Patiala	1957 1958 1959 1960 Sangrur	1957 1958 1959 1960 <b>Bhatinda</b>	1957 1958 1959 1960

# Deaths Districtwise-concld

Source: Director of Health Services, Punjab.

## Deaths by causes

Total	6	2,09,840 2,22,695 2,46,841 1,89,480 1,89,461 2,17,851	2,39,153 2,64,043 2,16,959 2,50,450	15,343 18,694 17,584 16,069 18,360 21,195 17,451 17,451 11,451 11,069 10,069 10,069 10,069 10,069 10,069 10,069
All other	8	25,955 27,808 28,902 30,014 33,396 34,378	40,759 44,360 41,407 46,885	2,266 1,236 1,956 1,654 2,833 3,294 3,294 3,294 3,294 3,294 3,294 1,123 1,123 1,123 1,123 1,060
Respiratory diseases	7	21,752 27,242 27,578 27,510 29,316 33,041	36,378 37,767 30,434 34,788	1,703 881 2,168 1,402 2,083 53 5,766 2,766 2,7445 1,897 1,240 1,240 1,010 1,010 193
Dysentery and Diarrhoea	9	3,035 4,889 4,265 4,668 7,426	6,653 7,883 7,119 8,908	370 268 532 128 412 412 412 1,767 2,194 1,103 303 212 682 333 57 57 57 87 87
Fevers	2	1,58,871 1,63,147 1,84,858 1,77,470 1,21,884	1,55,164 1,73,663 1,37,883 1,59,662	11,000 16,271 12,917 14,879 11,079 3,44 7,106 9,301 11,812 9,025 7,855 6,395 9,081 8,319 8,319 8,319 6,114
Plague	4	11111	111	
Smallpox	3	216 315 609 221 197 84	199 361 116 146	41112   10   10   10   10   10   10   10
Cholera	2	# 44 8 5 C	6 19	26
Year District	1	Pre-integrated Punjab 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1955	Integrated Punjab 1957 1958 1959 1960	Hissar Robtak Gurgaon Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepore Amrisar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Mahendragarh

Source: Director of Health Services, Punjab.

# Deaths in different Seasons

YEAR		-	RURAL	SAL	-			URBAN		
District		Spring	Summer	Autumn	Winter	Spring	Summer	Autumn	Winte r	Total Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	9	7	80	6	10
Pre-integrated Puniab	iab									
1951	:	45,122	47,291	42,980	50,103	5.285	6 228	6.038	6 791	209.840
1952	:	39,364	50,509	54,164	51,925	5,189	609'9	038	6,897	222,695
1953	:	22,875	58,547	56,874	51,997	6,181	6,617	6,880	6,873	246,841
1055	:	33,520	47,500	41,840	43,992	4,693	6,021	5,817	5,891	189,480
1956	: :	36,266	62,974	48.773	45,344	4,470	6,150	6,510	6,252	189,461
Integrated Punjab						inch.	20040	2,0	0,*0	
1957	:	41,114	61,188	53,611	53,342	5,910	8,305	7,949	7.734	239,153
1958	:	49,278	67,409	57,879	57,178	926,9	8,711	8,663	7,949	264,043
1960	;	24,570	20,748	45,357	46,438	6,065	7,749	7,469	7,538	216,959
1960	:	670'11	02,027	79,234	55,233	6,202	8,369	8,631	7,863	250,450
Hissar	:	3,415	3,511	3,290	3.226	455	486	467	403	15.343
Rohtak	:	3,063	5,290	4,710	3,769	371	584	492	415	18.694
Gurgaon	:	2,053	6,513	2,951	3,559	355	542	391	420	17,584
Ambal,	i	400,4	797.0	4,178	3,548	446	536	594	516	18,069
Simla	:	2,037	4,199	3,830	3,487	476	613	591	562	16,415
Kangra	:	3.848	5 33d	0 8 P	2017	10	400	800	2;	133
Hoshiarpur	:	3,980	5,742	5,613	4,000	203	326	168	23	21,106
Juliundur	:	2,779	3,597	4,509	3,735	605	899	823	735	17.451
Ludhiana	:	2,147	2,574	2,692	2,600	582	694	902	199	12,656
rerozepore	:	3,729	4,186	4,761	4,530	460	562	899	509	19,336
Amritsar	:	2,925	3,444	4,223	3,582	186	1,323	1,320	1,306	19,104
Curaspur	:	176.	2,750	3,781	3,204	333	448	511	436	13,440
Canala	:	1,363	1,995	1,989	1,881	522	649	764	989	10,069
Dhatinda Bhatinda	:	2,100	2,333	2,040	2,291	247	317	36	306	10,926
Kannthala	:	563	010	2,480	2,434	222	237	248	226	10,614
Mohon den gomb	:	110	010	+01	04/	130	(8)		2	

Note.—Spring—February, March and April.
Summer—May, June and July.
Autumn—August, September and October.
Winter—November, December and January.

Source 1 Director of Health Services, Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS
Deaths according to Age and Sex in Punjab

Year	UNDER ONE YEAR	NE YEAR	4	4	Ϋ	50	10	10—14	15-	15—19
District	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	=
Pre-integrated Punjab 1952 1953 1953 1955 1955	34,009 37,211 38,075 33,518 34,234	28,245 30,410 32,060 28,685 29,206 32,817	24,822 24,597 33,788 19,308 22,992	16,917 22,814 31,882 18,468 19,220 23,861	5,936 4,890 6,544 6,016 7,517	5,174 4,330 3,872 3,666 4,798	4,389 2,938 3,326 3,8418 418 418 418	3,987 2,807 3,015 2,512 3,292	2,709 2,883 2,191 2,439 3,137	3,255 3,255 3,255 3,593 5,593
Integrated Punjab 1957 1958 1959 1960	37,305 40,856 35,609 36,182	31,587 35,806 31,464 32,408	22,980 25,080 17,975 22,846	23,006 26,742 18,535 24,784	5,495 6,107 4,562 4,820	4,762 5,490 3,980 4,661	3,859 2,868 3,1868	3,389 3,429 2,781 3,094	3,492 2,828 2,515 2,937	3,613 3,323 2,647 3,193
Hissar Robitak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simia Kangra Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepore Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala	2,5633 2,5672 2,5872 2,5722 2,5722 2,5723 2,5723 2,5733 2,	2,196,12,196,196,196,196,196,196,196,196,196,196	2, 22, 23, 22, 23, 23, 23, 23, 23, 24, 25, 24, 25, 24, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25	2,737 2,1568 2,072 2,072 2,072 1,386 1,256 1,256 1,667 1,107 1,107 868 1,107 868 806	23.33 23.33 23.33 23.33 23.33 23.33 24.45 26.44	319 4499 4499 2487 2487 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 331 331 331	253 271 271 186 189 168 312 80 80 80 266 246 115 115 115	207 1984 1984 1987 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988	300 1113 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127	258 189 132 132 103 109 109 109 109

VITAL STATISTICS
Deaths according to Age and Sex in Punjab--concld

ţ-	٠
c	į
_	
2	
•	

Year		20-29	-29	30—39	-39	40	64-	50—59	-59	60 AND ABOVE	BOVE	FOTAL	, L
District	Σ	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Pre-integrated Punjab 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955	:::::::	5,647 4,668 4,664 3,831 4,142	6,831 7,098 6,702 5,467 4,728 5,312	5,647 4,643 4,627 3,790 3,617 4,116	5,629 5,632 5,532 4,188 4,138	5,959 5,325 5,476 4,191 4,191	4,893 4,862 3,800 3,859 4,612	7,614 7,219 7,162 5,674 5,754 6,645	5,821 5,353 5,556 4,185 4,365 5,514	20,763 24,313 23,752 21,766 19,944 21,283	15,915 17,885 17,697 15,641 16,841	1,11,997 1,18,313 1,30,297 1,00,703 1,00,333 1,13,203	97,843 1,04,182 1,16,544 88,777 89,128 1,04,648
Integrated Punjab 1957 1958 1959 1960		5,184 4,623 4,055 4,622	6,207 5,961 5,242 5,624	5,603 5,091 4,222 4,901	5,820 5,644 4,662 5,412	6,944 5,852 6,944	6,071 6,707 4,890 5,925	8,874 10,417 8,921 11,031	7,039 8,400 6,998 8,839	27,504 32,341 28,245 33,537	24,414 24,309 20,936 25,502	1,27,245 1,38,232 1,14,824 1,31,008	1,11,908 1,25,811 1,02,135 1,19,442
Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal Ambala Simla Kangra Hoshiarpur Jullundur Ludhiana Ferozepore Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala Sangru Bhatinda Kapuribasa		2222 46222 474424 4744 47444 4744 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 4744 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 47444 47	303 339 339 339 339 339 339 222 232 831 831 831	23222222222222222222222222222222222222	23344 2340 2344 2344 2344 2344 2344 2344	2828 2828	2022 2022 2022 2022 2022 2022 2022 202	567 499 499 417 412 412 452 506 506 506 518 452 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256 1,256	493 451 451 451 305 25 252 694 408 408 257 257 257 257 257 257 109 109	2,208 1,967 1,967 1,948 2,599 1,948 2,182 1,834 1,302 1,832 1,832 1,832 1,832 1,832 1,832	1,911 1,190 1,190 1,475 1,792 1,878 1,654 1,570 1,370 1,367 1,367 1,367 1,367 1,367 1,367 1,367	8, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24	7,101 7,101 7,103 7,103 7,103 7,003

211

MEDICAL AND HEALTH

Hospitals and Dispensaries in Punjab as on 31st December

Year		blic		S:	TATE SE	ECIAL	····	in s	ded	-	- द्व	
District		State Public	Police	Forest	Canal	Railways	Others*	Local Municipal	Private aided	Private un-aided	Sub-sidised	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Pre-Integrated Punjab 1951		111	14		32	14	3	281	23	21	77	576
1952		145	14		33	14	2	250	30	21	82	591
1953		191	14		39	15	3	230	31	21	82	626
1954		191	14		41	16	4	236	34	20	82	638
1955		294	14		40	16	4	153	34	22	87	664
1956		325	14		40	19	1	154	33	21	70	<b>67</b> 7
Integrated Punjab 1957		428	15		41	23	3	149	36	21	85	801
1958		428	17	-0.	40	22	3	145	36	20	82	793
1959		461	17		36	22	5	130	36	23	80	810
1960		484	18	-	37	23	5	124	35	24	78	828
Hissar		38	1		8	2	_	10	2	5	1	67
Rohtak		25	1		1			7	1	1	6	42
Gurgaon	i 1	29	1	_		1		12	2		2	47
Karnal		32		_	4	1	**	7	1		3	48
Ambala		30	1	_	3	4	1	4	4	3	8	58
Simla	}	8		_	_	1		6	1	1	_	17
Kangra	}	42	1	-		1	2	4	2	2	15	69
Lahaul and Spiti		4	1	_			_		_			5
Hoshiarpur	!	20	2		4		2	12	2	1	7	50
Jullundur		18	3	- 1	1	3		12	1	2	11	51
Ludhiana		16	1	-	2	1		11	4	_	8	43
<b>Ferozepore</b>		30	1	_	4	1		14	4	1	9	64
Amritsar		33	2		1	3	_	15	6	6	2	68
Gurdaspur		16	2		2	1	_	9	3	1	5	39
Patiala		38	1		2			1	i		_	43
Sangrur		37	_	_	3	2						42
Bhatinda		33		_	2	2					1	38
Kapurthala		17			_					-		17
Mahendragarh	!	18		_					1	1		20

<sup>\*</sup>Dispensaries not included in columns (3) to (6).

## Medical Personnel\* in Punjab

No. 12.9

Category		Urban	Areas	RURA	L AREAS	T	OTAL
Year		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Medical Officers, lass I Service					-		<del></del>
1951	***	18	2		_	18	1 2
1952	***	19	1		] - ]	19	1
1953 1954		18	1	_	, 1	18	2 2 2
1955	***	16 20	2 2	1	_	17 21	2
1956	•••	14	2	1		15	2
1957		47	16	1		48	16
1958		31	5	21	10	52	15
1959	,,,	53	18	i		54	18
1960	***	56	24	19	4	75	28
ssistant Surgeons, Class I Service 1951		59	17	8	1	67	18
1952		57	22	1	4	58	26
1953		59	19	8		67	19
1954		54	20	7	1	61	21
1955	•••	63	22	6		69	22
1956		65	28	7		72	28
1957		125	49	18	3	143	52
1958		122	53	36	18	158	71
1959		126	51	43	18	169	69
1960 assistant Surgeons (including Sub-Assistants)	Class	126	40	84	27	210	67
II Service							
1951		124	49	248	6	372	55
1952		151	42	177	9	328	51
1953 1954		143	41	243	15	386	56
1955		117 124	38 48	250	10	367 410	47 58
1956	• • • •	137	45	286 272	10	409	55
1957		203	74	336	10	539	84
1958		203	77	332	9	535	86
1959		194	73	285	18	479	91
1960		132	96	154	31	286	127
fedical Officers of other categories		400	40		_	1=1	
1951 1952	•••	103 90	49	73	2	176	51 50
1952	•••	90	49 52	136	1 1	226 214	58
1954		96	69	121 116	1 1	212	70
1955		100	51	96	î	196	52
1956		105	52	112	2	217	54
1957		105	30	48	1 - 1	153	30
1958		106	31	25	3	131	34
1959 1960	•••	104	28 35	41	3	145	31
1700	••	114	33	28	17	142	52

## Medical Personnel \*in Punjab-contd

No. 12-9

	CATEGORY	URBAN	Areas	RURAL	Areas	То	TAL
	Year	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Numbes 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 fidwives		45 70 67 64 70 52 74 69 54 47	370 416 368 480 423 501 664 614 707 711	1  21 12 3 10 5 7	44 39 68 66 91 93 137 103 94 125	46 70 67 85 82 55 84 74 61	414 455 436 546 514 594 801 717 801 836
1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 <b>ais</b>	    	6 10	29 62 33 58 72 23 69 68 82		8 12 1 4 56 140 173 173	6 10	29 70 45 59 72 27 125 208 255 284
1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959		6	228 223 131 187 161 128 243 257 230 252	7	209 225 232 242 237 275 297 461 419 363	18	437 448 363 429 398 403 540 718 649 615
ursing Orderfles 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959	    	128 132 125 65 139 175 48 169 167 59	47 45 86 10 102 68 9 87 87 18	7 3 9 12 7 9 9 32 10 6	5 3 4 4 4 4 4 8 9 13 4	135 135 134 77 146 184 57 201 177 65	52 48 90 14 196 72 17 96 100 22
echnicians 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959	   	29 38 43 145 56 73 118 123 131 153	2 3 4 51 4 5 7 4 4 4 3	2 1 3 5 4 4 10 82 9	4 4	31 39 46 150 60 77 128 127 140 201	2 3 4 51 4 5 7 86 8

## MEDICAL AND HEALTH Medical Personnel\* in Punjab—concld

No. 12-9

(	Category	Urban	Areas	RURAL	AREAS	To	TAL
-	Year	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
on a company of the second second second second second second second second second second second second second	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
)ispensers			-				
1951		299	54	333	16	632	70
1952	174	356	52	307	3	663	55
1953	***	350	67	342	15	692	82
1954	and the second second	328	58	359	6	687	64
1955		324	60	361	6	685	66
1956	-17	343	62	348	33	691	95
1957	•••	532	97	439	7	971	104
1958		539	92	493	9	1,032	101
1959		504	95	492	10	996	105
1960	•••	472	82	401	15	873	97
Ainisterial Staff	73111872						
1951	N.C. AUT YOU	80	12	3		83	12
	700000000000000000000000000000000000000		4	1		72	4
1952	***	71	7	7		73	7
1953	•••	66	10	10		93	10
1954		83	5			89	5
1955	***	81	7	8 7		111	7
1956	- • •	104	25	24	-	189	25
1957		165	9			258	9
1958		215		43		401	24
1959 1960	•••	286 255	24	115		282	11
Other Grade (IV) Staff	including Sweepers					Ì	i
1951	***	978	276	675	34	1,653	310
1952		1,246	318	563	22	1,809	340
1953		1,234	318	645	55	1.879	373
1954		1,241	321	715	48	1,956	369
1955		1,208	395	736	47	1,944	442
1956	***	1,296	333	759	32	2,055	365
1957		2,118	593	1,047	61	3,165	654
1958		2,136	488	1,120	150	3'256	638
1959	***	2,136	465	1,309	147	3,505	612
1960		2,167	543	1,181	191	3,348	734
fotal							
1951	•••	1,869	1,135	1,368	317	3,237	1,452
1952	•••	2,240	1,237	1,189	314	3,429	1,551
1953	***	2,204	1,127	1,385	403	3,589	1,530
1954	•••	2,209	1,304	1,496	378	3,705	1,682
1955	***	2,185	1.345	1,517	396	3,702	1,741
1956	***	2,364	1,254	1,522	453	3.886	1,707
1957	•••	3,535	1.876	1,942	579	5,477	2,455
1958	***	3,713	1.785	2,189	862	5,902	2.647
1 <b>95</b> 9	***	3,815	1.864	2,312	899	6,127	2,763
1960		3,581	1,926	1,962	954	5,543	2.880

Source: Director of Health Services, Punjab.

Note.—Information for the years 1951 to 1956 is of the pre-integrated Punjab and of 1957 onwards of integrated Punjab.

<sup>\*</sup>Actually working at the end of the year in all kinds of hospitals and dispensaries.

## MEDICAL AND HEALTH Medical Personnel\* in Punjab in Urban Areas

No. 12·10

Categor	гу	STATE F	UBLIC	STATE S	PECIAL	LOCAL N	MUNICIPAL	Pri	VATE	Te	DTAI.
Year		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	! 	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Medical Officer Class	s,										
Service 1951		16	1	1		1			1	18	2
1952		14	1	. 1	- "	2		2	_,	19	1
1953 1954		16 13	1	2 3	]					18 16	1 1
1955		18	i	2						20	2 2 2 16
1956	}	13	2 2 2 2	1						14	2
1957 1958	1	24 27	2	1		1	-	21	14	47 31	16
1959		25	2	1	1	1		26	16	53	18
1960		31	7	1				24	17	56	24
Assistant S	Sur-								1		
geons, Cla Servic	SS [1]		1								
1951	.,. :	35	11	5	. 1	16		3	. 5	59	17
1952		32	11	2	1 1	15	3	8	: 7	57	22
1953 1954	•••	36 36	11	7 3	2	15		1	6	59	19 20
1955		37	15	6	1	13	1 '	7	5 4	54 63	22
1956		37	17	3	1	16	$\frac{2}{4}$	9	6	65	28
1957	]	78	27	5	2	12	5	30	15	125	49
1958	!	82	33	3 8	1	12	4	25 30	16	122	53 51
1959 1960	!	80 88	29	1		. 7	4 3	30	13	126 126	40
Assistant S	Sur-					1			, ,	120	1
geons (i	n-								:		1
cluding Sub-Ass	.ie.									i	
tants), C	lass						1		:		İ
II Servi	ce		1								
1951		34	23	32	2	57	11	1	13	124	49
1952 1953		49 41	25 22	18 39	3	61	13	23	4 4	151 143	42 41
1954		36	20	18	j	62	14	i	3	117	38
1955		47	21	14	1	61	15	2	11	124	48
1956		50	24	23	1	54	12	10	8	137	45
1957 1958		103 121	45 <b>50</b>	22 20		61 4 <b>6</b>	12	17 16	16	203 203	74
1959		116	46	19	1 1	41	14	18	12	194	73
1960		53	50	25	4	21	20	33	22	132	96
Medical	: enrl		;		1		i				;
Officers other Ca gories	ate-				!	· ·					
1951		43	10		6	3	. 2 j	57	31	103	49
1952		47 57	7 9	ļ	2 3	 	-	40	40	90	49
1953 1954	::: 1	57 46	13	1	3	4	1 2	31 44	39	93 96	52 69
1955		56	11			5 2		42	40	100	51
1956		64	13	-	2	3	!	38	37	105	52
1957	••• [	29 94	19 25	3	1	4	2	19 9	8	105	30
1958 1959		94 95	23		1	3 2 3		5	6 3	106 104	31 28
1960		104	28	ī	l i	1 3	1	6	5	114	35

## Medical Personnel\* in Punjab in Urban Areas-contd

No. 12·10

Category		STATE P	, ABLIC	STATE	SPECIAL	LOCAL	Muni- Pal	PRI	VATE	Тот	AL
	<u> </u>	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Female
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		-
urses										10	1
1951 1952	•••	25 39	185 208		2		18	20	165	45	
1953		33	199		1	14	7	17	200	45 70	370
1954		33	222		13		19	34	137	67	36
1955		37	227	1	6 5		14	31	238	64	48
1956		31	271		11		8	32	183	70	42
1957	• • •	41	387	/	10		22	31	197	52	50
1958 1959		33	353				18	33 36	246	74	664
1960	• • • •	36	422	8	8	_	22	10	243	69	614
lidwives	• • •	33	445				14	14	255 252	54	701
1951		4		2				• •	232	47	71
1952		10	8	2					29	6	30
1953	• • •		8		2		2		52	10	29 62
1954			4		3		2		20		33
1955		_	5		M.E.A.	Y 17 13	-	_	54		58
1956			5				1	_	66		72
1957			46				2		16		23
1958	•••		31	18			1	_	22	_	69
1959	•••		45		2				37	-	68
1960 ais	•••		23	• · · •	l -	_			35		82
1951								_	88		121
1952			46 65		7	_	58		117		
1953			46				52		106		228
1954			55	-	4	6	52	-	29	6	223
1955			56		2 4	* *	59		71		131 187
1956		_	56		2		60	_	41		161
1957			153		8		44	_	26		128
1958		_	160		2		51 54	_	31		243
1959		_	148		7		42		41		257
1960 arsing	•••		175	_	2		36		33	-	230
ursing Orderlie:							30	_	39		252
1951		99	4.6								
1952		93	45 43		_	21		8	2	110	
1953		116	65	2		21		16	2	128 132	47
1954		27	5	1			21	9		125	45 86
1955		124	59			25 3	3	12	2	65	80 10
1956		135	63	1		24	4	12	43	139	102
1957		15		1	l i	24	4 4	15	1	175	68
1958		131	86			24		. 8	5	48	9
1959 1960	•••	130	78	2		5	2	14 30	1	169	87
1960 <b>chnici</b> ans		25		2		ī	$\bar{3}$	31	15	167	87
ennicians 1951		9	4					31	13	59	18
1952		12	1	1	1	17		2		20	
1953		26	2 3	4		1		2 21		29 38	•
1954 1955		120	47	3 4	_	1	<b>-</b> · ]	13	i l	43	2 3
1955		32	2	3		l l		20	4	145	3 4
1956		37	2 2	3		1		20	2	56	51
1957		85	3	4		2		31	3	73	4
1958		93	2 2	ż		2		28	4	118	3
1959		99	2	6		3		26	2 2	123	4 5 7 4
1960		118		_		1		23 34	$\frac{2}{3}$	131 153	4

#### Medical Personnel\* in Punjab in Urban Areas-concld

No. 12·10

Category	STATE	Public	STATE SP	ECIAL	LOCAL N	Auni-	PRI	VATE	Тот	AL
Year	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ispensers	101	4.0					-			
1951	4.40	28	41	1	136	8	21	17	299	54
1952		28	19	2	149	9	48	13	356	52
1953	1.40	42	61	2	150	11	19	12	350	67
1954	4 4 44	30	29	1	142	11	17	16	328	58
1955		31	27	1	129	11	21	17	324	60
1956		33	30	I	132	10	27	18	343	62
1957		67	36	1	126	11	22	18	332	97
1958		67	25	1	121	9	35	15	539	92
1959		67	28	1	116	11	32	16	504	95
1960	. 315	62	20		88	8	49	12	472	82
1inisterial										
Staff										-
1951	. 61			_	4	1	15	12	80	12
1952	. 44	1	6		4		17	4	71	4
1953	. 39	1	7		4		16	6	66	7
1954	. 52	1	5		4		22	9	83	10
1955		1	4		3	1	18	3	81	5
1956	10	1	4		4	_	34	6	104	7
1957	100	7	1		5	1	50	18	165	25
1958	171	3			12		72	6	215	9
1959	177	20	4		15	i i	92	4	286	24
1960	4.40	3			14		93	8	255	ii
other Grade (IV) Staff including										
weepers	= 60	1 440				4.5				
1951	630	145	34	2	288	43	88	86	978	276
1952	740	155	58	7	282	56	267	100	1,246	318
1953		164	155	18	276	60	185	76	1,234	318
1954		166	73	9	284	42	209	104	1,241	321
1955		177	71	19	226	41	176	158	1,208	395
1956	. 768	186	67	6	248	41	213	100	1,296	333
1957		458	67	6	250	38	218	91	2,118	593
1958	. 1,573	366	46		259	24	258	98	2,136	488
1959 1960	1 / 7 7 7	339 389	87 25	3	237 168	31 28	241 301	92 126	2,196 2,167	465 543
							201	120	2,107	343
otal	995	495	116	22	543	140	215	450	1 0 00	1 40-
1951	1 110			22		140	215	478	1,869	1,135
1952	1 400	553	111	13	551	142	459	529	2,240	1,237
1953		571	275	48	518	178	309	330	2,204	1,127
1954	1,178	577	137	23	537	146	357	558	2,209	1,304
<b>1955</b>		606	128	31	438	239	330	569	2,185	1,345
1956		673	132	24	483	139	398	418	2,364	1,254
1957		1,214	150	29	484	145	446	488	3,535	1,876
1958		1,178	96	3	480	119	494	485	3,713	1,785
<b>195</b> 9		1,226 1,211	165	24	428	126	507	488	3,815	1,864
1960	. 2,588		75	7	303	113	615	595	3,581	1,926

\*Actually working at the end of the year in all kinds of hospitals and dispensaries.

\*Note.—Information for the years 1951 to 1956 is of the pre-integrated Punjab and from 1957 onwards of the integrated Punjab.

## Medical Personnel\* in Punjab in Rural Areas

No. 12·11

Categ	ory	STATE 1	Public	STATE	SPECIAL	LOCAL		Pri	VATE	Ton	<b>TAL</b>
Year	 ! !	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	. les	Female
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
edical ficers C	lass I									-	
r <b>vice</b> 1951	• • •										
1952	•••										-
1953			1								
1954		1									1
1955		1				_	_			1	
956	•••	1		_			-			1	
957	••• [	1						-		i	
958	··· í	21	1.0		~	-	-	mary-fie		21	10
959 960	}	1		_	-	1		-		1	
960 istant	•••	19	4		A.,				_	19	4
istant geons (	Class									-	1
Service											
951	· ,	g-1	1 1	1		6					
952		-	2	A. seement	2	6		1	_	8	1
953		4		3				1	_	1	4
954		6	1					1		8	
955	,	5		_				î		7	1
956	•••	6						î		7	
957	••• {	18	3	-						18	3
958	• • • •	31	16	4	2			1		36	18
959	•••	42	18					I		43	18
960	3	83	27		· i			1		84	27
istant S ns inclu									1	·	
-Assista	onte)		1						[ [		
ss II Se											ļ
951		57	2	26	1	153	2	1.0	}		
952		46	2 3	28	1	101	3 5	12	1	248	6
953		77	3	47	1	114	11	2 5	1	177	9
954		91	3	35		119	5	5	1	243	15
955		174	5	28		71	4	13	1	250 286	9 10
956		179	3 5 5 5	20		7.0	4	3	1	272	
957	• • •	246		13	_	71	4	6	1	336	10 10
58	• • •	222	5	48		55	3	ž	î	332	9
59	•••	202	6	26	2	51	6	6	4	285	18
960 lical of	F2 ···	110	6	14	3	27	15	3	7	154	31
s of otl			1 1		1		ļ į		1		- <b>-</b>
egories			! !		!!!						
9 <b>5</b> 1	'	4	1		1		1				
952		23				57 96		12	2	73	2
953		13		6		96 63		17	1	136	1
954		10		8		55		39 43	1	121	1
954 955		51		2		23		43 20	1	116	1
956		48	2	14		24		26	_ 1	96	1
)57 )58		9		i		14		24		112	2
58		9 2 7			_	3	1	20	2	48 25	
959 960			3		_	13		21		41	3 3
	•••	27	I		I !	1	17	1		28	17

## Medical Personnel\* in Punjab in Rural Areas—contd

No. 12·11

Category	STATE	Public	STATE S	SPECIAL	LOCAL	Muni- pal	Pri	VATE	Тот	AL
Year	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
rses						1				
1951 1952		1 6		2		30		13	1	39
1952		37		6		28 25		3	_	68
954		i		8	17	1	_	7	21	6
955			3			2	:	8	12	9
956			_	6		2		7	3	9:
957						1	-	6	10	13'
1958			-	8		1		6	5	103
040	1		_	6	$\frac{2}{3}$	1 5	_	4 5	7	9,
		113	-		3	1 3	-	3	14	12:
951	. !			_						
952			_	-		8				j :
9 <b>5</b> 3	i	1	_	1 3	_	8			<u> </u>	1
9 <u>54</u>		1	_			_				
955	.			_			-	_		! -
9 <b>5</b> 6	–	4			-			<u> </u>		-:
957 958		56 128	_	12	_		_			144
.959		173		12						17.
040	_	173								17
s		110								
.951 .		31	_	5	8	162	10	11	18	20
952	· ! —	45	_	4		151		25	_	22:
	-	61		1 15	7	123	-	33	7	233
954	1	63		6	-	139		34	-	24
955 956	1	138 142		23		78 76		15		23° 27°
0.67	: =	203		8		74	_	13		29
0.50		298	1	54	1	88		21		46
0.50		318	_	4	_	77	_	20	-	41
	.   -	303		_	-	43		17	_	36:
rsing Order	r-	Ĺ	1						1	1
ies							!		_	i ,
1053									7 3	
IOES		4	=	14 40					9	) :
I O E 4	Ġ		2	_			1		12	
066		4				-	_		17	4
1956 .	(	5 4	3		-			I —	9	} .
		7 8	2			<u> </u>	<u> </u>		9	:
958 .		8	24		<u> </u>	-	_	-	32	
		3   13	2			;		_	10	1:
1960 . C <b>ha</b> icians	•	5 4		_			_	-	6	1 4
1061		2 -					i _		2	
1952	::		; -				i _		1	
1953		-		l _					3	_
105/	4	1	· —			· —	1	-	5	i —
1955 .		3			·-	_	1		j <b>4</b>	
1956 .		3		-			1	-	4	
1957 .	10	9 -		-		-	_	-	10	-
1938 .	7	2	7	-	_	-	1 -		82	
10/0	4	3 4	1	<u> </u>				-	9 48	
. טטענו	·· j 4	3 4		_			_	-	48	4

## Medical Personnel\* in Punjab in Rural Areas-concid

No. 12.11

Category	· · · · ·	STATE	Public	STATE S	PECIAL	LOCAL	Muni- Pal	Priv	/ATE	Тот	AL
Year		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Female
1		2	* 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Dispensers			-						<b>-</b>		
1951 1952		67 59	3 1	37 36		227 201	12 2	2 11	1	333 307	16
1953		94	3	37	11	205	1	6		342	15
1954 1955	•••	115 223	3 3	42		195	2	7	1	359	6
1956		214	22	30 48		103 84	2 4	5 2	1 7	361 348	6
1957		323	4	32		81	2	3	ĺí	439	33
1958 1959	•••	330 371	7	67	_	88	1	8	1	493	9
1960	•••	327	7 3	37 17	_	68 49	1	16 8	2	492 401	10 15
Ainisterial				1,		77	11	0		401	15
Staff 1951		2						i .			i
1952	•••	2						1	_	3	-
1953		6	_	_		Miles II.		1		1 7	
1954 1955	•••	9 7	_	-		·		1		10	_
1956	•••	7	_	_			_	1		8	-
1957	•••	24	_							7 24	
1958	•••	30		1		12				43	
1959 1960	•••	114 26		1	CONTRACT OF STREET	776 77				115	
Other Grade	 ( <b>IV</b> )	20						1	_	27	
itaff includi	ing										
weepers 1951		161	12	44		146	1.0				l
1952		138	13	44 37		446 384	12	24	9 5	675 563	34 22
1953		212	31	96	8	331	12	6	4	645	55
1954 1955	•••	294	37	89		321	4	11	7	715	48
1956	•••	475 494	33	79 89	4	172 171	4 8	10 5	6	736	47
1957		811	56	62		169	3	5	3 2	759 1.047	32 61
1958 1959		796	139	152		158	3 9	14	2	1,120	150
1960		1,079 1,004	141 181	77 42	1	139 113	2 6	14 22	3 4	1,309 1,181	147 191
otal										1,101	121
1951		301	56	108	6	897	219	62	36	1,368	317
1952	•••	271	69	101	8	782	202	35	35	1,189	314
1953 1954		418 543	141 162	189	44	720	180	58	58	1,385	403
1955		9 <b>5</b> 5	264	176 142	14 10	707 369	151 90	70 51	51 32	1,496 1,517	378 396
1956		961	278	174	29	349	94	38	52	1,522	453
1957 1958		1,459	465	110	8	335	83	38	23	1,942	579
1959		1,520 1,837	699 766	303 144	27 13	316	103	50	33	2,189	862
1960		1,661	820	73	3	273 193	87 97	58 35	33 34	2,312 1,962	899 954

<sup>\*</sup>Actually working at the end of the year in all kinds of hospitals and dispensaries.

Note.—Information for the years 1951 to 1956 is of the pre-integrated Punjab and from 1957 on wards of the integrated Punjab.

#### Patients Treated and Beds available in Punjab

No. 12·12

	Pa	tients treated	<b>!</b> *		Beds		Davida
Year						<u></u>	Deaths among
District	Indoor	Outdoor	Total	Males	Females	Total	Indoor Patients
1	2	3	4	5	5	7	8
Pre-integrated Punjab							
951 1952 1953	1,54,435 1,81,431 1,91,485 2,02,459	50,09,126 57,27,617 61,82,781 61,02,834	51,63,561 59,09,048 63,74,266 63,05,293	4,620 4,920 5,155 5,260	3,462 3,528 3,955 4,158	8,082 8,448 9,110 9,418	2,789 3,177 3,4 <b>5</b> 0 3,4 <b>8</b> 2
1955 1956	2,05,967 2,08,775	64,67,118 72,02,362	66,73,085 74,11,137	5,455 5,715	4,266 4,217	9,721 9,932	3,808 4,259
Integrated Punjab							
1957 1958 1959 1960	2,26,923 2,39,836 2,87,797 2,97,493	90,30,757 1,01,35,914 1,04,98,517 95,50,740		2,945 5,814 6,989 7,363	4,538 4,400 5,268 5,647	10,483 10,214 12,257 13,010	4,966 5,792 6,346 6,712
1960 Hissar Rohtak Gurgaon Karnal	30,183 15,149 13,314 16,526	5,40,253 4,89,619 4,81,674 6,23,734	5,70,436 5,04,768 4,94,988 6,40,260	613 292 309 250	535 218 304 201	1,148 510 613 451	389 358 307 393
Ambala Simla Kangra	22,299 7,222 10,372	8,36,905 77,188 5,02,889	8,59,204 84,410 5,13,261	458 369 480	383 231 429	841 600 909	603 138 246
Ioshiarpur ullundur Ludhiana	10 707	5,89,692 4,49,995 5,04,105	6,03,472 4,64,506 5,35,051	330 508 477 356	179 227 572 334	509 73 <b>5</b> 1,049 690	260 459 644 403
Ferozepore Amritsar Gurdaspur Patiala	37,876 9,815	7,57,715 8,92,005 3,65,721 6,54,908	7,76,422 9,29,881 3,75,536 6,84,188	1,445 267 483	930 166 501	2,375 433 984	909 229 82
Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala	6,228 8,653	4,67,360 3,79,339 2,08,349	4,73,588 3,87,992 2,12,925	206 177 96	139 144 58	345 321 154	169 170 80
Mahendergarh Northern Railway, New Delhi †	4,474	2,02,908	2,07,382	103	67	170	8

<sup>\*</sup>Patients treated in the State, Public, Local Fund, Private-aided and subsidised hospitals and dispensaries

<sup>†</sup>Under the Administrative control of the Director of Health Services, Punjab.

## MEDICAL AND HEALTH Income from various sources to Hospitals in Punjab

No. 12-13

		Contributio	n from	(Rupees	' <u>'</u> -—
Year District		Government	Local and Municipal Bodies	Contribu- tion from Patients	Other Sources*
1		2	3	4	5
Pre-integrated Punjab		36.75,313	26,54,997	7,97,652	5,20,865
1952	***	39,39,064	26,76,560	8,18,596	5,43,246
1953		49,97,883	27,38,625	9,94,599	7,73,927
1954		53,13,502	28,43,169	9,63,934	5,81,420
1955	***	53,90,328	25,48,642	9,23,517	6,83,794
1956 Integrated Punjab		61,82,244	23,62,226	11,69,541	10,41,166
1957		97,37,207	25,05,119	15,47,575	8,85,968
1958		1,13,45,111	27,89,210	13,58,977	8,24,441
1959		1,23,21,864	25,35,664	15,62,371	9,90,711
1960		1,47,65,135	25,46,500	20,66,680	13,36,079
1 <b>960</b> Hissar		3,54,741	1,65,594	57,420	17,396
Rohtak		6,36,952	1,55,780	32,314	10,610
Gurgaon		9,13,251	1,45,550	77,425	47,444
Karnal		6,67,106	1,48,636	32,738	1,090
Ambala		12,55,454	1,80,571	1,10,915	1,55,995
Simla		6,01,195	2,45,074	37,316	8,138
Cangra		10,80,782	86,714	8,528	19,169
loshiarpur		3,65,811	1,69,102	18,106	2,000
ullunder		7,45,331	2,16,619	72,997	1,86,217
<b>.udh</b> iana	10	5,43,566	2,08,257	7,62,231	5,81,730
Ferozepore	•••	3.80,252	2,59,511	2,89,542	84,033
Amritsur		35.69,137	4,04,349	3,67,901	! 1,1 <b>9,7</b> 79
Gurdaspur	•••	2,33,833	1,57,993	98,278	72,583
atiala	•••	26.01,891	500	34,173	617
an <b>gr</b> ur		8,16,577	-	35,865	4,053
hatinda	•••	5.03,629		17,816	164
apurthala		3,29,523		8,751	
<b>// ahe</b> ndragarh		2,53,237	2,250	4,364	25,061

<sup>\*(</sup>i) Funds collected by hospitals, Committees. Charitable contribution and denations.

(ii) Interest on investment and sale of securities.

#### MEDICAL AND HEALTH Expenditure on Hospitals and Dispensaries in Punjab

No. 12·14 (Rupees)

Year District	-	Establish- ment in- cluding Medical Officers and Nurses	Medicines	Diet	Apparatus repairs	New Buildings, Additions to apparatus and repair of buildings	Miscella- neous and other expenditure
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Pre-integrated Pu 1951	ınjab	19,83,600	10,20,586	4,65,267	1,30,867	5,49,582	12,77,854
1952		20,51,168	9,43,756	5,19,252	1,10,460	6,91,014	11,65,459
1953		24,58,252	11,48,591	6,06,080	2,53,125	11,55,701	13,29,559
1954		25,29,844	12,97,802	6,51,485	3,21,362	7,35,694	13,15,220
1955	.,.	26,32,229	13,23,326	6,63,863	2,36,306	5,47,707	13,92,956
1956		27,50,000	14,12,813	7.63,609	3,99,088	8,75,185	12,79,571
Integrated Punja 1957		46,09,084	19,46,934	9,37,030	3,05,267	8,16,932	21,45,537
1958		50,93,747	21,79,602	9,95,534	3,42,562	7,37,642	26,54,575
1959		94,06,084	22,25,121	11,98,947	5,74,472	17,37,505	26,03,052
1960 <b>1960</b>		1,18,95,886	32,73,323	14,22,709	5,29,025	10,20,580	25,72,872
Hissar		4,56,474	57,870	4,696		33,151	42,960
Rohtak		4,92,646	1,12,135	13,461	20,887	50,57 <b>2</b>	1,45,955
Gurgaon		6,21,227	1,14,241	64,293	11,482	16,082	3,56,345
Karnal		5,78,958	1,51,356	21,100	2,110	13,966	82,080
Ambala		8,23,890	4,45,116	67,512	1,14,647	1,19,519	1,32,251
Simla		4,38,015	82,062	91,593	11,185	35,549	2,33,319
Kangra		5,51,237	1,23,947	1,77,097	2,483	1,15,770	2,24,659
Hoshiarpur		3,44,175	93,844	9,243	498	3,316	1,03,943
Jullundur	• • • •	5,72,581	2,15,283	1,09,715	13,507	1,80,912	1,29,166
Ludhiana	***	15,00,902	2,26,087	52,119	58,783	2,03,271	10,32,510
Ferozepore		6,71,316	<b>3</b> 1,51,451	5,296	36,546	50,526	98,203
Amritsar		16,96,802	7,47,808	5,04,040	1,89,271	1,49,622	11,73,623
Gurdaspur		3,49,685	91,868	6,052	21,844	23,826	69,412
Patiala Sangrur Bhatinda Kapurthala Mahendgagarh		13,68,149 5,81,252 4,03,400 2,64,179 1,80,998	4,00,927 1,17,511 50,831 46,324 44,662	2,33,150 43,372 7,700 6,801 5,469	41,723 1,223 — 2,836	8,810 700 — — 14,988	5,84,422 1,12,437 59,678 20,970 35,959

Note.—Expenditure is on State, Public, Local Fund, Private Aided, Subsidised Hospitals and Dispensaries.

١

## Mental Patients in the Mental Hospital, Amritsar (Punjab)

No. 12.15

		nts on 1st		TTED IG THE EAR			REDUC	CTION		No. 0 At th	inal ed in the		
Year		Number of patients on 1st January Admitted		Re-admitted	Total	Cured or Improved	Discharged otherwise	Died	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	Number of criminal patients included in the total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1951		380	285	24	689	124	77	13	214	305	170	475	44
1952		475	413	32	920	258	121	20	399	331	190	521	37
1953		521	297	29	847	183	104	22	309	341	197	538	40
1954		538	249	24	811	115	119	26	260	352	199	551	43
1955		551	313	33	897	132	133	17	282	380	235	615	47
1956		615	383	38	1,036	199	158	25	382	406	248	654	47
1957	***	654	344	55	1,053	248	72	35	355	433	265	698	55
1958		698	329	58	1,085	188	134	26	348	459	278	737	61
1959	***	737	354	89	1,180	216	123	42	381	516	283	799	76
1960		799	558	89	1,446	306	139	51	496	582	368	950	82

Scurce: Medical Superintendent, Punjab Mental Hospital, Amritsar.

225

MEDICAL AND HEALTH

Number of Beds and Patients treated in State Special Institutions in Punjab during 1960

No. 12·16

	•		Number	R OF PATIENTS TRE	ATED
	Year District	Number of Beds	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
	1	2	3	4	5
1957	•••	312	8,414	4,73,035	4,81,449
1958		320	7,377	5,19,942	5,27,319
1959		320	6,781	4,88,279	4,95,060
1960		314	6,520	6,37,731	6,44,251
1960	46.00				
Hissar	16/13	12	44	36,809	36,853
Rohtak		16	34	5,840	5,874
Gurgaon		18	91	6,301	6,392
Karnal		<b>T</b>	_	11,084	11,084
Ambala		20	168	34,366	34,534
Simla				_	
Kangra		24	97	18,486	18,583
Hoshiarpur		116	4,926	3,57,673	3, <b>62,599</b>
Jullundur	***	36	619	43,500	44,119
Ludhiana		11	115	17,674	17,789
Ferozepore		14	77	33,962	34,039
A mritsar	•••	25	217	16,299	16,516
Gurdaspur		22	132	28,788	28,920
Patiala	•••			8,429	8,429
Sangrur	•••	_		12,250	12,250
B hatinda			-	6,270	6,270
K apurthaia	•••	_			-
Mahendragarh	•••		_		

226

## Specialist Services Institutions in the Punjab

No. 12 ·17

		1	Number s	OF HOSPIT	ALS, DISPI CLINICS	EN-	NUMBER O	F BEDS AV	AILABLE	
	Name of Specialist Service Institution	,	1957	1958	1 <b>9</b> 59	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960
•	1			3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Tuberculosis	•••	24	*23	26	24	853	928	1,470	1,02
2.	Dental		17	19	20	20		-		
3.	Leprosy		35	41	41	41	590	590	592	58
ŀ.	Mental		1	1	1	1	500	500	500	æ
5.	Venereal Diseases (includi Sanatoria)	ng 	4	4	4	5	23	23	23	2
5.	Eyes		. 10	12	13	12	674	274	466	31
	Maternity and Child Welf	are	148	152	155	159	611	546	721	7.1
	Infectious Diseases		3	3	3	3	78	88	88	8

\*T.B. Clinic, Rewari, not functioning.

## Area covered and population served per Medical institution in Punjab No. 12.18

Year		Area covered in square miles per Medical Institutiton	Population served per Medical Institutiton
1		2	3
1957		59.2	23,262
1958		59.8	24,022
1959	***	58.5	24,031
1960		57.1	24,012
1960—		P	
Hissar		80.0	22,326
Rohtak		55.5	33,034
Gurgaon		50.0	25,768
Karnal		64.1	30,176
Ambala		39.7	23,047
Simla		13.1	6,515
Kangra	<u></u>	135.0	14,175
Hoshiarpur		44.4	24,319
Jullundur		26.3	23,677
Ludhiana		30.8	23,251
Ferozepore	***	60.8	24,778
Amritsar		28.8	22,489
Gurdaspur	and did	34.2	24,894
Patiala		44.8	24,296
Sangrur	***	72.1	33,188
Bhatinda	•••	70.0	31,185
Kapurthala	***	37.8	19,936-
Mahendragarh		67.1	26,838

\*Interpolated Population

Source.—Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab.

228

#### AYURVEDIC STATISTICS

#### Number of Ayurvedic Hospitals and Dispensaries in Punjab

No. 12·19

	Year	Manualana	Name to a c f
	District	Number of Hospitals	Number of Dispensaries
1956-57		.	178
1957-58		. 1	228
958-59	2971123 by	. 1	282
<b>959-</b> 60		. 1	332
960-61	Z SUBSESSI AND		382
960-61			
Hissar	1 1 141 3 17		22
tohtak	778 U M (I 11		21
Jurgaon	1302 3 75 3		24
Carnal	400 East 100 To		20
mbala		_	31
imla	40 Fri (Sall) (CH)		6
Cangra			52
Hoshiarpur			21
ullundur	No constitution of the con		17
udhiana	भाषामध नायस		16
erozepur			18
Amritser			17
Jurdaspur	,		18
Patiala		1	24
angrur		.,	23
Bhatinda			17
Capurthala			15
Mahendragarh			20

Source: Director of Ayurveda, Punjab.

#### AYURVEDIC STATISTICS

#### Medical Personnel in Punjab in Ayurvedic Hospital and Dispensaries

No. 12 · 20

	Year	Medica	AL PERSONNEL
	District	Vaidyas/ Hakims	*Up-Vaidyas, Compounders
1956-57		181	190
1957-58		232	240
1958-59		286	296
1959-60	TANKS THE PARTY	336	350
1960-61		387	400
1960-61 Hissar		22	22
Rohtak		21	21
Gurgaon	7-48 38 38 56 40	24	24
Karnal	AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	20	20
Ambala		31	31
Simla		6	6
Kangra		52	52
Hoshiarpur	and the second second	21	21
ullundur		17	17
Ludhiana	संस्थान नयन	16	16
Ferozepur		18	18
Amritsar		17	17
Gurdaspur		18	17
Patiala		28	41
Sangrur		23	22
Bhatinda		18	18
Kapurthala		15	17
Mahendragarh		20	20

<sup>\*</sup>Includes Pharmacy Staff also.

Source: Director of Ayurveda, Punjab.

230
MEDICAL AND HEALTH

Number of Family Planning Chinics upto December, 1960' in India (State-wise) No. 12:21

	}				REGULAR C	NSTITUTIONS OF LINICS WHERE ADVICE IS AVA	FAMILY
Name of the S	itate	Rural	Urban	Total			
					Rural	Urban	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Andhra Pradesh		104	46	150	374	16	390
Assam	•••	47	19	66	128		128
Bihar	•••	23	27	50	18	45	63
Kerala		67	14	81	577		577
Madhya Pradesh		141	46	187	80	16	96
Madras		73	37	110	437	118	555
Mysore		54	31	85	124	64	188
Maharashtra and	Gujreat	156	84	240	40		46
Orissa		60	28	88	27	5	37
Punjab		37	27	64	17	58	75
Rajasthan		52	27	79			
Uttar Pradesh		115	38	153			-1-
West Bengal		34	57	91	_		
Jammu and Kash	mir		2	2		2	
Delhi		_	34	34	_	!	
Himachal Pradesi	a	-	3	3	24	5	21
Manipur			2	2			
Tripura			1	1			
Pondicharry		_	1	1	-	!	_
Total India		963	524	1,487	1,846	329	2,17

Source: Directorate-General of Health Services, New Delhi.

#### MEDICAL AND HEALTH

## Hospitals/Dispensaries, Beds available and Patients treated in India (State-wise) for the year, 1958

No. 12 ·22

State	; ;	Number of hospitals and	Number of beds avail-	PATIENTS T	REATED
		dispensaries	able	Indoor	Outdoor
Andhra Pradesh		516	13,870	7,83,593	1,76,74,609
Assam		417	3,251	54,473	22,36,247
Bihar		773	6,757	9,15,588	69,46,150
Bombay		1,025	18,043	6,10,274	93,66,389
Jammu and Kashmir		110	2,406	28,506	35,05,322
Kerala		250	11,419	4,60,282	1,08,31,358
Madhya Pradesh		722	8,790	6,62,872	50,70,325
Madras		694	12,816	8,14,708	1,05,72,532
Mysore	***	974	12,124	1,28,830	1,37,52,790
Orissa	***	383	4,064	1,61,944	58,22,704
Punjab	***	793	10,214	2,39,836	1,01,35,914
Rajasthan	441	583	9,137	1,82,683	99,38,70
Uttar Pradesh	***	1,278	18,630	5,42,381	1,83,05,40
West Bengal	•••	1,697	25,484	5,68,355	1,02,05,56

Source: Directorate-General of Health Services.



#### SECTION XIII

#### **EDUCATION**

The Section deals with data on the educational development in the State for the years 1950-51 to 1959-60.

Table Nos. 13.1 to 13.3 classify educational institutions, both schools and colleges, according to management and nature of education imparted. Table No. 13.4 contains information on number of Scholars, male and female, in recognised institutions maintained by Government, Local Bodies and Private Managements in rural areas of Punjab. Number of teachers in Punjab Schools according to qualifications is shown in Table No. 13.5.

Table No. 13.6 shows total expenditure on recognised institutions as also expenditure per scholar and Table No. 13.7 shows total expenditure on general education.

Number of scholars in the State at different levels of Schools and Colleges has been shown in table No. 13.8.

Table No. 13.9 gives information regarding age-wise percentage distribution of scholars.

Table Nos. 13.10 to 13.12 give the number of various types of Educational Institutions, number of teachers and pupils on roll.

Table Nos. 13.13 to 13.15 show number of recognised Educational Institutions by types, pupils on roll and expenditure incurred during 1958-59 in various States of India.

The data given in this section has been collected from Director of Public Instruction, Punjab, and Ministry of Equcation, Government of India, New Delhi.

234 EDUCATION

### Classification of Colleges by Management and Nature of Education Imparted in Punjab Colleges

No. 13·1

- A WE A - To						Total		. /			<del>-</del>
Type of Education In	iparteu	1950- 51	1951- 52	1952- 53	1953- 54	1954- 55	1955- 56	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958 59	1959 60
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Arts and Science—											
(i) General	***	43	48	49	52	59	64	68	67	68	72
(ii) For women	***	6	5	7	9	9	9	11	11	13	17
2. Medicine-								}		į	
(i) General	44+	1	1	2	3	3	3	5	5	5	. 8
(ii) For women	**>		-	-	1	1	1	-		-	
3. Education—							}	}	}		
(i) General	***	1	1	1	1	3	8	11	13	13	18
(ii) For women	***	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	5
4. Law	***	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Engineering	***	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3
5. Agriculture	***	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Commerce		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
. Physical Training		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oriental Studies		8	7	-	-		-	-	1	1	1
10. Veterinary Science		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1. Technology		_	_	-		-	1	1	1	1	1
2. Dairy Science		_	-		-	_			1	1	1
Total		68	71	68	75	84	97	109	112	115	132
General		60	64	59	63	72	84	94	97	98	110
For women		8	7	9	12	12	13	15	15	17	22

Note.—Figures for the year 1959-60 are provisional.

# Classification of Colleges by Management and Nature of Education Imparted in Punjab—contd Colleges

No. 13·1

Tv	pe of Education Imparted		1	M	anaged	by Go	ernmen	ı <i>t</i>	}	.} <u></u> .	·
. 31	pe of Education Imputed	1950- 51	1951- 52	1952- 53	1953- 54	1954- 55	1955- 56	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	1959- 60
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I. Art	s and Science-										
(i)	General	13	14	14	15	17	17	17	17	17	17
(ii)	For women	. 4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	7
2. Me	dicine		135								
(i)	General	. 1	1	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5
(ii)	For women		-	-		_	-	_			
3. Edu	ucation-							}			
(i)	General	. 1	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	4	1
(ii)	For women	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	•
4. Lav	w	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	_	_	_
5. Eng	ineering	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Agr	iculture	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. <b>C</b> on	nmerce	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Phy	ysical Training	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Ori	ental Studies			_						-	
10. Vete	erinary Science	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
11. Tec.	hnology		-		-				-		-
12. <b>Da</b>	iry Science	-		_					1	1	1
	Total	25	26	27	29	32	34	36	37	37	41
	General	20	21	22	24	27	29	30	31	31	33
	For women	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	8

Note.—Pigures for the year 1959-60 are provisional.

#### Classification of Colleges by Management and Nature of Education Imparted in Punjab-contd

No. 13·1

Colleges

Type of Education Impa	rtad	_	1	1	Manag	ed by I	ocal Bo	dies	1	,	,
Type of Education Impa	Ited	1950- 51	1951- · 52	1952- 53	1953- 54	1954- 55	1955- 56	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	1959- 60
1		2	- 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Arts and Science-											
(i) General		1	1	1	1	1	1	1		_	-
(ii) For women	***	_	_	_	_				-	-	
2. Medicine—											
(i) General			-	_	-				-	_	_
(ii) For women		_	_	_	-			-	-	-	
3. Education-											
(i) General			_	_	_	-	-			_	-
(ii) For women		-	_	_			_	_	_	_	_
4. Law		_		_	_	-	-		_		
5. Engineering	•••	_	_	-	-		-	-	_	_	
6. Agriculture	* * *	_		_	_	_		_	-		_
7. Commerce	•••		-	-	-	-	-			_	
8. Physical Training	***	-		-	-	-		-	_	_	
9. Oriental Studies	411	_		-	-		_	_		-	
10. Veterinary Science		-	-	-	_					_	_
11. Technology		_			-	_	_	-	_	-	
12. Dairy Science	•••	_	_	_	-		_	_	_	_	
Total		1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
						-	-		-	-	
General	•••	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-		
For women		-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-

# Classification of Colleges by Management and Nature of Education Imparted in Punjab—cont d Colleges

No. 13·1

Type of Education Im	narted			<i>1</i>	1	Aidea	!	<del></del>	l		.]
Type of Education III	pariod	1950- 51	1951- 52	1952- 53	1953- 54	1954- 55	1955- 56	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	1959. 60
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Arts and Science-											
(i) General	***	4	5	6	6	6	6	6	50	51	55
(ii) For women		_	_	_	_		_		6	8	10
2. Medicine—											
(i) General		-		-			_	1	1	1	3
(ii) For women	***	_	_	-	1	1	1	_	_		
3. Education—											
(i) General		_		_		-			9	9	13
(ii) For women		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	4
4. Law	•••	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Engineering			-	_	_		_	_	2	2	2
6. Agriculture		-	-	-		-	_				<u> </u>
7. Commerce		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Physical Training		-	_	_	_		-	_			_
9. Oriental Studies	***	1	-	-	_	_		_	1	1	1
10. Veterinary Science		-	goard.	-		-			_	-	
11. Technology	•••	-	-	_	-		-	—	_	-	_
12. Dairy Science	•••										
Total		8	8	9	10	10	10	10	*74	77	90
General	•••	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	*65	66	76
For women	•••	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	*9	11	14

<sup>\*</sup>Sudden increase is due to change in unaided colleges to aided colleges.

# Classification of Colleges by Management and Nature of Education Imparted in Punjab—concid No. 13·1

	Type of Education Imp	parted		ļ	·)———		Un	aided	]	l <del></del>	.)	.)———
			1950- 51	1951- 52	1952- 53	1953- 54	1954- 55	1955- 56	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	1959- 60
_	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Arts and Science—											
	(i) General	•••	25	28	28	30	35	40	44			
	(ii) For women	***	2	1	3	5	5	5	6	_		
2.	Medicine-											
	(i) General	•••	Advance	_	_	_			_			
	(ii) For women	***		_		Mallace				_		_
3.	Education-											
	(i) General	***		_			1	5	7	_		_
	(ii) For women	***	_	_	_	************		1	2			_
4.	Law			_		_	_		_			
5.	Engineering	***	_	_		_	_	_	2	_	_	_
6.	Agriculture	• • •	_			_			_		_	_
7.	Commerce	***	_			_			_	Minhous		_
8.	Physical Training	***	_	_	-		_	_				-
9.	Oriental Studies	***	7	7	_			_	_		_	
10.	Veterinary Science	***	_				_	_	_		_	
11.	Technology	***	_			_	_	1	_	_	1	1
12.	Dairy Science	•••	-	-	-	_	_	-	1	<b>F</b> 1	-	<u> </u>
	Total		34	36	31	35	41	52	62	1*	1	1
	General		32	35	28	30	36	46	54	1*	1	1
	For women		2	1	3	5	5	6	8	_	_	_

Source. Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

<sup>\*</sup>Sudden decrease is due to change in unaided Colleges to aided Colleges.

# **EDUCATION**Classification of Special Schools in Punjab

No. 13·2

Type of Manageme	nt	Medical	Normal and Training	Engineer- ing	Technical and Industrial	Refor- matory	Schools for Defectives	Schools for Adults	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Governn	ent								
1950-51			5	1	28	1		273	308
1951-52	***		5	1	28	2	-	224	2:60
1952-53			6	1	28	2	-	1,112	1,149
1953-54	•••		7	1	16	2		1,481	1,507
1954-55			7	1	18	2	-	1,765	1,793
1955-56	•••		9	1	21	2		548	581
1956-57	•••	_	14	1	41	2		308	366
1957-58	.,.	2	15	1	66	2	1	249	336
1958-59	•••	4	15	_	69	2	1	821	912
1959-60		1	15	3	85	2	1	906	1,013
2. Local Bo	dies								
1950-51					_		-	1	1
1951-52	•••	_		_		-		4	4
1952-53	•••		_	_		_	_	3	3
1953-54	•••			_	_	_		1	1
1954-55	***	_	1		garna			55	56
1955-56	•••	_	1	_		-	_	17	18
1956-57		499-5m	2	_		-		22	24
1957-58		_		_		_		19	19
1958-59		_		_	_			12	12
1959-60	•••	<u> </u>	-		_		_	3	3
3. Aided									
1950-51	•••	3	1		8	_	1	53	66
1951-52	•••	2	1	_	8		1	22	34
1952-53	•••	2	1	_	8		1	36	48
1953-54		1	1		5		1	24	32

#### **EDUCATION** Classification of Special School in Punjab-contd

No. 13.2

Type o Manageme		Medical	Normal and Training	Engineer- ing	Technical and Industrial	Refor- matory	Schools for Defectives	Schools for Adults	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1954-55	•••	1	1	1	5		1	11	20
1955-56		1	1	1	6		1	27	37
1956-57		1	7	1	14	-	1	20	44
1957-58		2	5	2	11	groups where	6	11	37
1958-59	•••	3	4	1	13	-	5	1	27
1959-60	•••	2	2	6	12		5	3	30
4. Unaided	i							}	
1950-51	•••	_	1		1	-	-	2	4
1951-52	•••	1	1	_	1	733-		1	4
1952-53		1	1		1	N2-		1	4
1953-54		1	2	_	1	graph PM		_	4
1954-55		1	3		1				5
1955-56		1	6	_	1	_			8
1956-57		1	5	_	3	-		1	10
1957-58		_	4		3	-		2	9
1958-59	•••	-	3	5	_			3	11
1959-60		_	5	3	_	_	1	2	11
Total									
1950-51		3	7	1	37	1	1	329	3792
1951-52	,	3	7	1	37	2	1	251	302
1952-53		3	8	1	37	2	1	1,152	1,204
1953-54		3	10	1	22	2	1	1,506	1,544
1954-55		2	12	2	24	2	1	1,831	1,874
1955-56		2	17	2	28	2	1	592	644
1956-57		2	28	2	58	2	1	351	444
1957-58		4	24	3	80	2	7	281	401
1958-59	•••	7	22	6	82	2	6	837	962
1959-60		3	22	12	97	2	7	914	1,057

Source: Director of Public Instructions, Punjab.

Note.—1 All types of vocational schools have not been accounted for and only important types are taken.

2. Figures for the year 1959-60 are provisional.

3. Figures for the year 1958-59 are revised and may not tally with the figures given in previous issue.

#### EDUCATION Classification of Schools in Punjab

No. 13-3

Type of Manageme	nt	High/ Seco	Higher Ndary	Min	DLE	PRI	<b>AARY</b>	c	RAND TOT	'AL
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. Government										
1950-51		91	28	197	34	743	100	1,031	1.62	1,19
1951-52		91	28	199	36	825	101	1,115	165	1,28
1952-53		97	31	211	36	861	107	1,169	174	1,34
1953-54		107	40	216	39	1,719	111	2,042	190	2,23
1954-55		126	46	207	47	2,318	179	2,651	272	2,92
1955-56	•••	149	50	226	59	2,390	233	2,765	342	3,10
1956-57		176	60	225	59	2,441	223	2,842	342	3,18
1957-58	, , ,	483	96	869	255	10,305	1,780	11,657	1,929	13,58
1958-59		496	122	935	268	10,293	1,659	11,724	2,049	13,77
1959-60	***	511	138	945	268	10,247	2,119	11,703	2,525	14,22
2. Local Bodies		1								Í
1950-51		89	1	823	35	2,967	958	3,879	994	4,87
1951-52		111	1	751	48	3,225	956	4,087	1,005	5,09
1952-53		116	1	736	59	3,723	1,015	4,575	1,075	5,65
1953-54		161	6	546	78	5,150	1,260	5,857	1,344	7,20
1954-55		199	12	524	96	7,322	1,230	8,045	1,338	9,38
1955-56	4 4 7	256	14	454	124	8,018	1,366	8,728	1,504	10,23
1956-57		293	21	481	138	7,978	1,402	8,752	1,561	10,31
1957-58	* * *	3	1		1	11	1	14	3	17
1958-59		3				13	2	16	2	18
1959-60		3			2	13	2	16	4	26
3. Aided										
1950-51		137	20	27	39	190	93	354	152	506
1951-52		133	21	19	47	173	100	325	168	493
1952-53		147	26	22	45	156	82	325	153	478
1953-54		166	30	42	42	162	87	370	159	529

<sup>\*</sup>Sudden decrease is due to nationalization of Local Bodies schools.

#### **EDUCATION** Classification of Schools in Punjab -- concld

No. 13.3  Type of Manage	ment	HIGH/I Secon	HIGHER NDARY	Мп	DDLE	Prin	IARY	G	RAND TOTA	L
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
ı		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1954-55		147	45	41	42	120	65	308	152	460
1955-56	•••	149	45	40	42	119	56	308	143	451
1956-57	1 * *	218	69	16	43	106	53	340	165	405
1957-58	***	228	81	18	46	108	49	354	176	530
19 <b>5</b> 8-59	444	260	80	17	37	108	47	385	164	549
1959-60	***	295	79	19	32	100	42	414	153	567
4. Unaided									1	
1950-51	***	153		31	5	72	15	256	20	276
1951-52	***	184	2	49	8	82	16	315	26	341
1952-53		209	3	64	21	404	69	677	93	770
1953-54	***	229	9	56	29	257	54	542	92	634
1954-55		302	16	49	24	112	59	463	99	562
1955-56	***	330	36	52	24	105	48	487	108	595
19 <b>56</b> -57		280	40	59	29	110	45	449	114	563
1957-58		297	44	59	23	111	42	467	109	576
1958-59		274	59	69	32	119	40	462	131	593
1959-60	***	250	66	63	34	114	42	427	142	569
Total							1	j		
1950-51	***	47.0	49	1,078	113	3,972	1,166	5,520	1,328	6,848
1951-52		519	52	1,018	139	4,305	1,173	5,842	1,364	7,206
1952-53	***	569]	61	1,033	161	5,144	1,273	6,746	1,495	8,241
1953-54	***	663	85	860	188	7,288	1,512	8,811	1,785	10,596
1954-55		774	119,	821	209	9,872	1,533	11,467	1,861	13,328
1955-56		884]	145	720	249	10,632	1,703	12,288	2,097	14,385
1956-57		967	190	781	269	_10,635	1,723	12,383	2,182	14,565
1957-58		1,011	222	946	325	10,535	1,672	12,492	2,217	14,70
1958-59		1,033	261	1,021	337	10,533	1,748	12,587	2,346	14,93
1959-60		1,059	283	1,027	336	10,474	2,205	12,560	2,824	15,384

Source: Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

Notes.—(i) Middle Schools include Senior Basic Schools.

(ii) Primary Schools include Junior Basic Primary Schools.

(iii) Figures for 1959-60 are provisional.

#### Recognised Institutions in Rural Areas of Punjab

No. 13 · 4

Standard		GENERA	L				For	R WOMEN		, <del></del>
of Insti- tution	Nu	mber of I	nstitutions			Nu	mber of	Institution	5	Number of
Year	Govern- ment	Local Bodies	Private	Total	Number of Scholars	Govern- ment	Local Bodies	Private	Total	Female Scholars
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	19 **	10	11
C olleges										
1950-51			5	5	854		_		_	
1951-52			4	4	1,060	_		1	1	38
1952-53			4	4	1,067			1	1	85
1953-54			4	4	1,110	_		1	1	15
1954-55	_		4	4	1,249	_		1	1	180
1955-56			7	7	1,630	_	_	2	2	329
1956-57		_	8	8	1,938		-	2	2	35
1957-58	_		9	9	2,168			2	2	45
1958-59	!		9	9	7 2,228		-	2	2	35
1959-60			12	12	3,161	-		2	2	58
High Schools										
1950-51	27	61	125	213	85,503			1	1	53.
1951-52	28	80	140	248	1,05,438	1	· -	1	1	53
1952-53	29	88	168	285	1,19,010			3	3	93
1953-54	37	128	191	356	1,39,511	3		4	7	1,52
1954-55	48	170	234	452	1,77,115	3	4	8	15	3,10
1955-56	70	211	252	533	1,95,496	3	4	8	15	2,76
1956-57	93	248	263	604	2,36,610	4	5	9	18	3,81
1957-58	354		279	633	2,40,084	13		13	26	4,78
1958-59	368	_	289	657	2,32,896	23		13	36	8,80
1959-60	378	ļ ļ	298	676	2,20,344	31	_	14	45	12,28

244

#### Recognised Institutions in Rural Area of Punjab--contd

No. 13.4

STANDARD OF INSTI-			GENERA	L ,	,		F	OR WOME	1	
TUTION	Nu	mber of I	nstitutions		Number 7	Nı	mber of	Institution	s	Number
Year	Govern- ment	Local Bodies	Private	Total	of Schools	Govern- ment	Local Bodies	Private	Total	of Female Schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Middle Schools										
1950-51	179	801	41	1,021	1,81,422	6	15	8	29	4,629
1951-52	147	731	56	934	1,70,863	7	24	11	42	7,602
1952-53	154	721	73	948	1,88,035	7	27	12	46	8,27
1953-54	191	537	83	811	1,66,981	11	42	6	59	10,360
1954-55	205	480	73	758	1,61,637	12	64	6	82	12,728
1955-56	221	446	74	741	1,55,612	24	91	8	123	19,19
1956-57	219	473	57	749	1,57,523	24	105	10	139	24,29
1957-58	840		48	888	1,99,370	182		12	194	36,66
1958-59	884	_	56	940	1,93,983	208	_	12	220	36,659
1959-60	911	_	48	959	1,84,962	218		12	230	31,94
Primary Schools										
1950-51	723	2,775	143	3,641	2,59,297	61	843	49	953	64,05
1951-52	783	3,031	128	3,942	2,94,144	66	860	40	966	59,93
1952-53	818	3,403	380	4,601	3,30,638	75	917	53	1,045	73,28
1953-54	1,703	4,882	313	6,898	4,29,525	74	1,099	75	1,248	93,38
1954-55	2,306	65,89	70	8,965	5,01,887	149	1,092	42	1,283	92,80
1955-56	2,374	7,762	61	10,197	6,17,420	196	1,207	26	1,429	96,77
1956-57	2,424	7,713	55	10,192	6,24,390	177	1,247	16	1,440	1,07,30
1957-58	10,010		52	10,062	6,61,562	1,432		13	1,455	1,20,46
1958-59	9,988	-	60	10,048	6,96,240	1,488		17	1,505	1,31,68
1959-60	9,966		53	10,019	5,62,045	1,931		13	1,944	1,51,64

Note.—(1) Information for the year 1959-60 is provisional.
(2) Figures for the year 1958-59 are revised and may not tally with the figures given in previous issue.

#### Recognised Institutions in Rural Areas of Punjab.

No. 13 4

STANDARD		GENE	RAL				Fo	r Women		
OF INSTI- TUTION		Number o	Institutio	ns		Num	ber of Ins	titutions	`	Number
Year	Govern- ment	Local Bodies	Private	Total	Number of Scholars	Govern- ment	Local Bodies	Private	Total	of Female Scholars
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Training Schools										
1950-51	2		1	3	327		-	-		
1951-52	2		1	3	355			-Pauli	-	-
1952-53	2	_	1	3	357		-	-	_	
1953-54	3		1	4	578			-	-	
1954-55	2	1	2	5	416				_	
1955-56	3	1	2	6	540	_				
1956-57	5	1	2	7	731	1	1	1	3	218
1957-58	4		1	6	403	1		2	3	191
1958-59	6	-	1	7	528	_	_	1	1	89
1959-60	6		1	7	582	-	=	2	2	87
Schools for Adults	-									
1950-51	214	-	2	216	5,265	23	-		23	71
1951-52	183		12	195	6,606	23		1	24	739
1952-53	1,031	-	34	1,065	19,723	18	-	1	19	66
1953-54	1,298			1,298	15,576	2	-	_	2	20
1954-55	1,539	15	2	1,556	21,618	102	40		142	1,85
1955-56	396		12	408	4,565	23		_	23	20
1956-57	141	<u>-</u>	5	146	3,964	23	-	<del>-</del>	23	21
1957-58	85	-	5	90	3,237	68	_		68	1,92
1958-59	178	-	-	178	6,138	547	_		547	9,41
1959-60	743	j	-	743	5,738	71			71	12,73

Source: Director of Public Instructions, Punjab.

Note.—Figures for the year 1959-60 are provisional.

EDUC

Number of Teachers in Punjab Schools for General

No. 13.5

D' 1		,		Men	TEACHER	s				
Particulars	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A—Trained Teachers I—Possessing a degree 2—Passed Inter, matric or school leav-	2,354	2,406	2,646	2,929	3,587	4,283	5,222	6,341	6,920	7,515
ing certifi- cate	3,037	3,756	4,986	6,255	8,842	11,516	13,792	17,269	18,439	19,865
3—Non-Matri- culate	10,805	11,272	11,201	11,663	10,992	10,710	11,143	10,649	10,088	8,957
Total-A	16,196	17,434	18,833	20,847	23,421	26,509	30,157	34,259	35,447	36,337
B—UNTRAINED TEACHERS J—Possessing a degree (i) Certificated	294	282	406	521	532	396	333	305	250	349
(ii) Uncertifi- cated	740	628	638	831						
2Possessing no degree	740	026	030	621	1,158	956	674	580	396	365
(i) Certificated (ii) Uncertifi-	1,406	1,350	1,692	2,943	3,755	3,725	2,629	2,067	1,825	2,301
cated	3,649	3,233	3,368	3,995	5,775	5,251	4,280	2,736	2,707	2,399
Total-B	6,089	5,493	6,104	8,290	11,220	10,328	7,916	5,688	5,178	5,414
Grand Total (A+B)	22,285	22,927	24,937	29,137	34,641	36,837	38,073	39,947	40,625	41,751

Notes.—1. The teachers working in Nursery Schools are also included, 2. Figures for the year 1959-60 are provisional.

ATION

Education according to Qualifications

		,			Wome	n Teachers			
1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
339	367	429	553	706	855	1,095	1,365	1,600	1,978
347	406	674	927	1,278	2,222	3,160	3,958	4,405	5,597
2,934	3,020	3,177	3,551	3,999	4,038	4,874	4,961	4,956	4,722
3,620	3,793	4,280	5,031	5,983	7,115	9,129	10,284	10,961	12,297
15	16	19	31	94	97	39	72	63	46
25	41	57	70	54	102	51 ,	83	90	131
195	258	208	571	820	628	471	406	384	457
1,031	1,006	1,154	941	1,201	1,181	855	746	857	669
1,266	1,321	1,438	1,613	2,169	2,008	1,416	1,307	1,394	1,303
4,886	5,114	5,718	6,644	8,152	9,123	10,545	11,591	12,355	13,600

Source: Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

EDUCA

Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions

No. 13 · 6

Particulars	Unit		1950-51	  - 	1951-52			
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
. Government Funds	Thousand Rupees	22,863	4,431	27,294	23,603	5,352	28,95	
. District Board Funds	Ditto	3,531	454	3,985	4,664	635	5,229	
. Municipal Committee Funds	Ditto	1,384	662	2,046	1,468	741	2,20	
Fees	Ditto	15,222	739	15,961	19,860	1,176	21,03	
. Endowments, etc., and other sources	Ditto	5,458	1,290	6,748	5,484	1,305	6,78	
Total (1 to 5)	Ditto	48,458	7,576	56,034	55,079	9,209	64,288	
Scholars*	Number	8,33,502	1,94,463	10,27,965	8,78,020	2,04,326	10,82,346	
Expenditure per Scho- lar	Rupees	58.1	38.9	54.5	62.7	45.1	<b>5</b> 9.3	
Government contribu- tion of total expendi- ture	Percentage	47.2	58.5	48.4	42.9	58.1	<b>45</b> .0	
Receipts from fees as percentage of total expenditure	Percentage	31.4	9.7	28.5	36.1	12.8	32.7	

<sup>\*</sup> Includes pupils on rolls in Universities, Research Institutions, Arts and Science Colleges, professional and technical Colleges, Special Education Colleges, First Basic, High/Higher Secondary, middle schools (Basic and non-Basic, primary schools (Basic and non-Basic) pre-primary schools, schools for Vocational and technical Education and schools for special Education.

TION
of all kinds in Punjab—concld

	4-55	195		3-54 	1953		2-53	195
Total	Females	Males	Total	Females	Males	Total	Females	Males
17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9
51,54	7,892	43,650	39,348	6,146	33,202	32,683	6,137	26,546
5,89	1,175	4,716	5,541	1,371	4,170	5,077	574	4,503
4,013	1,629	2,384	3,199	1,313	1,886	2,530	835	1,695
27,724	1,940	25,784	22,095	1,375	20,720	22,372	1,038	21,334
9,522	2,558	6,964	10,066	2,047	8,019	9,296	1,527	7,769
98,69	15,194	83,498	80,249	12,252	67,997	71,958	10,111	61,847
15,88,46	3,58,167	12,30,323	13,87,013	2,94,196	10,92,817	10,03,128	23,866	9,79,262
62	42.4	67.9	57.9	41.6	62.2	71.7	<b>42</b> .3	63.1
<b>52</b> .	51.9	52.3	49.0	50.2	48.8	45.4	60.7	42.9
28.	12.8	30.9	27.5	11.2	30.5	31.1	10.3	34.5

Source: Director of Public Instructions, Punjab.

Notes.—(1) Information for the year 1959-60 is provisional.

(2) Figures for the year 1957-58 and 1958-59 are revised and will not tally with the data given i previous issues.

EDUCA

Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions of all

No. 13 · 6

		1955-56					19 <del>56</del> -57				
	Particulars	Unit	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
	1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23			
1.	Government Funds	Thousand Rupees	45,667	9,930	55,597	46,436	9,604	56,040			
2.	District Board Funds	Ditto	5,884	1,051	6,935	5,370	857	6,227			
3.	Municipal Committee	Ditto	2,407	1,271	3,678	2,539	2,021	4,560			
4.	Fees	Ditto	28,804	2,183	30,987	30,035	2,526	32,561			
5.	Endowments, etc., and other sources	Ditto	8,090	3,626	11,716	10,173	3 <b>,726</b>	13,899			
	Total (1 to 5)	Ditto	90;852	18,061	1,08,913	94,553	<b>₹ 18,734</b>	1,13,287			
6.	Scholars*	Number }	13,13,799	4,01,773	17,15,572	13,86,969	4,65,944	18,52,913			
7.	Expenditure per Scho- lar	Rupees	69.2	45.0	63.5	68.2	40.2	<b>61</b> . I			
8.	Government contri- bution of total expen- ture	Percentage	50.3	55:0	51.0	49.1	51:3	49.5			
9.	Receipts from fees as percentage of total expenditure	Do	31.7	12.1	28.5	31.8	13.5	28.7			

EDUCATION

#### kinds in Punjab--concld

	959-60	19		1958-59		7-58		
Total	Females	Males	Total	Females	Males	Total	Females	Males
32	31	30	29	28	27	26	25	24
1,16,11	18,762	97,348	90,959	15,477	75,482	68,376	10,807	57,569
17	11	159	488	30	458	8,260	1,513	6,747
50	90	417	408	104	304	2,975	1,276	1,699
27,3	2,936	24,411	36,800	2,682	34,118	35,368	2,809	32,559
20,58	2,936	17,645	15,103	2,660	12,443	14,891	2,641	12,250
1,64,71	24,735	1,39,980	1,43,758	20,953	1,22,805	1,29,870	19,046	1;10,824
20,28,41	5,64,786	14,63,633	19,68,923	5,22,236	14,46,687	19,22,318	4,89,449	14,32,869
81.	43.8	95.6	73.0	40.1	84.8	67.5	38.9	77.3
79:	75.8	69.5	63.2	73.8	61.4	52.6	56.8	51.9
16.	11.9	17.4	25.6	12.8	27.2	27.1	14.8	29.3

#### Total Expenditure on General Education

No. 13 · 7

(Lakhs of rupees)

	Period	Primary education (including expenditure on Government Primary Schools)	Secondary education (including expeinditure on Government High and Middle Schools with Primary Classes)	College education	Total
	1	 2	3	4	5
1951-52		 96.98	40.14	27.97	165.09
1952-53		 103.66	43.41	25.10	172.17
1953-54		 131.62	44.46	26.43	202.51
1 <b>954-</b> 55		 137.45	49.65	25.30	212.40
1955-56		 137.45	47.57	23.74	208.76
1956-57		 187.77	115.93	38.32	342.02
19 <b>5</b> 7-58		 284.79	219.22	102.13	606.14
1 <b>958-5</b> 9		 335.31	351.55	71.79	758.65
1 <b>959-</b> 60		 357.01	402.00	95.01	854.02

Source: Director of Public Instructions, Punjab.

Note —(1) Information relates to total expenditure on general education under the major head '37—Education'.

- (2) Figures for the year 1959-60 are provisional.
- (3) Figures for the year 1958-59 are revised and will not tally with the information given in the previous issue.

#### Number of Scholars in Punjab

No. 13 ·8

	SCHOLARS	(INCLUDING Castes)	SCHEDULED	SCHEDULI	ED CASTES S	CHOLARS
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Females
1	 2	3	4	5	6	7
Primary Schools-						
1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60	 9,23,832 9,35,693 9,41,709 9,58,419	1 6,60,853 6,62,586 6,66,741 6,74,675	2,62,979 2,73,107 2,74,968 2,83,744	1,19,619 1,51,356 1,56,029 1,85,437	1,02,330 1,30,608 1,29,502 1,48,464	17,289 20,748 26,527 36,973
Middle Schools-						
1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60	 2,43,554 2,92,146 2,88,587 3,02,276	1,64,836 2,07,897 <b>2,05,470</b> 2,12,928	78,718 84,249 <b>83,117</b> 89,348	27,055 30,735 40,904 43,204	23,666 27,211 38,284 38,157	3,387 3,524 <b>4,68</b> 5 5,047
High Schools						
1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60	 6,09,555 6,12,812 6,38,407 6,62,780	5,01,598 4,99,164 5,01,981 5,12,537	1,07,957 1,13,648 1,3 6,426 1,50,243	69,915 46,059 60,067 97,055	68,129 42,453 55,527 91,719	1,786 3,606 4,540 5,336
Colleges—						
1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60	 49,884 56,318 62,381 66,247	40,566 45,270 50,404 53,596	9,318 11,048 11,977 12,651			••
Training Schools—				Ì		
1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60	 3,143 1,679 1,733 1,771	1,972 926 1,026 1,183	1,171 753 713 588	• •		• •
Schools for Adults-			441			
1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60	 13,977 12,293 23,405 22,738	10,353 8,122 11,239 7,816	3,624 4,171 12,166 14,922			
Total-				 		
1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60	  18,43,945 19,10,941 19,56,222 20,14,231	13,80,178 14,23,965 14,36,855 14,62,735	4,63,767 4,86,976 5,19,367 5,51,496			

Source. Director of Public Instruction, Punjab.

Note—(1) Figures for the year 1959-60 are provisional.

(2) Figures for the year 1958-59 are revised and may not tally with the figures given in the previous issue.

#### Percentage Distribution of Scholars (Age-wise) in Punjab

No. 13.9

	Period		Boys	.'		GIRLS	.]
		From 5 years to 11 years	11 years to 14 years	14 years and above	From 5 years to 11 years	11 years to 14 years	14 years and above
	1	 2	3	4	5	6	7
19 <b>50</b> -51		 69.6	19.1	11.3	87.7	8.7	3.6
1955-56		 68.0	20.0	12.0	82.9	10.6	6.5
1956-57		 67.9	19.4	12.7	79.9	12.3	7.8
1957-58		 67.0	20.0	13.0	80.5	12.1	7.4
1958-59		 66.2	20.4	13.4	78.9	12.3	8.8
1959-60		 					•

Source; Director of Public Instructions, Punjab.

Note.—(1) Information relates to scholars for General Education.
(2) Figures for the year 1958-59 are revised and will not tally with the information given in previous issue.

Number of various types of Educational Institutions in Punjab

No. 13·10

		1957-58		10	1958-59			09-6561	
Type of Institution	For	For Girls	Total	For Boys	For Girls	Total	For Boys	For Girls	Total
	2	60	4	5	9	7	œ	6	01
Universities	CI		. 2	2		2	2		7
Research Institutions	1			-	[			i	1
Arts and Science Colleges	19	=	78	89	13	25	72	11	86
Professional and Technical Colleges	. 29	4	33	29	4	33	37	\$	4
Special Education College	-	1	-	-		-		1	-
Post-Basic Schools	-	1			; 	ı		!	ì
Higher Secondary Schools		1		105	36	141	133	41	174
High Schools	1,011	222	1,233	928	225	1,153	926	242	1,168
Middle Schools	946	325	1,271	1,021	337	1,358	1,027	336	1,363
Primary Schools	10,535	1,672	12,207	10,533	1,748	12,281	10,474	2.205	12,679
Pre-Primary Schools		2	2	data ng	m	6	7	4	4
Schools for Vocational and Technical Education	78	35	113	79	41	120	87	47	134
Schools for Special Education	180	117	297	271	581	852	815	114	929
Total	12,849	2,388	15,237	13,037	2,958	16,025	13,574	3,011	16,585

Note. - Figures for 1959-60 are provisional.

Source: Director of Public Instructions, Punjab.

EDUCATION
Number of teachers in various types of institutions

No. 13-11

		1957-58	80		1958-59	<del>-</del> ,	-	1959-60	
Type of Institution	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
	2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	01
Universities	82		83	96	-	97	150	4	731
Colleges*	2,364	338	2,702	2,621	399	3.020	2.801	448	401
Post-Basic Schools	1		1	-				2	<b>(1)</b>
Trained	 	1		:	manage range (ga				1
Untrained	 			:				:	:
High/Higher Secondary								:	:
Trained	. 11,903	3,001	14,904	12,272	3,240	15,512	12,304	3,872	16.176
Untrained	2,972	547	066	2,815	578	3,393	3.083	534	3 617
Middle Schools-								)	3,017
Trained	5,516	2,188	7,704	6,169	2,179	8,348	6.178	2.371	073 8
Untrained	761	229	066	684	257	176	790	306	1000
Primary Schools	# ≺ # -					4		267	cxo,1
Trained	16,840	5,091	21,931	17,006	5,536	22,542	17,855	6.047	23 000
Untrained	1,955	531	2,486	1,679	559	2,238	1,532	473	2.005
Pre-primary Schools		4	4	]	9		,		7
Vocational and Technical Schools	739	212	156	871	272	1.143	1 035	412	. 976
Special Education Schools	286	171	457	305	396	701	231	154	385
Total	43,418	12,313	55,731	41,801	13,023	54824	45.968	14 530	807 07

\*Relates to Colleges for professional, art and science and special education.

# Number of pupils on Rolls in various types of Educational Institutions in Punjab

2	
7	
7	
-	,
2	
Ż	

	Total	10	\$29	İ	56,338	9,819	<b>8</b>	1,50,338 5,12,442 3,02,276	9,58,419	148	13,608	24,392	20.28.419
1959-60	For	6		1	6,650	111		28,840 1,08,902 71,285	1,83,862	148	3,192	3,967	4,07,623
=	For Boys	00	\$49	1	49,688	9,042	8	1,21,498 4,03,540 2,30,991	7,74,557	l	10,416	20,425	16,29,796
	Total	7	\$69	1	54,241	8,042	<b>8</b>	1,10,196 5,28,211 2,88,587	9,41,709	123	12,128	25,019	19,68,923
1958-59	For	9		-	6,377	459		21,684	1,74,936	123	2,839	12,180	3,93,508
	For Boys	\$	569	1	47,864	7,583	86	88,512 4,25,134 2,16,754	7,66,773	[	6,289	12,839	15,75,415
	Total	4	263	]	49,337	6,915	8	6,12,812 2,92,146	9,35,693	124	10,820	14,142	19,22,318
1957-58	For Girls	3	18	1	9,408	1,631	13	1,13,648	2,73,107	110	2,676	4,589	4,89,449
	For	2	245		39,929	5,284	53	4,99,164	6,62,586	41	8,144	9,553	14,32,869
	Type of Institutions		Universities Research Insti-	tutes Arts and	Science College Professional	and Technical Colleges	tion Colleges Post-Basic	ary Schools High Schools Middle Schools*	Schools*	Schools Schools for Vocational	Technical and Education Schools for	Special Education	Total

\*Includes Basic and Non-Basic.

#### Recognised Educational Institutions by type

No. 13·13

No. 13·13						
State		Universities	Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Research Institutions	Arts and Science Colleges	Prof <b>ess</b> iona Colleges
1		2	3	4	5	6
Andhra Pradesh	,	3	1		57	27
Assam	•••	1		pa .a	29	9
Bihar		2	1	4	73	27
Bombay	***	8	2	22	92	137
Jammu and Kashmir	• • •	1			12	3.
Kerala	***	1	-		45	26
Madhya Pradesh		4	2	1	76	34
Madræs		2	1		58	35
Mysore		2	T = 1	3	50	62
Orissa	•••	1	1	=	19	17
Punjab		2			81	33
Rajasthan		1	2		56	19
Uttar Pradesh		8	1	5	90	52
West Bengal	***,	3	1	4	113	45

Source: Ministry of Education, Govt. of India.

Education
in various States of India during 1958-59

Special Education Colleges	Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Pre-primary Schools	Vocational Schools	Special Education Schools	Total
7	8	9	10	11'	12	13
23	1,736	31,125	38	311	1,967	35,288
ſ	2,002	13,593	25	89	849	16,598
6	5,157	32,041	10	190	7,121	44,632
13	16,913	34,601	685	946	19,432	72,851
10	453	2,574		8	1	3,062
. 8	2,744	6,786	13	144	151	9,918
25	2,459	26,372	120	161	1,253	30,507
21	3,748	22,511	28	590	1,475	28,469
7	2,713	23,264	139	274	6,402	32,916
6	1,293	18,176		110	2,974	22,597
1	2,652	12,281	3	120	852	16,025
18	1,543	11,219	8	36	1,448	14,350
11	5,713	36,364	51	224	1,716	44,235
12	3,801	26,290	41	311	4,970	35,591

Education

#### Pupils on Roll in Recognised Educational Institutions by Stages

No. 13·14

	in the second se	Uni	versity Stage	(GENERAL EDUC	ATION)	PROFESSIONA EDUCATION
State		Research	M. A. & M.Sc.	B. A. & B.Sc. (pass and Hons.)	Intermediate (Arts and Science)	Professional Education
1		2	3	4	5	6
Andhra Pradesh	***	180	829	13,128	21,141	13,117
Assam	***	14	744	4,434	14,278	3,456
Bihar		163	3,318	15,998	45,291	13,881
Bombay	•••	715	5,175	25,075	61,162	39,408
Jammu and Kashmir	•••	-	179	1,556	5,022	349
Kerala		29	543	16,157	14,422	6,637
Madhya Pradesh	***	232	2,221	6,931	13,300	12,921
Madras	• • •	192	1,073	18,731	16,678	14,750
Mysore	***	168	694	10,129	18,116	15,141
Orissa		22	389	1,873	5,373	2,333
Punjab		92	1,490	12,848	36,913	8,559
Rajasthan		44	1,520	5,486	10,304	10,947
Uttar Pradesh		1,052	11,800	39,751	1,34,384	29,057
West Bengal		241	3,404	27,601	83,750	26,023

TION
[Instruction in various States of India, during 1958-59]

AND SPECIAL (COLLEGIATE)		\ <u></u>	SCHOOL EDUC	CATION	.,	
Special Education	Secondary Stage	Primary Stage	Pre-Primary Stage	Vocational School Education	Special School Education	Total
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1,262	5,10,615	26,59,076	4,272	27,942	64,452	33,16,014
12	2,84,442	9,66,200	6,642	7,514	29,294	13,17,030
2,486	6,62,219	25,72,455	845	18,964	2,55,662	35,91,282
1,594	17,95,776	48,81,770	64,667	84,287	3,86,262	73,45,891
225	75,720	1,66,904	10,788	459	288	2,61,490
650	7,48,399	22,73,813	1,539	11,979	5,689	30,79, <del>85</del> 7
2,314	3,20,119	17,76,208	8,080	11,254	39,855	21,93,435
2,868	8,00,202	29,81,301	2,484	57,410	48,368	39,44,057
473	4,40,819	20,39,186	9,442	30,401	1,10,968	26,75,537
496	1,09,793	8,97,394	6,734	6,450	94,723	11,25,580
156	4,97,124	13,70,577	682	16,063	24,419	19,68,923
1,046	2,24,511	8,30,745	2,103	3,897	39,899	11,30,502
3,387	10,53,270	36,32,073	6,129	19,824	73,177	50,03,904
3,103	7,81,191	24,86,656	6,362	40,972	2,26,057	36,85,360

Source: Ministry of Education, Government of India.

262
EDUCATION

## Expenditure Incurred on Recognised Educational Institutions by sources in various States of India for 1958-59

No. 13.15

(Thousand Rupees)

	FROM GO							
State	Central	State	From District Board Funds	From Municipal Board Funds	From Fees	From Endow- ments etc.	From other Sources	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	19
Andhra Pradesh	11,102	1,18,708	18,567	3,594	21,007	8,178	4,604	1,85,761
Assam	7,962	44,947	402	91	12,663	3,079	1,135	70,279
tihar	5,538	1,05,081	1,881	1,093	33,896	1,883	15,367	1,64,739
lombay	30,101	2,70,422	10,909	30,506	11,1,797	4,151	36,703	4,94,589
ammu and Kashmir	-98	14,335			678	181	325	15,617
Cerala	7,992	1,28,452		19	14,668	261	6,6 <b>76</b>	1,58,068
ladhya Pradesh	4,303	1,19,827	4,937	3,194	12,779	2,514	8,21 <b>2</b>	1,55,766
Madras	12,191	1,42,288	21,666	12,091	40,974	28,862	2,181	2,60,252
Mysore	10,952	94,110	5,009	3,715	18,088	955	12,264	1,45,093
Prissa	3,804	42,675	164	279	5,333	2,959	2,503	57,717
unjab	13,660	77,300	489	409	36,801	9,052	6,053	1,43,764
lajasthan	4,647	66,451	554	143	6,619	3,578	1,839	83,83
Jttar <b>Prades</b> h	32,449	1,56,335	16,631	9,189	78,857	4,849	36,4 <b>60</b>	3,34,770
Vest Bengal	23,232	1,56,498	9 4,169	4,572	77,372	6,719	17,317	2,89,879

Source.—Ministry of Education, Government of India.

#### SECTION XIV

#### CO-OPERATION

The tables under this section show the working of the co-operative movement in Punjab.

The section consists of 8 tables. Table No. 14.1 gives the number, membership and working capital, etc., of all co-operative societies in Punjab. Table No. 14.2 shows number and membership by type of societies. Table No. 14.3 gives detailed account of loan transaction by primary co-operative societies. Table No. 14.4 presents data regarding number of coffices, membership, ownership of capital, deposits and assets, etc. of the State and Central Co-operative banks separately. Table No. 14.5 reflects information about the number, membership, assets and liabilities of Primary Credit Societies in agricultural and non-agricultural sectors. Table No. 14.6 gives description of Central Co-operative Banks, offices, memberships, capital and deposit. Table No. 14.7 gives description of liabilities and assets of Central Co-operative Banks.

Last table shows Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies in India for the year 1959-60 (Statewise).

The data for this section has been collected from Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.



### Number, Membership and Working Capital of all Co-operative Societies in Punjab

No. 14 · 1

			AT THE	END OF	
Description		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
1		2	3	4	5
I—Number of Societies	***	25,313	27,392	29,856	32,169
II-Membership of Primary Societies	•••	13,61,816	15,23,389	17,70,775	19,81,257
III—Working Capital (thousand rupees)—		4,54,357	5,31,979	5,91,120	6,82,475
(i) Share Capital paid-up		1,00,237	1,14,396	1,29,142	1,45,480
(ii) Reserve and other funds		40,539	28,105	32,918	38,337
(iii) Loans from—				32,710	30,33
(a) Central Financing Agencies		1,06,040	1,47,814	1,13,288	1,14,203
(b) Reserve Bank	***	28,782	47,929	1,09,473	1,14,062
(c) Government		20,744	19,576	24,532	20,660
(d) Other sources	***	46,510	41,342	50,822	80,585
(iv) Deposits from—			,	50,022	00,50
(a) Central Societies	***	10,168	22,554	11,107	22.22
(b) Primary Societies	***	15,860	16,428	16,547	22,225 18,624
(c) Individuals and other sources		85,477	93,835	1,03,291	
(d) Debentures of land Mortgage Banks	***	_	_	-,05,251	1,25,299 3,000
IV—Other Liabilities	***	_	_	47,920	66,356
V—Population in millions	•••	19.05	19.46	19.88	20.30
VI—Number of Societies per 1 lakh of inhabitants		132.88	140.72	150.17	158.48
VII—Number of members of Primary Societies per 1,000 inhabitants	•••	71.49	78.26	89.06	97.61
VIII—Average Working Capital (in rupees) per head population	of 	23.85	27.33	29.73	97.61 33.62

Source: Statistical statements to Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Figures as on 30th June.

#### Number and Membership by Type of Societies in Punjab

No. 14.2

		Nu	MBER		М	EMBERSHI!	<b>P</b>	,
Description	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I—Credit Societies—								
(i) State and Central— (a) State and Central Bank and Banking Unions (b) Central Land Mortgage	. \ 38	37	37	45* 1	27,896 4,724	29,487 8,764	31,433	33,146 12,744
Banks (ii) Primary—	14 244	15,623	17,107	18,448	8,04,000		11,25,657	)
(a) Agricultural	2.105	2,251	2,258	2,203	1,12,000	1,22,000	1,31,894	1,32,670
(b) Non-Agricultural	2,103	2,231	2,230	2,203	1,12,000	1,22,000	1,51,054	
(c) Grain Banks	-		_					
(d) Land Mortgage Banks	_		_		_			_
II-Non-Credit Societies- (i) Marketing	. 117	125	146	158	16,093	20,451	28,366	33,914
(ii) Sugarcane supply	. 22	24	25	25	50,863	55,229	59,578	64,071
(iii) Milk supply	. 92	131	212	257	1,865	2,426	3,761	4,472
(iv) Irrigation	. 225	230	235	234	6,073	6,406	6,779	6,998
(v) Other Agricultural Societie	2,322	2,377	2,391	2,357	1,02,205	1,01,628	99,646	99,881
(vi) Sugar Factories	. (	8	8	8	55,945	55,948	58,126	62,234
(vii) Cotton Ginning and Pressing	1 11	11	7	7	2,416	2,465	1,578	1,589
(viii) Other Pressing Societies	17	18	22	24	3,068	4,601	6,913	7,097
(ix) Weavers Societies	. 564	642	713	799	10,463	11,833	13,043	14,594
(x) Spinning Mills	. 2	2	2	2	64	64	64	222
(xi) Other Industrial Societies	1,591	2,046	[ 2,436	2,921	28,647	36,386	42,879	50,415
(xii) Consumers Societies	. 245	250	273	287	24238	26,299	31,700	30,330
(xiti) Housing Societies	. 183	203	234	256	7,250	8,012	9,234	10,102
(xiv) Fisheries Societies	. 5	7	7	8	82	110	110	128
(xv) Other Non-Agricultural Societies	. 2,638	2,644	2,872	3,072	1,32,135	1,35,291	1,46,505	1,54,446
(xvi) Insurance Societies	.   -	_	-	-		-	_	_
(xvii) Supervising Unions		25	26	29	2,342	2,448	2,556	2,640
(xviii) State Unions and Stat Institutions	1 73	1	18	18	1,035	1,544	3,098	4,522
(xix) Farming Societies	. 678	736	817	1,010	11,892	13,110	14,618	19,409

Source Statistical statements relating to Co-operative Movement in India and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Figures as on 30th June.

Ten Societies are under winding up Process.

#### Loan Transactions by Primary Co-operative Societies

No. 14 · 3

			Dυ	RING	
Description	ı	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
1		2	3	4	5
I—Number of Members—					
(i) Credit Societies	(thousand)	916	1,049	1,258	1,431
(ii) Non-Credit Societies	(Ditto)	446	474	513	551
Total		1,362	1,523	1,771	1,982
II—Loans advanced—					
(i) Credit Societies	(thousand rupees)	87,053	97,477	1,23,161	1,27,859
(ii) Non-Credit Societies	(Ditto)	8,672	9,511	18,137	11,718
Total	THE TANKS	95,725	1,06,988	1,41,29 8	1,39,577
II-Loans Repaid-	178 U W.				
(i) Credit Societies	(thousand rupees)	63,172	79,252	96,113	1,08,876
(ii) Non-Credit Societies	(Ditto)	7,612	8,569	17,656	11,219
Total		70,784	87,821	1,13,769	1,20,095
V—Loans Outstanding—					
(i) Credit Societies	(thousand rupees)	1,12,313	1,30,460	1,57,506	1,76,548
(ii) Non-Credit Societies	(Ditto)	8,076	9,095	9,582	10,653
Total		1,20,389	1,39,555	1,67,088	1,87,201
-Of which overdue-	154HSI of		<del></del>		
(i) Credit Societies	(thousand rupees)	28,675	34,958	42,927	46,681
(ii) Non-Credit Societies	(Ditto)	1,296	1,540	2,189	2,906
Total		29, 971	36,498	45,116	49,587
I-Amount advanced per member-					
(i) Credit Societies	(rupees)	95	93	98	89
(ii) Non-Credit Societies	(Ditto)	19	20	35	21
Average		70	70	80	70

Source: Statistical statements relating to Co-operative Movement in India and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Figures as on 30th June.

Number of Offices, Membership, Ownership of Capital, Deposits, Assets, etc. of Co-operative Banks

No. 14.4

		STATE C	STATE CO-OPERATIVE	BANKS		CENTR	CENTRAL CO-OPERATIVE BANKS	TIVE BANKS	
Description		1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961
1		2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
-Number of Offices including Head Office	:	1		poor	· ·	110	115	119	122
II—Ni mber of members— (i) Central Societies (ii) Primary Societies (iii) Individuals and Others (III—Ownership of Capital	onsa	39 2,616 17 5,619	37 2,589 16 5,736	2,549 12 6,936	2,538 2,538 8,324 24,857	21,162 4,047 12,590 72,652	22,811 4,013 14,465 76,556	24,841 3,980 16,163	26,662 3,893 18,605 93,987
	(Ditto)	49,620	80,053	70,936	988'56	1,41,348	1,70,035	1,80,694	2,07,298
(a)—Working Capital (b)—All other liabilities	(Ditto) (Ditto)	49,254	78,884	69,744	95,487	1,38,844	1,64,457 5,578	1,72,781	1,97,612 9,686
VI-Total Assets	(Ditto)	50,015	80,531	72,034	94,196	1,44,007	1,74,159	1,83,586	2,10,735
(a)—Cash in hand	(Ditto)	29	14	28	24	2,438	5,023	4,262	6,247
(b)—Balances with Banks in current account	unt (Ditto)	1,156	9,141	1,418	17,213	15,204	31,300	18,098	40,522
(c)—Investments	(Ditto)	8,825	10,385	7,116	8,856	38,324	38,434	40,597	41,057
(d)—Loans outstanding	(Ditto)	39,115	59,989	62,302	69,848	80,391	91,000	1,09,021	1,09,021 1,14,533
(e)—Interest	(Ditto)	571	628	822	848	2,840	3,043	2,913	3,401
(f)—All other Assets	(Ditto)	319	374	348	407	4,810	5,395	8,695	4,975
VIILoans overdue	(Ditto)	365	720	454	409	11,946	19,643	19,362	21,539
			-	-					

Source: Statistical statements relating to Co-operative Movement in India and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Figures as on 30th June.

CO-OPERATION Primary Credit Societies, Number, Membership, Assets and liabilities

4	1
7	ŕ
•	
(	
ź	į

1958   1959   1960   1961   1958   1959   1960   1961   1958   1959   1960   1961   1958   1959   1960   1961   1958   1959   1960   1961   1958   1959   1960   1961   1958   1959   1960   1961   1958   1959   1960   1960   1961   1958   1959   1960	ļ			AGRIC	AGRICULTURE		NoN	Non-AGRICULTURE	IRE	
1         2         3         4         5         6         7         8           Interior Societies         11,344         15,623         17,107         18,448         2,185         2,251         2,258           Societies         13,396         1,602         4,618         17,107         18,488         2,185         2,251         1,505           Societies         (Thousands)         4,020         4,673         1,126         1,294         194         194         194           Societies         (Thousand rupees)         1,37,631         1,60,233         1,94,761         2,20,849         17,104         18,581         1,94         194	Description		1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961
Introductions (Thousand rupees)			2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
red by Societies 13,396	I Number of Societies		14,344	15,623	17,107	18,448	2,185	2,251	2,258	2,203
Societies (Thousands) 4,020 (4,535 (4,548) (4,548) (4,548) (4,549) (4,549 (4,548) (4,549) (4,5	(i) Limited	:	12 206	1,005	927	904	518	735	653	692
Societies         (Thousands)         4,020 / 920         4,633 / 1,156         5,530 / 1,128         6,490 / 1,128         5,649 / 1,128         5,649 / 1,128         5,649 / 1,128         5,649 / 1,128         5,610 / 1,128         6,112 / 1,128         1,1	(II) Untimited Towns served by		14,950	16,010	18,328	19,698	1,007	194	194	1881
current account         (Ditto)         6,204         8,113         8,954         10,365         650         19,496         17,046         18,551         19,309           current account         (Ditto)         5,183         4,605         4,799         6,916         631         821         673           Current account         (Ditto)         5,183         4,605         4,799         6,916         631         821         671           (Ditto)         14,081         15,380         17,127         19,154         1,188         1,280         1,280           (Ditto)         2,319         3,946         4,122         4,454         30         38         40           (Ditto)         2,319         1,1,286         1,61,619         13,104         14,176         1,7236         1,61,619         13,104         14,670         1,600           (Ditto)         1,31,203         1,41,462         1,72,454         1,72,458         1,61,628         1,61,636         1,61,636         1,61,636         1,61,113         1,61,113         1,61,113         1,61,636         1,91,458         1,61,636         1,61,113         1,61,113         1,61,636         1,91,458         1,61,636         1,72,436         1,61,636         1,72,436<	Societies	(Thousands) (Do)	4,020 804	4,635	5,630	6,490	560	610	132	133 133
nks in current account         (Ditto)         6,204         8,113         8,554         10,363         622         586         672           nks in current account         (Ditto)         5,183         4,605         4,799         6,916         631         821         643           ding         (Ditto)         99,209         1,16,284         1,42,836         1,61,619         13,104         14,176         1,284           sings         (Ditto)         2,319         3,946         4,132         4,454         30         38         4,670           sings         (Ditto)         10,633         11,905         1,4123         1,454         1,31         1,416         1,456         1,456         1,456         1,467           st         (Ditto)         1,31,203         1,41,462         1,72,364         1,94,688         1,610         1,656         1,61,368         1,61,699         1,64,609         1,66,690         1,72,364         1,63,68         1,66,690         1,61,69         1,41,60         1,63,690         1,64,609         1,64,60         1,64,60         1,64,60         1,64,60         1,64,60         1,64,60         1,64,60         1,64,60         1,64,60         1,64,60         1,64,60         1,64,60         1,64,6		thousand rupees)	1,37,631	1,60,233	1,94,761	2,20,849	17,046	18,551	19,309	19,719
nks in current account         Ditto)         5,183         4,605         4,799         6,916         6,916         6,916         6,916         6,916         6,916         6,916         6,916         1,294         1,284           ding         (Ditto)         99,209         1,16,284         1,42,836         1,61,619         13,104         14,176         14,670           sings         (Ditto)         2,319         3,946         4,132         4,454         30         38         4,670           ts         (Ditto)         10,635         11,505         1,613         1,471         1,471         1,466         1,471         1,466         1,471         1,467         1,467         1,467         1,467         1,471         1,467         1,467         1,467         1,467         1,467         1,471         1,471         1,467         1,467         1,471	(i) Cash in hand	(Ditto)	6,204	8,113	8,954	10,363	622	586	672	664
ding (Ditto) 14,081 15,380 17,127 19,154 1,188 1,294 1,280 lings (Ditto) 99,209 1,16,284 1,42,836 1,61,619 13,104 14,176 14,176 14,176 14,176 15,101 10,635 11,905 16,913 18,343 1,471 1,636 2,004 1,131,203 1,41,402 1,72,364 1,94,688 16,129 16,109 1,23,277 1,39,473 1,69,696 1,91,356 15,723 15,461 16,113 1,61,619 12,563 12,598 12,823 3,113 1,477 2,387 1,477 1,384 14,479 1,41,470 1,28,815 2,824 1,39,13 1,477 1,384 1,477 1,384 1,477 1,384 1,477 1,39,473 1,28,31 1,477 1,388 1,477 1,388 1,4499 1,477 1,384 1,477 1,484 1,484	(ii) Balances in Banks in current account	(Ditto)	5,183	4,605	4,799	916'9	631	821	643	702
ding         (Ditto)         99,209         1,16,284         1,42,836         1,61,619         13,104         14,176         14,670           ts         (Ditto)         2,319         3,946         4,132         4,454         30         38         40           ts         (Ditto)         10,635         11,905         16,913         1,843         1,471         1,636         2,004           al         (Ditto)         1,23,203         1,41,462         1,72,364         1,94,688         16,129         16,095         16,113           al         (Ditto)         1,29,277         1,39,473         1,69,696         1,91,356         15,723         15,461         16,113           serves         (Ditto)         6,594         6,869         7,234         7,588         619         640         670           ves         (Ditto)         12,563         2,598         2,823         3,113         1,477         257         2,88           ving         (Ditto)         56,120         64,911         82,294         89,361         6,506         6,699         6,709         8,713         9,713         9,713           ving         (Ditto)         25,100         25,208         3,313	(iii) Investments	(Ditto)	14,081	15,380	17,127	19,154	1,188	1,294	1,280	1,293
ts (Ditto) 2,319 3,946 4,132 4,454 30 38 40 4 6 4,132 (bitto) 10,635 11,905 16,913 18,343 1,471 1,636 2,004 al (Ditto) 1,29,277 1,39,473 1,69,696 1,91,356 15,723 15,461 16,113 1,471 2,304 (bitto) 6,594 6,869 7,234 7,388 619 640 64,773 (bitto) 6,594 6,869 7,234 7,388 619 640 6,806 (bitto) 23,901 28,815 35,166 43,219 2,985 3,378 6,709 (bitto) 6,510 64,911 82,294 89,361 6,506 6,506 6,687 6,709 6,709 8,333 (bitto) 1,926 1,929 2,668 3,332 406 6,34 5,378 5,77	(iv) Loans outstanding	(Ditto)	99,209	1,16,284	1,42,836	1,61,619	13,104	14,176	14,670	14,929
ts (Ditto) 10,635 11,905 16,913 18,343 1,471 1,636 2,004    al (Ditto) 1,31,203 1,41,402 1,72,364 1,94,688 16,129 16,095 16,649 1  al (Ditto) 1,29,277 1,39,473 1,69,696 1,91,356 15,723 15,461 16,113 1  betwee (Ditto) 6,594 6,869 7,234 7,588 619 640 670    cos (Ditto) 23,901 28,815 35,166 43,219 2,985 3,378 3,673    cos (Ditto) 56,120 64,911 82,294 89,361 6,806 6,687 6,709    cos (Ditto) 1,926 1,929 2,668 3,332 406 6,887 5,709    cos (Ditto) 1,926 1,929 2,668 3,332 406 6,887 5,709    cos (Ditto) 1,926 1,929 1,668 3,332 406 6,887 5,709    cos (Ditto) 1,926 1,929 1,688 1,929 1,688 1,929 1,929 1,928 1,929 1,928 1,929 1,928 1,929 1,929 1,928 1,929 1,928 1,929 1,9	(v) Land and Buildings	(Ditto)	2,319	3,946	4,132	4,454	30	38	\$	50
al (Ditto) 1,31,203 1,41,462 1,72,364 1,94,688 16,129 16,095 16,640 1 1,0100	(vi) All other Assets	(Ditto)	10,635	11,905	16,913	18,343	1,471	1,636	2,004	2,081
CDitto	VI—Total Liabilities	(Ditto)	1,31,203	1,41,402	1,72,364	1,94,688	16,129	16,095	16,640	16,937
rves         (Ditto)         30,099         36,280         42,179         48,075         4,755         4,499         4,773           rves         (Ditto)         6,594         6,869         7,234         7,588         619         640         670           s         (Ditto)         12,563         2,598         2,823         3,113         1,477         257         288           b         (Ditto)         23,901         28,815         35,166         43,219         2,985         3,378         3,673           a         (Ditto)         56,120         64,911         82,294         89,361         6,506         6,687         6,709           Quitto)         1,926         1,929         2,668         3,332         406         634         527	(a) Working Capital	(Ditto)	1,29,277	1,39,473	1,69,696	1,91,356	15,723	15,461	16,113	16,379
ryes         (Ditto)         6,594         6,869         7,234         7,588         619         640         670           s         (Ditto)         12,563         2,598         2,823         3,113         1,477         257         288           Ditto         23,901         28,815         35,166         43,219         2,985         3,378         3,673         4,           ag         (Ditto)         56,120         64,911         82,294         89,361         6,506         6,687         6,709         6,709         6,709           Ditto         1,926         1,929         2,668         3,332         406         634         527	(i) Paid up Capital	(Ditto)	30,099	36,280	42,179	48,075	4,755	4,499	4,773	4,976
s         (Ditto)         12,563         2,598         2,823         3,113         1,477         257         288           Obitto)         23,901         28,815         35,166         43,219         2,985         3,378         3,673         4,           ag         (Ditto)         56,120         64,911         82,294         89,361         6,506         6,687         6,709         6,709         6,709         6,709         6,709         6,709         6,709         6,709         7,700<	(ii) Statutory Reserves	(Ditto)	6,594	698'9	7,234	7,588	619	640	029	869
Ag         (Ditto)         23,901         28,815         35,166         43,219         2,985         3,378         3,673           Ag         (Ditto)         56,120         64,911         82,294         89,361         6,506         6,687         6,709           (Ditto)         1,926         1,929         2,668         3,332         406         634         527	(iii) Other Reserves	(Ditto)	12,563	2,598	2,823	3,113	1,477	257	288	283
ag (Ditto) 56,120 64,911 82,294 89,361 6,506 6,687 6,709 6, (Olitto) 1,926 1,929 2,668 3,332 406 634 527	(iv) Deposits	(Ditto)	23,901	28,815	35,166	43,219	2,985	3,378	3,673	4,085
(Ditto) 1,926 1,929 2,668 3,332 406 634 527	(v) Other Borrowing	(Ditto)	56,120	64,911	82,294	89,361	905'9	6,687	6,709	6,337
	(b) Other Liabilities	(Ditto)	1,926	1,929	2,668	3,332	406	634	527	558

Figures as on 30th June.

CO-OPERATION

Central Co-operative Banks, Offices, Membership, Capital and Deposits in Punjab

ب
7
7
٠.
۲

								NUMBI	NUMBER OF MEMBERS	COERS			1
Description		Z	amber of	Namber of Offices®			General	General Societies		Prim	Primary Societies	ties	
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961
		2	3	4	10	9	7	00	6	10	11	12	13
Amhala		en	3	4	4	-	-	-	ı	945	1,037	1,141	1,223
Amritsar	-	4	30	8	2	}	1	1	1	1,034	1,072	1,105	1,161
Batala	:	m	£U.	6	4	1	1	1	1	516	578	618	929
Rhaffoda		14	7	т	60	1	1		2	492	563	12	773
Phiwani		-	2	7	7	1	1	1	1	257	271	289	310
Phoraus			****	grad	<b>-</b>	}	1	1	1	84	84	<b>%</b>	83
Daenea		-	-	gand	-	-	1	1	1	316	290	287	291
Dasuya	•	4 95-	-	<b>*</b>	+-4	į	m	1	1	373	374	393	420
Farilla		er)	m	3	m	1	1	1	-	543	809	675	749
Ferozenore		er)	er?	m	64	1	1	-	60	019	725	819	760
Gurdasmir		4	4	4	4	2	2	7	7	621	682	751	826
Gurason		4	4	4	٠,	l	l	l	1	981	1,039	1,088	1,355
Tiese t			7	~	7	1	-	1	1	% 20.	248	578	90
Hoshiarnu	;	15	15	15	15	'n	т.	ı	j	1,966	1,899	1,990	2,054
Jind	-:	,	4-4		 	-		1	1	148	155	194	1

		! !	<u>-</u>	1 1	1 1	1,791	1,834	1/0,1 1	1,330
40	5	н	-		-	1,114	1,179	1,257	1,334
		1		1	l	414	424	474	551
4	4	]		1	l	991	1,155	1,352	1,556
7	7 7	-	l	l	l	978	1,088	1,226	1,343
7	2 2			1	l	803	7.42	697	751
2	2 3	-		1	1	503	288	378	469
2	2 2		ı	1	-	123	206	225	245
7	2 2	-	1	1	1	354	355	366	377
-	-		1	General	dilloca	254	264	592	1
-	1		1	1	ı	16	16	16	16
7			1	1	I	257	284	306	330
9	7		7	1	1	736	912	1,055	1,175
-	1 1	1	ı	1	1	131	139	148	163
-	1 1	-	ı	1	-	32	36	36	36
7	2 2	1	1	I		301	345	395	433
4	4	=	-	-	1	910	984	1,118	1,236
4	4	1	-	<b>—</b>	-	959	728	793	863
00	8 10	7	30	<b>'</b> O	1	844	958	1,051	1,353
7	2 2	-	1	1	ī	390	453	520	589
2	3	1	1	1	1	529	165	632	644

Source: Statistical statements relating to Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

\*Including Head Office. Figures as on 30th June.

CO-OPERATION

Central Co-operative Banks, Offices, Membership, Capital and Deposits in Punjab

¢	
7	
C	
Ž	

		NUMBER	OF MEME	NUMBER OF MEMBERS-concld	cld								
Description		Į.	odividual	Individual and others	T2	Paid-	Paid-up Capital	i (000 Rs)	(S	Deposits	ts (000 Rs)	Rs)	
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Ambala	:	95	\$5	100	96	530	819	678	708	3,143	3,602	3,664	4,691
Amritsar	:	149	163	15	166	420	537	929	689	4,471	4,512	4,412	5,177
Batala	:	100	138	17	91	329	360	402	455	1,985	2,035	2,317	3,020
Bhatinda	:	56	57	99	54	416	452	487	593	908	1,163	1,109	1,893
Bhiwani	:	31	33	34	34	66	109	140	167	713	962	807	823
Bhorang	•	ı	1	1	-	00	00	00	00	83	93	78	75
Dasuya	:	171	172	172	172	114	107	109	113	459	297	322	357
Faridkot	:	230	227	224	223	299	319	335	350	588	645	692	835
Fazilka	;	102	105	104	103	303	336	368	404	888	863	1,011	1,274
Ferozepur	i	148	143	135	139	535	999	789	741	2,325	2,521	2,390	1,938
Gurdaspur	•	131	129	128	118	456	463	479	512	2,215	2,864	2,700	2,834
Gurgaon	:	106	104	104	105	989	726	744	<b>854</b>	2,773	2,594	2,858	4,873
Hissar	:	22	19	20	22	552	587	692	742	2,402	3,023	2,429	2,714
Hoshiarpur	:	143	144	139	134	525	548	627	763	4,952	4,617	5,257	5,406
Jind	:	1			1	75	08	87	- 	792	269	272	į

668°6	i	2,274	1,763	4 840		5,933	2,743	955	86	3,471	ı	7	1,334	4,126	1,173	34	1,329	4,879	4,046	4,017	1,596	2,965	
8,025	1	2,074	1,325	1361	107,4	4,944	2,429	746	637	3,262	472	7	1,250	2,650	874	39	1,126	3,605	4,232	2,573	1,411	2,633	
7,962	i	1,863	1,098		3,823	4,784	2,188	705	631	3,663	423	7	1,201	2,341	509	34	1,286	3,792	3,690	2,813	1,364	2,390	~
7,208	23	1,716	1 069		3,914	4,417	2,283	570	609	3,466	479	7	1,205	2,131	505	34	1,614	3,341	3,538	2,386	1,480	2,494	
1,260	ı	320	708	}	1,025	1,845	623	430	107	539	1	9	114	741	100	9	395	864	552	1 134	3	397	
1,187	1	292	277	110	906	893	490	378	102	483	64	9	103	675	66	9	363	793	507	000	577	380	-
1,073		7,767	3 1	351	774	798	449	289	96	481	09	9	94	615	96	8	338	717	422	777	270	340	700
1,034	21	1 3	+C7	334	574	624	360	218	73	474	56	9	600	439	23	, (	331	34.5	3 6	3/3	080	341	287
219	]	```	8	205	*	164	271	156	166	107	1	¥.	2		3 "	1	٤	5 8	95 5	85	311	70 6	2
213			67	224	85	174	272	163	166	107	1	34	2	F 2	: "	n	1	107	296	4	33	00	78
213		 	67	226	06	174	02.6	163	191	105		3	5 3	† ·	ò (	n	1	108	299	64	338	<u>20</u>	78
207	 }		76	247	80	174	371	164	167	104	100	1	#	57	96	m		108	300	52	338	700	78
	:	;	:			:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	:	i	:	:	:	i	:	:	:
									. <del>**</del> 1														
	Jallundur	Kandaghat	rra	, the le	Napumaia	iaj	Ludhiana	ಣ	Mahendragarh	garh	Nawanshehar	[B	iði	Pathankot	la	wara	idi	.Ē	2k	<u>.</u>	Ę		Faro Taran
	Jullu	Kan	Kangra	7	Papi	Karnal	Ludh	Moga	Mah	Nalagarh	Naw	Palwal	Pataudi	Pathi	Patiala	Phagwara	Ramidi	Rewari	Rohtak	Rupar	Sangrur	Sirsa	Tarn

Source. Statistical statement relating to Co-operative Movement in India (Reserve Bank of India Publication) and Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

Note. -- Figures as on 30th June.

CO-OPERATION

Central Co-operative Banks, Liabilities and Assets

No. 14.7

(kadny nimon)		09	2 13				4,042 5,366		5,3 								7,716
		1960	12			š -	, ; 	7 -		- 0	2 473	2 860	A EC.	200	) i	900,	III',
	Total	1959	=======================================		410,' 4070 8	3.074	4.100	1.870	115	933	2,461	3.421	6.585	6.049	7.033	705	2
		1958	10	6.431	7.894	3.525	2,346	1.560	166	918	1,806	2,810	5,409	5.551	5.840	5,588	10.30
		1961	6	77.6	611	24	57	142	٣,	184	35	336	273	174	\$20	352	
	lities	1960	00	290	495	79	37	158	30	190	73	253	251	239	368	257	858
SELEC	All other liabilities	1959	7	191	185	81	12	23	₹==3	170	6	141	462	19	280	276	756
LABILITIES	All ot	1958	9	162	131	6	42	18	12	10	53	133	220	15	58	29	265
		1961	'n	8,633	8,414	5,342	4,973	2,223	96	657	3,027	4,323	6,132	6,032	9,874	7,364	13.240
	Capital	1960	4	7,393	7,727	4,763	2,851	1,767	100	723	2,350	3,606	5,315	6,782	7,518	6,854	11,453
	*Working Capital	1959	ю	7,423	7,887	3,893	4,088	1,856	114	763	2,452	3,280	6,123	5,988	6,752	6,228	12,382
		1958	7	6,269	7,763	3,516	2,304	1,542	94	806	1,753	2,677	5,189	5,536	5,782	5,521	10,529
-	Description		g-maj	:	:	i		•	•	•	•	•			:	:	:
				Ambala	Amritsar	Batala Si	Bhatinda Fit : .	Bruwani	Bnorang	Dasuya Eogidi.et	Fairurot	To the state of th	retozepore	ourdaspur	Curgaon	Hissar	Hoshiarpur

Jind	:	509	999	575		=======================================	1	25	!	520	<b>8</b> 8	8	!
Jullundur	:	15,649	17,022	17,492	19,106	312	735	1,174	1,313	1 5,961	17,757	18,666	20.419
Kandaghat	:	91	1		ı	7	1		1	g		.	<u>.</u> {
Kangra	:	3,264	3,549	3,909	3,932	11	127	180	316	3,341	3,676	4,089	4.248
Kapurthala	÷	2,004	3,303	2,741	,4 249	206	45	180	363	2,210	3,348	2,921	4,612
Karnal	÷	5,392	7,154	8,622	098 6	73	202	230	300	5,465	7,356	8,852	10,160
Ludhiana	i	7,487	8,616	10,274	2 302	242	190	287	924	7,729	8,806	10,561	13,226
Moga	:	4,367	4,864	5,837	6,087	30	186	247	240	4,397	5,050	6,084	6,327
Mahendragarh	:	1,307	2,734	2,214	3,039	19	32	\$	113	1,368	2,766	2,268	3,152
Nawanshehar	:	4,329	4,467	5,316	4,666	57	38	141	157	4,386	4,505	5,457	4,823
Nalagarh	:	814	1,151	937	1,220	154	20	131	143	<b>%</b>	1,171	1,068	1,363
Palwal	:	765	733	989	1	90	8	26	ı	773	753	712	1
Pataudi	;	0	0	0	6	-	1	-	5	01	10	10	41
Pathankot	:	1,845	1,882	1,877	1,887	23	30	99	76	1,868	1,912	1,943	1.963
Patiala	:	4,251	5,673	6,787	9,233	231	162	221	160	4,482	5,835	7,008	9,393
Phagwara	:	619	759	1,105	1,394	13	ν,	30	12	632	27	1,135	1,406
Ramidi	:	112	112	117	107	28	প্ল	31	33	<del>5</del>	141	148	140
Rewari	:	2,533	2,616	2,702	3,318	27	325	417	112	2,560	2,941	3,119	3,430
Robtak	:	6,153	7,941	8,007	8,924	126	332	417	514	6,279	8,273	8.424	9.438
Rupar	:	4,938	5,683	6,469	6,394	69	8	98	92	5,070	5,773	6,555	6,470
Sangrur	:	5,437	8,249	8,436	10,054	179	229	164	206	5,617	8,478	8,600	10,260
Sirsa	i	2,993	3,653	4,508	5,442	8	38	128	201	3,015	3,691	4,636	5.443
Tarn Taran	-	3,893	4,394	4,459	5,859	57	63	124	240	3,950	4,457	4,583	660,9

Includes paid-up Capital, Reserves, Deposits and other borrowings.

Registrar Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

# Central Co-operative Banks, Liabilities and Assets (contd)

No. 14.7

						ASSETS	<b>60</b>						
Description			Cash in hand	hand		Balances	Balances with Banks in current account	cs in cum	, pr		Investment	lent	
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Ambala	;	48	53	96	103	39	702	389	1,720	2,403	2,355	2,391	2,474
Amritsar	:	94	52	51	61	209	734	719	1,330	3,484	3,485	3,202	3,181
Batala	:	27	36	33	204	290	326	81	381	1,077	1,111	1,284	1,246
<b>Bh</b> atinda	;	25	43	131	167	408	2,205	638	1,554	52	63	124	177
Bhiwani	:	7	37	35	113	48	431	60	326	350	350	361	360
Bhorang	:	2	-	5	23	26	25	26	26	П	1	=	11
Dasuya	:	14	17	17	m	11	29	24	oc	371	318	320	306
Faridkot	:	62	196	165	146	83	604	280	733	274	384	278	580
Fazilka	:	20	32	An el	16	46	310	191	296	819	844	364	1,239
Ferozepore	:	571	550	195	371	529	709	122	1,604	751	1777	930	932
Gurdaspur	:	20	37	63	46	172	326	542	257	2,215	2,209	2,284	1,988
Gurgaon	:	144	578	253	581	741	1,674	746	، س	1,172	1,173	1,314	1,561
Hissar	:	77	360	154	208	9/	606	217	1,383	1,657	1,641	1,771	1,765
Hoshiarpur	:	96	181	182	123	3,309	4,708	7	4,252	2,750	2,636	2,644	2,427
Jind	:	0	49	32		92	381	86	1	-	22	 86	ī

Juliundur	:	102	151	248	382	2,792	3,523	3,228	4,495	4,275	4,018	5,24 2	5,600
Kandaghat	:	9	I		1	m	1	1	1	,	1	1	I
Kangra	;	32	79	95	83	099	099	099	886	1,271	1,272	1,228	1,129
Kapurthala	:	19	15	43	9	389	1,544	526	1,831	961	216	228	362
Karnal	:	47	149	59	37	273	459	628	1,160	1,341	1,393	1,638	1,790
Ludhiana	:	144	135	141	200	505	653	819	2,710	2,468	2,907	2,817	2,951
Moga	:	141	909	371	291	1,185	1,220	1,552	1,922	297	621	827	963
Mahendragarh	:	49	6	24	29	148	1,375	228	029	331	360	292	62
Nawanshehar	:	49	29	73	75	165	287	1,125	335	1,937	1,822	1,455	1,645
Nalagarh	:	59	29	24	54	52	386	57	249	75	24	74	126
Palwai	:	25	40	22	Ī	62	121	202	ī	88	100	9	I
Pataudi	:	I	-	1	1	8	4	4	4	1	1	1	1
Pathankot	:	20	15	22	16	96	98	138	30	753	748	720	299
Patiala	:	55	136	133	609	465	1,174	444	3,038	520	408	1,093	333
Phagwara	:	9	19	22	16	166	141	380	646	23	23	56	30
Ramidi	:	1	1	1	Ī	1	ı	S	1	m	m	m	I
Rewari	:	85	66	172	175	121	427	333	740	890	191	191	737
Rohtak	:	164	245	279	489	274	529	280	498	1,632	1,678	1,703	1,799
Rupar	:	146	207	304	105	221	319	395	604	2,620	2,477	2,240	1,688
Sangrur	:	00	787	327	701	829	3,407	2,869	3,498	137	414	541	844
Sirsa	:	19	63	99	316	99	650	20	365	951	957	626	1,122
Tarn Taran	:	21	88	424	254	232	212	722	1,416	830	847	852	934

Note.—Figures are as on 30th June.

Source: Statistical statements relating to Co-operative Movement in India and Registrar Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

CO-OPERATION—concld Central Co-operative Banks, Liabilities and Assets

No. 14·7

Description								ASSET	Assers—concld	old							
	•	I	Loans outstanding	standing			Interest				All othe	All other assets			To	Total	
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961
1		26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Ambala	:	3,535	4,170	4,436	4,573	70	77	80	110	439	435	423	380	6,534	7,792	7,823	9,360
Amritsar	:	3,595	3,762	3,982	4,060	404	362	383	458	111	172	140	93	8,241	8,567	8,477	9,183
Bata la	:	2,037	2,377	3,284	3,486	59	82	136	160	126	187	103	102	3,616	4,119	4,921	5,579
Bhatinda	:	1,795	1,764	1,987	3,120	16	24	22	33	8	20	80	73	2,386	4,169	2,982	5,124
Bhiwani	:	1,14	1,089	1,496	1,564	33	43	57	59	22	26	13	12	1,604	1,976	1,965	2,434
Bhorang	:	57	89	53	48	4	7	7	2	7	m	m	ന	102	110	100	92
Dasuya	:	489	216	525	498	13	12	16	14	37	33	32	32	935	096	934	861
Faridkot	:	1,344	1,275	1,718	1,656	21	12	23	26	75	66	91	68	1,859	2,570	2,555	3,230
Fazilka	:	1,878	2,176	2,675	2,936	117	141	144	187	19	94	57	52	2,941	3,597	3,912	4,726
Ferozepore	:	3,416	4,092	4,259	3,414	104	127	145	177	198	589	111	103	5,569	6,844	5,762	6,601
Gurdaspur	:	2,954	3,343	3,879	3,751	107	124	135	144	228	215	202	95	2,696	6254	7,105	6,271
Gurgaon	:	3,714	3,554	5,133	5,944	81	112	129	156	124	122	490	683	5,976	7,312	8,065	10,480
Hissar	:	3,798	3,730	4,969	4,386	19	77	8	11	21	20	4	16	2,690	6,731	7,212	7,835
Hoshiarpur	:	3,891	4,738	5,958	6,853	114	116	16	109	737	274	3415	162	10,897	12,653	12,292	14,024
Jind	:	375	253	463	i	11	7		Ī	38	21	15	1	533	728	641	I

194         30         62         37         25         2,234           136         19         113         71         75         5,643           154         651         343         302         323         7,845
19 113 651 343
154
94 99
7,086 94
4,831 0,340
•

•Includes paid-up Capital, Reserves, Deposits and other borrowings.

Note.—Figures are as on 30th June.

Source: Statitical statements relating to Co-operative Movement in India and Registar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

## Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies in India (State-wise) All Types 1959-60

No. 14.8

Name of the State		Number of Societies	Number of* Membership (thousand)	Share Capital (Rs in lacs)	Working Capital (Rs in lacs)
Andhra Fradesh		23,635	3,044	1,721	11,052
Assam	9.44	6,197	435	204	1,335
Bihar		27,468	1,403	420	2,264
Gujarat		13,108	1,571	1,949	12,577
Maharashtra	•••	28,972	3,514	4,234	23,775
Jammu and Kashmir	***	2,107	283	57	431
Kerala	***	6,502	1,540	453	2,204
Madhya Pradesh	•••	25,106	1,101	861	5,777
Madras	***	167,900	3,607	1,725	12,812
Mysore		13,698	2,124	1,457	8,454
Orissa	•••	10,833	1,078	368	2,060
Punjab		29,856	1,771	1,291	5,911
Rajasthan	***	14,657	719	460	2,433
Uttar Pradesh		70,503	[6,032	2,306	10,994
West Bengal	•••	[20,056	[1,772	812	5,053

Sources: Ministry of Community Development and Co-operation (Government of India). \*Membership of primary socities,

#### SECTION XV

#### TRANSPORT STATISTICS

Information given in table No. 15.1 shows number of different types of vehicles registered in various districts of the Punjab State over a number of years.

Table No. 15.2 shows number of vehicles on roads in Punjab from 1955-56 to 1959-60.

Table No. 15.3 shows number of vehicles on roads in the various districts of Punjab as on 31st March, 1960.

Table No. 15.4 denotes comparative position in respect of number of various types of vehicles in operation in the States of India.

The last table shows the number of motor vehicles per mile of road, per 100 square mile of area and per lakh of population in different States of India and Countries in 1959.

Data in this Section relate to districts as these existed before recent alterations of boundaries.

282
TRANSPORT STATISTICS

#### Number of Different Types of Motor Vehicles Registered in Punjab (District wise)

					VEHIC	es Regis	TERED DU	ung th	E YEAR		
District/	Year	Cars	Jeeps	Station Wagons	Trucks	Taxies	Tractors	Buses	Motor Cycles	Auto- Rick- shaws	Miscel
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Hissar											
1950		6	5	7	13		1	13	3	2	
1951		6	8	9	70	_	30	24	2		-
1952		7	4	2	38		25	8	4		_
1953 .		12	13	5	21		28	5	1		
1954		26	21	5	29		32		7	-	-
1955		10	15	3	34		59	7	8		
1956		83	18	8	82	1	235	19	27	2	
1957		20	19	2	76	. 2	275	19	29	4	
1958		5	9	5	42	-	196	22	6	41	
1959		28			24	31	113	7	11	10	
1960		25			35	43	137	8	4	8	
ohtak	j										
1950		12		5	11	-	2	17	3	-	
1951		15	_	1	14	a	16	27	3		
1952		31		1	13	-	9	17	11		·
1953		19	_	1	18	40 * **	4	10			-
1954		16	-	-	42		11	16	5	-	-
1955		25	_	i	66		9	22	8	_	-
19 <b>5</b> 6		33			61	_	29	30	32	_	-
1957		39		11	107	-	77	30	41		-
1958		25		24	132		176	55	7		_
195 <b>9</b>		14			98	6	160	58	14	9	29
1960		26			97	16	84	37	22	18	4

<sup>\*</sup> Information is exclusive of Sub-Divisions Bhiwani and Sirsa.

#### TRANSPORT STATISTICS—CONTD

#### Number of Different types of motor vehicles Registered in Panjab (District wise)

					VBHICLE	s Registe	RED DURI	NG THE	YEAR		
District	/Year	Cars	Jeeps	Station Wagons	Trucks	Taxies	Tractors	Buses	Motor Cycles	Auto- Rick- shaws	Misce l laneous
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Gurgaon-	-				THE ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF						
1950		22	14	7	67	_		8	7		
1951		45	15	4	63		5	11	5	_	_
1952		39	5	2	43		11	4	14	_	_
1953		25	8	5	33		4	7	17	-	_
1954		4	5	2	43		15	1	8		<del>-</del>
1955		9	10	2	61		8	3	18		_
1956		47	5		65		10	8	31	2	
1957		32	18		78		18	17	64	1	_
1958		17	5	1	51		32	12	6	3	_
19 <b>5</b> 9		55			40	1	59	15	8	3	
1960		39			27		76	40	12	3	
arnal											
1950		10	4	3	8		6	16	2	_	_
1951		10	2	2	16	_	62	22	3		
1952		6	4	4	7		55	5	6		_
1953		13	4		15		50	4	6		_
1954		9	3	_	41		32	6	9	-	
1955		11	3	1	34		29	20	4	1	_
1956		24	6	1	38		61	33	6	_	
1957		9	5 ·	*** *	57		72	21	14	2	_
1958	•••	17	12	3	41	•	80	35	23	_	_
1959		37	••		35	_	74	31	17	6	9
1960		25	}		57	_	78	35	16	24	6

#### TRANSPORT STATISTICS

#### Number of Different Types of Motor Vehicles Registered in Punjab-contd

			1	<b>v</b>	EHICLES R	EGISTERE	D DURING	THE YEAR	R		
District/Y	ear	Cars	Jeeps	Station Wagons	Trucks	Taxies	Tractors	Buses	Motor Cycles	Auto- Rick- shaws	Misce
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Ambala		-parament 2 Miller or pro-parameter company						می <u>ناسد.</u> بدخت بیاد و به داخا <u>نین بینونسد</u>	er for relling all monta associated as provided		
1950	,			-		A. Barre				_	
1951	•••	70		-	93	4	51	33	20		_
1952	•••	42		_	160		38	53	29		_
1953	•••	116			150		32	34	50		
1954	•••	128			103	7	27	8	32		
1955	•••	132			77	14	16	28	53	_	
1956		89		_	57	1	18	33	53		
1957		90	sent The		94	P= 177-	27	22	108		
1958		82	-		58		29	2	136		_
1959	•••	80		• •	71		31	52	116	15	27
1960	•••	136			159	1	41	65	387	8	2
Langra											
1950		4	1	3	21	w= 15/		5	4		
1951	•••	5		2	8	1		12			_
1952		1	4		9	para-an	1	6	3		
1953	••• }	5	8	1	4			4	5		-
1954		1	1		5			2			
1955	<b>,</b>	1	1					3	1		
1956	•••	12	12	1	6	<del>-</del>	1		4	-	
1957	•••	4	2		7	-		i	2		
1958		1	2	-	14			8	7	1	
1959		1	••	••	11	with the same of t		7	6	_	10
1960		9			12	1	_	15	5		3

<sup>\*</sup>Figures for Ambala from 1950 to 1958 are given financial year-wise.

285
TRANSPORT STATISTICS

#### Number of Different Types of Motor Vehicles Registered in Punjab-contd

				•	VEHICLES 1	REGISTER	ED DURIN	G THE YE	AR		
District/Ye	ear	Cars	Jeeps	#Station Wagons	Trucks	Taxies	Tractors	Buses	Motor Cycles	Auto- Rick- shaws	Misce
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
udhiana	-									<b>-</b>	
1950		11	2	5	28	5-1	25	22	17		
1951		30	3	9	20	( - )	103	24	21		
1952		32	2	9	22		36	9	39	_	
1953		47	6	5	31	3	35	10	25		
1954		39	7	13	9	_	36	7	27		_
1955		20	3	4	13	2	39	12	16	_	_
1956		30	10	6	24	1	57	29	54	_	
1957		38	8	9	30	3	86	15	16		
1958		38	8	4	54	_	59	13	125	2	_
1959		45			38	2	39	18	76	3	1
1960		51	4.4	7	59	3	48	30	113	2	
loshiarpur											
1950		10	*******	3	50		1	23	5		
1951		9		2	85	-11	20	34	8		-
1952		43		5	30	_	9	22	5		
1953		29	_	3	39		18	14	4		
1954		36		5	56		5	12	9		_
1955		23	6	2	23	_	16	14	11		
1956		11	6	2	1	_	15	19	6		
1957		11	8	4	31	_	16	14	2		
1958		5	3	_	32		21	34	6	_	
1959		27	• •		46		14	35	15	-	4
1960		22			33		23	52	11		7

286
TRANSPORT STATISTICS

#### Number of Different Types of Motor Vehicles Registered in Punjab--contd

			VE	HCLES RE	GISTERED	DURING T	HE YEAR			
District/Year	Cars	Jeeps	Station Wagons	Trucks	Taixes	Tractors	Buses	Motor Cycles	Auto- Rick- shaws	Misco lanco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
erozepore—										
1950	16			12	_		33	13		
1951	34			29		151	35	15		
1952	28	_		20	_	184	15	13		
1953	98			6	1	130	16	29		*****
1954	71	_		15		199	15	22		
1955	30	_	_	25		180	16	30		
1956	38			38		693	11	27		
1957	83			74	-	438	20	37		
1958	50			95	2	305	25	48		-
1959	41			50		123	17	38	2	1
1960	45			92		146	34	81	5	2
mritsar—										
1950	82			31	9		24	49		
1951	71	_		20	2	34	16	23	-	
1952	67			33	1	23	13	22		~
1953	49		3	17		35	12	23		** *
1954	28			17		29	6	12		
1955	66	6		45		24	9	29		•,
1956	72	2	_	68		38	22	78	3	
1957	81	3	3	71	-	26	7	93	7	
1958	71	8		55	-	39	8	123	2	
1959	74	••		72		190	34	84	4	
1960	57			52		28	83	84		3

#### TRANSPORT STATISTICS

#### Number of Different Types of Motor Vehicles Registered in Punjab-contd

	+			VEHIC	cles Regi	STERED D	URING. TH	E YFAR	1		
District/A	/ear	Cars	Jeeps	Station Wagons	Trucks	Taxies	Tractors	Buses	Motor Cycles	Auto- Rick- shaws	Misce lane- ous
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
urdaspur-											
1950						_	_			_	_
1951		9	1	1	12	-	_	9	13		
1952		8	3	1	11		13	7	4	Manage .	
1953		4	3		8	1	12	5	4		
1954		10	2	1	12	1	17		4		
1955		4	3	2	14	Awaris	12	_	4		
1956		5	5		14	_	14	5	11		
1957	•••		9	4-	43	A	13	1	8		
1958		15	9	1	83		7	8	10	<u></u>	_
1959		11			52	2	7	10	13	5	1
1960		12			74	*s research	10	14	4	8	3
etiala	Ì										
1950								* *	- •		
1951		37	10	1	45	1	36	55	6		
1952		40	30	4	63	1	27	36	5		
1953		30	31	4	48	1	31	35	14		
1954		46	40	5	72	2	85	55	18	<u> </u>	
1955		76	24	6	81	1	55	37	31	_	
1956		147	33	4	242	. 1	165	76	84	<u>.</u>	
1957	[	55	35	4	67	1	102	34	29		
1958		76	20	3	61	1	83	52	94	_	-
1959		48	• •		36		30	28	29	4	
1960		85			35	3	54	19	67	6	3

# TRANSPORT STATISTICS Number of Different Types of Motor Vehicles Registered in Punjab—contd

				Veн	ICLES REG	ISTERED	DURING T	HE YEAR			
District/	Year	Cars	Jeeps	Station Wagons	Trucks	Taxics	Tractors	Buses	Motor Cycles	Auto- Rick- shaws	Misco lane- ous
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
angrur—											
1950		8	2	_	3	_	1	23	5		
19 <b>51*</b>		6		_	5	_	12	22	1		_
1952		5	2	1	6		17	7	3		
1953		5	1	-	16		14	11	2		
19 <b>54</b>		4	3		19	_	22	6	1		
1955		7	3	1	10	_	31	13	3		
1956		.7	7	1	35		38	12	18		
1957		1	2	_	4	_	40	1	8		_
1958		4	7	_	3		7.8	5	4		
1959	•••	7			6	-	25		4		1
1960		12			15	-	5	1	7		
hatinda	İ									Ì	
1950		_	- Throning	-	_	-		-	_	_	_
1951*		8	1	3	12	-	55	13	3	_	_
1952		4	2	2	15		80	5	2	-	
1953	•••	3	3	1	18	_	38	9	2		
19 <b>54</b>		1	3	1	26		90	5	6	_	
19 <b>5</b> 5		4		1	13	_	36	4	3		
1956		13	11	1	39		320	6	16	-	
1957		5	4	_	10		249	5	4	1	
1958		1	6	4	9	-	208	6	3	_	
1959		13			12		106	20	4	_	
1960		3			8	_	119	13	4	7	3

<sup>\*</sup> Pigures for 1951 relate to the period from 14th May, 1951 to 31st December, 1951.

#### TRANSPORT STATISTICS

#### Number of Different Types of Motor Vehicles Registered in Punjab-contd

	ĺ			VEHIC	LES REGI	STERED D	URING TH	E YEAR			
District/Y	<b>c</b> ar	Cars	Jeeps	Station Waguns	Trucks	Taxies	Tractors	Buses	Motor Cycles	Auto- Rick- shaws	Misce laneo
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
†Kapurtha 1950	la 				_	-					
1951*		11	3	-	3		10	3	1	_	
1952		5	_	_	4	~~	8	3	1		_
1953		1	2	-	3	_	11	2	1	_	
1954		10	1		3	_	8		1	-	_
1955		17	4		6	-	8	12	9		
1956		3	3		14	1	4	1	-4	****	
1957		8	_	_	-		10	3	6	_	
1958		2	1	_	1	-	4	2	1	_	
1659		10			19		7	7	3	2	
1960	•••	8	• •		1	-	8	3	4		1
Mahendrag 1950	arh 		_	-		_				_	
1951*		1	2	-	1	-	1	1	i	-	_
1952				_	3	_	1	4	2	-	
1953	•••	_	-	_	2	-	1	-	1		h
1954		1	1		1		1	2	A-region.		_
1955	•••		4		22		3	42	_	-	_
1556		1	8	-	23		5	9	2	_	
1957	•••	2	1	_	3		5	5	2		
1958	•	1	4	_	5	_	14	2	-		_
1959	•••	3			_	_	11	2	i		
1960	•••	1			1		4	1	1	]	1

<sup>†</sup>Pigures are financial year-wise.

<sup>\*</sup>Figures for 1951 are for the period from 14th May, 1951 to 31st December, 1951.

#### TRANSPORT STATISTICS

#### Number of Different Types of Motor Vehicles Registered in Punjab—concld

No. 15·1

				<b>V</b> i	ehicles R	EGISTER!	ED DURING	THE YEA	R .	. ,	
District/Y	car	Cars	Jeeps	Station Wagons	Trucks	Taxics	Tractors	Buses	Motor Cycles	Auto- Rick- shaws	Miscel- laneous
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Simia— 1950		8	5	1	7	_		1	_	-	_
1951		3	2	1	6	-	_			_	
1952	٠	23	_	2	6		_	1	_	_	_
1953		8	1	_	3		-	_	2	_	<b>–</b>
1954	•••	3	_	_	9	_	_			-	_
1958		2	1	_	2	_	-	_		_	
1956		3	_	1	2	-	d-months.	-	-	_	_
1957	•••	-	1	1	13	_					_
1958	•••	3	1	1	13		_		5	-	-
1959	•••	6		• •	5	1	-	2	1	1	-
1960	•••	7	* *		8	· ·	_		1	<b>-</b>	-
Total Pun 1950	jab— 	189	33	34	251	9	36	184	108	2	_
1951		370	47	35	502	8	586	341	128	-	_
1952	•••	381	56	36	500	2	537	215	163	_	
1953		464	80	25	432	6	443	178	186	-	-
1954	•••	433	87	32	502	10	609	141	161		
1955	•••	437	83	23	819	4	1,702	313	463	7	-
1956	•••	567	126	28	819	4	525	313	463	7	_
1957	•••	486	114	31	766	6	1,448	215	508	15	-
1958		413	95	46	750	3	1,331	289	604	49	-
1959	•••	686			716	48	993	412	575	64	137
1960	•••	687			899	67	876	526	1193	89	81

Note.—Figures of Jullundur District are not included in the total Punjab figures for the years 1950 to 1958

Note.—Figures in column 7 also include jeeps and station wagons for 1959 and 1960.

291

# TRANSPORT Number of different Types of Motor Vehicles@ on Roads in Punjab

No. 15.2

		1			Vehicles	on Road	AS ON 31	MARCH	·\	
District/Year		Motor Cycles	Auto- Rick- shaws	Jeeps	Private Motor Cars	Motor Cabs	Other Public Service Vehicles	Goods Vehicles	Miscel- laneous Vehicles	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ntegrated Punjal	b									
1955-56		1,799	_	*227	4,949	126	2,745	4,513	1,964	16,32
1956-57	***	2,062	27	566	3,337	271	2,323	4,317	1,289	14,19
1957-58	***	2,642	71	890	3,705	116	2,855	5,323	4,167	19,76
1958-59		3,203	81	798	4,200	156	2,995	5,149	3,282	19,86
1959-60	***	3,511	258	1,223	3,943	194	2,930	5,895	4,204	22,15

Source: Basic Road Statistics of India and Provincial Transport Controller, Punjab.

@Figures relate to Motor Vehicles taxed and tax exempted during the last quarter of financial year.

<sup>\*</sup>Information is exclusive of erstwhile Pepsu.

# TRANSPORT Number of different types of Vehicles\* on Roads District-wise

No. 15.3

			Number	OF VEHIC	LES ON RO	ADS AS ON	31st Ma	<b>ксн, 1960</b>	
	District	Motor Cycles	Auto- Rick- shaws	Motor Car and Jeeps	Motor Cars (Taxies)	Other Public Service Vehicles	Goods Vehicles	Miscel- laneous Vehicles	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hissar	•••	109	22	329	73	179	354	1,027	2,09
Rohtak	***	145	3	262	35	360	642	535	1,982
Gurgaon	***	107	7	373	1	160	703	217	1,56
Karnal	***	113	7	248	_	363	379	602	1,712
Am bala	***	938	14	1,098	19	597	1,638	421	4,725
Simla	***	20	-	198	87	30	96	- 1	431
Kangra	***	39	-	93	17	113	155	25	442
Hoshiarpur	***	93	1	346	6	626	263	174	1,50
Juliundur	***	798	_	1,116	30	678	1,248	450	4,320
Ludhiana		463	5	447	11	182	269	539	1,91
Ferozepore	***	374	11	710	2	337	408	2,128	3,976
Amritsar	***	830	11	1,147	30	461	341	322	3,142
Gurdaspur	***	44	4	62	1	62	195	67	438
Patiala	***	391	8	665	25	451	706	876	3,122
Sangrur	***	61	_	159		183	139	346	888
Bhatinda	•••	35		24	-	44	54	856	1,012
Kapurthala	•••	44	-	124	-	51	34	74	327
Mahendragarh		6	_	32	_	60	50	52	200
Total		4,610	93	7,433	337	4,937	7,674	8,711	33,795

Source: Provincial Transport Controller, Punjab.

<sup>\*</sup>Includes all types of vehicles whether taxed or tax exempted.

TRANSPORT STATISTICS

Different types of motor vehicles" on roads in the re-organised States and Union Territories in India 1958-59

									_
States and Union Territories	Motor Cycles	Auto	Sdoor	Private Motor Cars	Motor	Other Public Serivce Vehicles	Goods Vel ces	Misceltaneous Vehicles	
1	2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	
SrATEs Andhra Pradesh†	3,686	88	1,656	11,734	478	3,485	7,460	2,598	31,181
and Kashmir § Pradesh	2,680 14,294 1,358 3,106 3,490	1,262 1,262 104 4555	2,444 2,444 1,444	7,080 7,034 54,913 696 8,420 10,359 21,825	\$3.50 \$25.8 109 109 1,489	11180 1717 17180 17180 1718 1718 1718 17	7,262 7,335 32,682 1,974 4,662 11,016	5,172 826 5,846 15 15 2,535 1,090	
Orissa Punjab Rajasthant Uttar Pradesh West Bengal		. 33.8.1	1,626 798 798 2,552 4,521	12,073 2,575 4,200 6,726 14,000 53,000	129 129 179 4,500	2,759 759 2,995 3,218 5,843 4,000	\$,653 \$,14\$ \$,14\$ \$,14\$ \$,000 25,000	1,368 3,282 1,521 1,181 4,701	31,189 10,755 19,864 20,567 41,868 104,248
Union Territories Andaman Nicobar Island Delhi Himachal Pradesh Tripura Manipur	6,301 6,301 38 30 41	1,642	263 263 78 284 148	10,856 10,856 112 106 40	1,555 2,7 3,4 3,4	1,050 1,050 178 178	2,896 194 194 483 488	. 59 116 88	245 24,565 25,565 1,231 840
Total	969'19	4,166	24,728	2,25,768	16,823	47,121	1,48,252	30,978	5,59,532

• Figures relate to Motor Vehicles taxed and tax exempted during the last quarter of financial year.

†Number as on 31st December, 1958.

‡Number as on 30th June, 1958.

§Number as on 31st March, 1957.

§ Figures provisional.

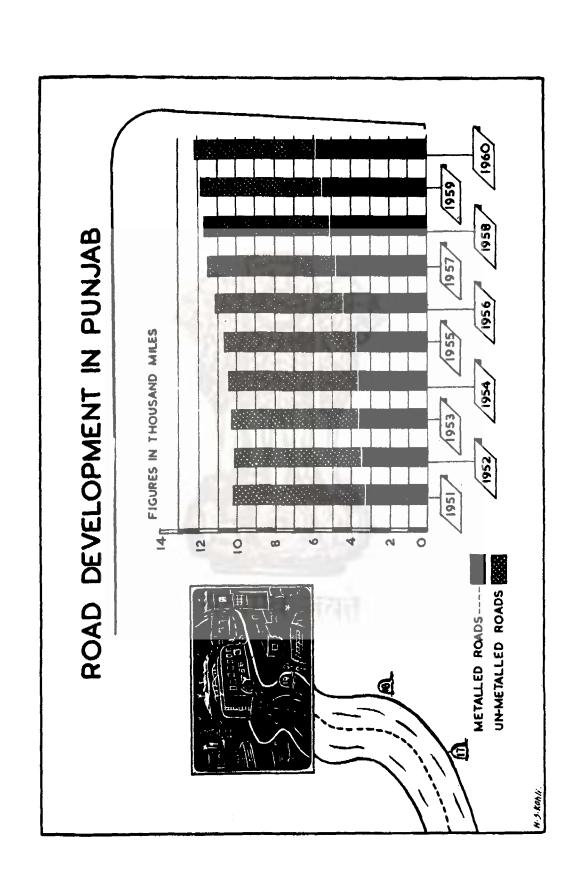
#### TRANSPORT

## Number of Motor Vehicles per mile of Road, per 100 sq., mile of Area and per lakh of population in Different States of India and Countries in 1959

No. 15.5

	State/Country	Í	Number of	Motor Vehicles Motor Cycles	(INCLUDING
	State/Country		Per mile of road	Per 100 square milo of area	Per lakh of population
	States of India				
Andhra Pradesh Assam Bihar Bombay Madhya Pradesh Madras Orissa Punjab Uttar Pradesh West Bengal Mysore Rajasthan			1.3 2.0 0.6 2.9 1.7 1.6 0.8 1.4 3.3 4.2 1.0 0.8	26 27 30 58 18 78 16 35 32 282 37 14	88 256 51 229 115 131 66 103 58 364 140 119
India Australia Canada France Great Britain Italy Pa kistan Norway Switzerland U.S.A. West Germany Yogoslavia	Countries		1.3 4.6 8.6 7.5 30.8 15.9 9.5 16.4 20.3 26.5	39 82 122 2,692 5,242 1,579 17 243 3,199 1,955 4,350 63	123 24,280 26,946 12,742 11,341 3,743 71 8,237 9,742 39,776 7,889 337

Source: Basic Road Statistics of India.



#### **SECTION XVI**

#### **ROADS**

First six tables given in this section, give an idea of the Road Development in the State district-wise during the decade ending 1959-60. The last two tables show road mileage in various States of India.

Table No. 16.1 gives district-wise metalled and unmetalled roads in Punjab. Table No. 16.2 and 16.3 give Road Mileage maintained by Public Works Department and Local Bodies in Punjab by types.

Expenditure on construction and maintenance of roads has been shown in table No. 16.4 from 1954-55 to 1960-61.

Table No. 16.5 and 16.6 show Road Mileage per 1,000 Population and per 100 Square Miles in Punjab during the decade 1950-51 to 1959-60.

The last two tables give Road Mileage maintained by the Public Works Department and Local Bodies in India (State-wise) as on 31st March, 1959.

The data in this section has been collected from Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads, Punjab. Information has not been adjusted for the recent changes in the boundaries of the various districts. The data for Lahaul and Spiti district has been included in Kangra district.



ROADS
Road Mileage according to Districts
Maintained by the Public Works Department and Local Bodies

140. 10 +			1950.51			1051-52			1057.53		1053.54	1953.54	
•			17-00-01			70-104			CC-7CC1		3	10.0	
Name of district	<u>' </u>	Metalled	Un- metalled	Total	Metalled	Un- metalled	Total	Metelled	Un- metalled	Total	Metal- led	Un- metalled	Total
1	Ī	2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	=	12	13
Hissar	:	240	851	1,091	285	793	1,078	284	848	1,132	283	847	1,130
Rohtak	:	309	482	791	333	458	791	322	470	792	344	439	783
Gurgaon	:	210	577	787	227	559	786	228	559	787	232	548	780
Karnal	:	212	652	864	210	649	859	207	647	854	220	645	865
Amhala	:	242	332	574	256	319	575	285	295	580	279	279	558
Simla	:	63	1	63	63	1	63	63	-	63	63	1	63
Капета	:	150	1,338	1,488	150	1,362	1,512	185	1,342	1,527	187	1,495	1,682
Hoshiarpur	:	132	530	799	145	517	662	150	512	999	157	505	662
Jullundur	;	196	288	484	196	289	485	193	296	489	197	287	₹ 3
Ludhiana	:	182	206	388	180	214	394	180	214	394	191	209	400
Ferozepore	:	290	595	855	340	515	855	340	507	847	340	207	847
Amritsar	:	263	362	625	290	328	618	300	294	594	294	308	602
Gurdaspur	:	160	428	588	165	423	200	200	401	109	211	385	296
Patiala	•	251	199	480	251	199	450	254	199	463	592	202	473
Sangrur	:	102	25	127	105	23	128	128	9	134	133	9	139
Bhatinda	:	110	28	138	91	28	119	1115	en	118	118	}	118
- Kanurthala	;	97	7	66	97	2	86	96	2	86	96	7	8
Mahendragarh	:	8	7	32	32	I	Ħ	32	27	59	42	17	53
Grand Total	:	3,239	6,867	10,106	3,416	6,678	10,094	3,562	6,622	10,184	3,653	3,653 6,686	10,339

ROADS —
Roads Mileage
Maintained by the Public Works

No. 16.1

		{	1954-55		1	955-56		1956-
Name of district		Metal- led	Un- metalled	Total	Metal- led	Un- metalled	Total	Metal led
1		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Hissar	***	305	901	1,206	353	942	1,295	414
Rohtak		350	457	807	393	441	834	428
Gurgaon	***	232	560	792	259	598	857	310
Karnal	•••	207	570	777	238	642	880	290
Ambala		302	252	554	371	256	627	295
Simia	•••	63	_	63	63	-	63	32
Kangra	***	189	1,450	1,639	215	1,484	1,699	229
Hoshiarpur	•••	162	631	793	205	461	666	240
ullander	***	198	281	479	232	264	496	245
Ludhiana	•••	193	212	405	195	205	400	199
Ferozepore		341	593	934	374	565	939	390
Amritsar		303	298	601	329	293	622	347
Gurdaspur	***	214	387	601	259	364	623	276
Patinia	***	284	211	495	309	221	530	474
Sangrur	***	142	4	146	206.	4	210	195
Bhatinde	***	124		124	171	-	171	190
Kapurthala	•••	98	4	102	104	16	120	111
Mahendragarh		59	-	59	61	_	61	76
Grand Total	•••	3,766	6,811	10,577	4,337	6,756	11,093	4,741
		(6,063)	(10,966)	(17,029)	(6,983)	(10,877)	(17 <b>,860</b> )	(7,633)

Notes.—(i) Figures in brackets are in Kilometres.

<sup>(</sup>ii) Change in the Road Mileage from the years 1955-56 to 1956-57 of the erstwhile Pepsu State, which were formerly included under erst

concld

according to Districts

Department and Local Bodies—concld

	59-60	19		958-59	1		957-58	1		57
Total	Un- metalled	Metal- led	Total	Un- metalled	Metal- led	Total	Un- metalled	Metal- led	Total	Un- metalled
31	30	29	28	27	26	25	24	23	22	21
1,32	708	619	1,259	702	556	1,249	743	506	1,240	826
86	407	455	904	466	438	897	469	428	852	424
93	491	441	898	502	396	868	515	353	881	571
. 88	482	401	883	<b>5</b> 35	348	898	582	316	894	604
59	227	371	585	249	336	522	195	327	539	244
3	1	34	34	2	32	35	1	34	32	
1,74	1,478	271	1,655	1,415	240	1,656	1,423	233	1,670	1,441
70	413	288	679	413	266	688	436	252	673	433
47	211	268	489	236	253	494	247	247	446	201
44	205	242	451	215	236	378	166	212	383	184
98	474	506	882	442	440	895	483	412	908	518
68	296	391	668	298	370	668	317	351	662	315
63	342	289	600	317	283	623	347	276	647	371
68	263	420	696	269	427	697	279	418	710	236
5 48	96	386	454	81	373	386	86	300	299	104
. 3	64	294	290	44	246	303	96	207	291	101
14	11	131	134	14	120	134	20	114	134	23
5 19	56	143	201	99	102	199	113	86	159	83
5 12,1	6,225	5,950	11,761	6,299	5,462	11,590	6,518	5,072	11,420	6,679
(19,60	(10,022)	(9,580)	(18,935)	(10,141)	(8,794)	(18,660)	(10,494)	(8.166)	(18,386)	(10,753)

Source: Chief Engineer, Public Works Department (Buildings and Roads), Punjab.

Simla is due to the spread over of the National Highways passing through while Punjab districts, to the respective districts after integration of the two States.

### ROADS

Road Mileage maintained by Public Works Department (B and R) and Local Bodies in Punjah

(Miles)

No. 16.2

	i	Road	mileago	13	10,106	10,094	10,184	10,339	10,577	11,093	11,420	11,590	11,761	12,175	(19,602)	1,327	862	931
	CAL		Total	12	6,127	6,028	5,944	6,030	5,924	5,630	5,150	4,958	4,931	4,860	(7,825)	634	459	417
	MAINTAINED BY LOCAL	DUDIES	Un- metalled	11	5,762	5,639	5,575	5,642	5,547	5,219	4,781	4,612	4,585	4,533	(7,298)	614	380	403
	MAINTA		Metalled	10	365	389	369	00 00 00	377	411	369	346	346	327	(527)	20	79	14
(R)			Total	6	3,202	3,288	3,444	3,513	3,857	4,667	5,474	5,810	6,008	6,481	(10,434)	267	329	386
MENT (B&	HIGHWAYS		Un- metalled	00	1,087	1,033	1,046	1,043	1,263	1,537	1,898	1,902	1,710	1,689	(2,719)	94	27	98
SDEPART	PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS	lled	Un- surfaced	7	249	280	256	167	179	329	352	316	429	459	(739)	57	46	47
MAINTAINED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT (P&R)		Metalled	Surfaced	9	1,866	1,975	2,142	2,303	2,415	2,801	3,224	3,592	3,869	4,333	(976,9)	416	256	253
BY PUBL	81	i	lotal	S	777	778	796	961	796	796	964	822	822	834	(1,343)	126	7.	129
AINED	HIGHWAYS		Un- metal- led	4	18	9	-	-				∙ৠ	4	6	(5)	1		
MAIN	NATIONAL	led	Un- surfac- ed	3		7	1	ı	i		i	12	10	23	3	1	1	1
	Z	Metalled	Sur- faced	7	758	765	795	795	795	196	196	908	808	829	(1,335)	126	74	127
					:	:	;	:	:	:	:	;	:	;	;	:	÷	:
		Year	District	1	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1959-60	Hissar	Rohtak	Gurgaon

Note.-Figures in brackets are in Kilometers.

Source.—Chief Engineer (Buildings and Roads), Punjab.

ROADS

Road Mileage by Types, maintained by PWD(B. and R.) in Punjab

No. 16-3

7,315 396 1,692 5,159 (11,777) 65 1960 Ξ 4,674 1,714 6,830 (10,996) 65 374 (Miles) 1959 10 4,395 1,906 6,632 263 65 (8,795) (10,095) (10,678) 1958 9 6,270 4,018 286 1,898 65 1957 90 As on 31st March 5,463 3,577 65 1,537 264 1956 1,264 3,190 (7,491)14 125 54 4,653 1955 9 (6,937) 3,083 1,044 10 108 4,309 57 1954 1,047 4,240 2,931 89 (6,825)151 1953 4 2,734 1,039 (905,8) 40,66 96 1952 1,105 2,620 126 3,979 (6,406)1951 : Other lower type surfaces (Moorum, gravel and sand Water Bound Macadam (stone metal only) Type of Road Water Bound Macadam (Kankar) Premix bitumen asphalt carpet Total Black top surfaced roads Bitumen Macadam clay, etc.) Unmetalled roads Cement Concrete

Figures in brackets are in Kilometres.

Source: Chief Engineer, Public Works Department (Buildings and Roads), Punjab.

ROADS

# Expenditure on Construction and Maintenance of Roads in Punjab

No. 16-4

1. State Roads— (a) New Construction— Strath letters (i) Financed from Central Road Fund (Govern-	1954-55	1 0 0 0 0			-		_
1 Trail Road		1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
entral Road	7	3	4	5	9	7	
ment of India, Reserve)	13,92,113	11,92,745	10,20,889	21,42,000	5,74,832	7,06,210	7,83,600
(ii) Financed from Punjab Allocation of Central Road Fund	21,82,375	12,37,369	30,33,605	18,66,200	2,28,733	10,48,853	31,41,700
(hi) Financed from Grant-in-aid from Govern- ment of India	1	ı	1	Į	1	28,07,158	26,82,000
(a) Inter State Roads	1	ı	ì	I	1	17,46,613	14,93,000
(b) Scheduled Area Roads	1	I	1	1	1	10,60,545	11,89,000
(iv) Financed from Provincial Fund	1,21,28,688	1,78,36,454	53,15,580	1,86,71,300	1,99,31,644	9,05,654	3,05,000
(b) Maintenance	1	1	1	1	1	.1.	1
Financed from Provincial Revenues	. 66,27,125	1,05,55,657	1,03,11,861	96,39,500	1,02,51,162	1,08,90,836	1,08,00,000
2. National Highways-							
(a) New construction— Financed from Central Government Fund	72,73,469	1,16,83,247	1,56,36,462	36,73,600	13,58,182	39,24,464	57,00,000
(b) Maintenance							
Financed from Central Government Fund	36,44,904	51,41,295	28,45,801	24,01,800	24,15,123	25,54,773	38,00,000

Source: Chief Engineer, Public Works Department (Buildings and Roads), Punjab.

ROADS

Road Mileage per 1,000 Population in Punjab

Name of the Distr	rict	1950-	1951- 52	1952- 53	1953- 54	1954 -	1955- 56	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	1959- 60
		2	60	4	\$	9	7	00	6	2	=
Hissar		<u>2</u>	1.03	1.08	1.08	1.15	1.24	1.19	1.19	1.20	1.27
Rohtak	•	0.70	0.71	0.71	0.70	0.72	0.74	92.0	08.0	0.81	0.77
Gurgaon	:	1.03	0.81	0.82	0.87	0.81	0.89	0.91	06.0	0.93	96.0
Karnal	:	0.79	0.79	0.79	0.80	0.72	0.81	0.83	0.83	0.82	0.82
Ambala	:	0.61	0.61	0.61	09.0	0.59	99.0	0.57	0.55	0.62	0.63
Simla	:	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	0.70	92.0	0.74	0.76
Kangra		1.59	1.62	1.63	1.80	1.75	1.80	1.78	1.77	1.77	1.87
Hoshiarpur	:	09.0	09.0	0.61	09.0	0.73	0.61	0.62	0.63	0.62	0.6
Jullundur	•	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46	94.0	0.47	0.42	0.47	0.46	0.45
Ludhiana	:	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.50	0.50	0.49	0.48	0.47	0.56	0.55
Ferozepore	•	0.65	0.65	0.64	0.64	0.70	0.71	0.68	0.67	99.0	0.74
Amritsar	:	0.45	0.45	0.43	0.44	0.44	0.45	0.48	0.49	0.49	0.50
Gurdaspur	:	69.0	69.0	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.73	0.76	0.73	0.71	0.74
Patiala	:	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.52	0.54	0.58	0.78	0.77	0.77	0.75
Sangrur	:	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.25	0.33	0.38	0.41
Bhatinda	i	0.21	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.19	0.26	0.43	0.45	0.43	0.54
Kapurthala	:	0.34	0.3 ¥	0.34	0.33	0.34	0.41	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.48
Mahendragarh	•	0.07	0.07	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.36	0.45	0.45	0.45
Total	. :	0.63	0.62	0.63	0.64	0.65	0 69	67.0	cr 0	0 73	37.0

WAYS
Originating and Earnings accruing therefrom\*

1957	<b>'-58</b>	1958-	59	195	9-60	19	60-61
Number (hundreds)	Earnings (thousand rupees)	Number (hundreds)	Earnings (thousand rupees)	Number (hundreds)	Earnings (thousand rupees)	Number (hundreds)	Earnings (thousand rupees)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
128	681	100	556	173	1,036	162	91
2,140	3,244	1,737	2,827	2,025	3,561	2,126	3,20
10,111	2,899	7,810	2,337	7,435	2,314	6,965	2,213
5,52,452	51,916	4,86,219	45,211	4,52,720	44,562	5,17,218	48,864
5,64,831	58,740	4,95,866	50,931	4,62,353	51,474	5,26,471	55,19
33	157	31	148	36	179	43	219
750	1,042	669	995	636	1,152	670	1,23
3,646	1,577	3,046	1,129	2,592	1,132	2,553	1,114
3,90,031	34,102	3,20,785	28,850	2,77,772	27,018	3,27,564	30,402
3,94,460	36,878	3,24,531	31,122	2,81,030	29,481	3,30,830	32,97
161	838	131	704	209	1,215	205	1,130
2,890	4,286	2,406	3,822	2,655	4,713	2,796	4,437
13,757	4,476	10,856	3,066	10,027	3,446	9,518	3,327
9,02,483	86,018	8,07,004	74,061	7,30,492	71,581	8,44,782	79,266
9,46,911	95,618	8,20,397	82,053	7,43,383	80,955	8,57,301	88,166

Source: General Manager, Northern Railways, New Delhi.



### SECTION XVIII

### JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

This section contains information relating to the administration of civil and criminal justice, prisons and police. The data shown in the tables of this section are self-explanatory and have been compiled from the returns received from the concerned offices of the State Government.

Table Nos. 18.1 to 18.11.—Information relating to the judicial staff who are at the helm of Administration of justice, both civil and criminal, number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction, civil and criminal cases instituted and decided, number of persons tried and convicted has been given in these 11 tables. Such data are tabulated in the office of the Registrar, High Court after collecting these from all courts under jurisdiction of the High Court, Punjab.

Table No. 18.12.—Number of prisoners, convicted and released relating to all jails and subsidiary jails including judicial lock-ups in the State of Punjab have been shown in this table. Such information is collected and tabulated in the office of the Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab. Increase or decrease is due to the occurrence or non-occurrence of various types of agitations or movements. An account of agitations sponsored in the State is given year-wise.

- 1955.—An unprecedented large number of 8,000 Akali prisoners in connection with Akali Agitation, caused overcrowding in the jails during the year 1955.
- 1956.—There was no large-scale movement or agitation in the State during the year in happy contrast to the past when there had been every year some type of agitation which had their repurcussions on the jail administration. This respite was utilized towards the improvement of efficient set up of jails.
- 1957.—During this year, two big movements occurred, one sponsored by Hindi Samiti against some of the clauses of Regional formula and other by Patwaries in support of thier demand for increase in pay, etc.
- 1958.—The influx of agitation prisoners was limited to two movements, this year. One was of Patwaries which was a prolongation from year 1957. This movement subsided with the release of all Patwaries Agitation prisoners in the middle of the year 1958. The second was a minor movement started by Nangal Fertilizer Factory Workers.
- 1959.—Two movements, i.e., food and Anti-betterment Levy agitations, were launched simultaneously on 5th/6th February, 1959. These agitations

were sponsored with a view to protest against the high prices of foodgrains and the levy of betterment tax on Agriculturists.

1960—During this year, an agitation was sponsored by the Akali Dal for the Creation of Punjabi Suba and a large number of persons had to be arrested in this connection.

Table Nos. 18.13 to 18.26.—Information relating to the strength of Punjab Police and different types of crimes is given in these tables. The information relates to the integrated Punjab. This information is collected and tabulated in the Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

Table No. 18.27.—Gives information relating to number of Police Stations and Police posts (districtwise) working as on 1st September, 1961.



Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction in Punjab

No. 18 ·1

			CIVIL	)				0	CRIMINAL			
Year				Other Judges	dges						Other Magistrates	strates
	Judges of High Court	Number of Districts	District Judges	Stipendi- ary	Honorary	Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Distrcts	Sessions Judges	Other Judges	District Magist- rates	Stipendiary	Honorary
	2	8	4	8	9	7	œ	6	10	1	12	13
1955	==	18	7(a)	-		15	18	{7(a)} {16}	:	;	;	:
9561	10	18	27(a) \	:	1	15	18	27(a)		:	:	:
1957	13	18	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 21(a) \\ 2 \end{array}\right\}$	4	ı	15	18	$\begin{bmatrix} 21(a) \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$	:	:	:	:
8561	15	18	$\begin{cases} 25(a) \\ \end{cases}$	:	ļ	15	18	25(a)	*	•	:	:
6561	91	18	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 24(a) \\ 2 \end{array}\right\}$	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 43(a)^{*} \\ 55 \end{array}\right\}$		15	188	24(a)	-	$\left\{31\atop31\right\}$	${37(a) \brace 256}$	
0961	17	18	$\begin{bmatrix} 27(a) \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	[ 46(a) ]	-	15	19	$\left[\begin{array}{c}27(a)\\ \end{array}\right]$	$\left[\begin{array}{c} I(a) \\ 6 \end{array}\right] \left[\left[\begin{array}{c} \end{array}\right]$	$\left[\begin{array}{c}8(a)\\31\end{array}\right]\left[$	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 37(a) \\ 271 \end{array}\right\}$	:

Notes.--1. (a)--Do both civil and criminal work.

2. Figures within brackets include Additional District Judges and Chief and additional Judges of Small Cause Courts.
3. \*Excludes 2 Tehsildars, exercising Civil powers.

Source.-Registrar, Punjab High Court.

9

00

877

11,058

468

10,115

241

9,422

119

10,337

#

10,530

137

10,106

Miscella-neous

Regular

Appella e

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

No. 18·2			Number	JDICIAL A	JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE Number of cases decided in the Courts of Punjab	IKALIVE irts of Punjab	
			Civil				CRIMMAL
Year		Ori	Original	Poddy	Appellate	Original	nai
		Rogular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
-		2	e	4	5	9	7
1955	:	28,643	19,312	6,452	2,325	1,59,818	8,449
1956	:	31,420	19,269	5,522	1,867	1,82,436	9,124
1957	:	34,805	17,771	5,691	2,018	1,88,368	7,339
1958	:	43,097	20,567	7,680	2,443	2,11,640	8,242
1959	i	42,510	20,922	9,582	2,691	2,22,486	016,01
1960	:	41,030	22,240	9,483	2,570	2,21,534	12,217

Source : Registrar, Punjab High Court.

## JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE Number and description of Civil Suits Instituted in Punjab

No. 18 ·3

	Grand	13	28,520	32,232	36,435	43,244	41,296	35,209
_	Total	12	13,206	15,419	21,079	28,798	27,247	21,053
2.L.	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	11	5,385	6,391	11,563	15,695	16,300	10,272
OTHER SU	Mort- gage suits	10	634	899	745	807	726	819
TITLE AND OTHER SUITS	Suits for specific relief	6	3,047	3,545	3,706	4,463	3,939	4,405
	Suits For im- movable property	00	4,140	4,815	5,065	7,833	6,282	5,557
	Total	7	15,314	16,813	15,356	14,446	14,049	14,156
WA	All Other suits under the Rent Law	9		1	1	1	ı	ı
SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	V)	1	ı	i	ı	1	1
UTIS UNDER	Enhance- ment or abate- ment of rent	4	ı		1	ı	1	ì
S ·	Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	es.	I	Ī	İ	I	Ī	[
	Suits for money or movable property	2	15,314	16,813	15,356	14,446	14,049	14,156
	Year		5561	1956	1957	8561	6561	1960

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## Number and value of Civil Suits Instituted in Punjab

N UMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTION	TO WHEN THE PROPERTY OF THE PR	A UNDER OF
Value Value ts 11 Rs 51 to to ts 50 Rs 100	e_	42
4		
2,154 3,983	2,154	
2,682 4,739	2,682	
3,640 6,166	3,640	
4,499 6,880	4,499	
3,935 6,224	3,935	
2,890 5,522	2,890	

S
_
⇁
$\vec{}$
Q
×

耍
7
9
Miles
square
몱
_
Mer
Mileage per

No. 16·6		Ro	ad Miles	ge per 100	Road Mileage per 100 square Mues in Funjao	les la run					(Miles)
Name of the District	19:	1950- 51	1952- 53	1953- 54	1953- 54	1954- 55	1955- 56	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	-6561 -09
		2	3	4	52	9	7	00	6	10	11
Hissar		20.24	20.00	21.01	20.97	22.38	24.03	22.99	23.18	23.34	24.62
Rohtak	ini ———	33.95	33.97	34.02	33,63	34.65	35.78	36.58	38.51	38.81	37.01
Gurgaon	(r) 	33.37	33.36	33,36	33.09	33.55	36.35	37.35	36.81	38.08	39.53
Karnal		28.08	27.92	37.75	28.11	25.24	28.61	29.05	29.18	28.70	28.70
Ambala	7	28.41	28.46	28.71	27.65	27.79	31.04	28.68	25.85	28.97	29.61
Simla	70	702.78	702.78	702.78	702.78	70.278	702.28	358.89	388.89	388.89	388.89
Kangra	:	14.96	15.21	15,35	16.91	16.47	17.08	16.79	16.65	16.64	17.58
Hoshiarpur		29.68	29.71	29.70	29.72	35.59	29.94	30.23	30.89	30.48	31.47
Jullundur	:	36.40	36.40	36.66	36.35	35.94	37.27	33.54	37.11	36.73	35.98
Ludhiana		30.31	30.77	30.77	31.23	31.72	31.25	29.96	29.55	35.26	34.94
Ferozepore	:	20.81	20.81	20.63	20.63	22.75	22.87	22.10	21.79	21.47	23.86
Amritsar	3	32.20	31.81	30.59	30.98	30.96	32.02	34.10	34.39	34.39	35.37
Gurdaspur	4	43.02	43.08	43.99	43.67	43.99	45.55	47.37	45.60	43.92	46.19
Patiala		15.94	15.94	16.03	16.71	17.52	18.76	25.15	24.67	24.63	24.18
Sangrur	:	4.32	4.32	4.34	4.34	4.94	7.12	10.14	13.07	15.37	16.32
Bhatinda		5.98	5.12	5.12	5.12	5.37	7.41	12.57	13.10	12.53	15.47
Kapurthala	:	14.73	15.73	15.19	15.19	16.14	19.07	21.22	21.22	21.22	22.50
Mahendragarh	<del></del>	2,35	2.35	4.54	4.72	4.34	4.49	11.64	14.66	14.81	14.66
Total	:	21.29	21.27	21.45	21.79	22.29	23.38	24.06	24.42	24.78	25.65

31st March, 1959

ROADS

Road mileage maintained by the Public Works Departments and Local Bodies in India as on

(Milac)

No. 16·7			(Miles)
Name of the State	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Total
1 .	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh*	15,465	4,912	2 <b>0,37</b> 7
Assam†	1,668	10,071	11,739
Bihar	7,031	27,742§	34,773
Bombay	20,464	17,516	37,980
Madhya Pradesh‡	11,495	5,824	17,319
Madras‡‡	16,744	7,793	24,537
Orissa ‡	3,914	7,824	11,738
Punjab	5,462	6,299§	11,761
Uttar Pradesh *	12,036	22,452	34,488
West Bengal	6,330	16,412	22,742
Jammu and Kashmir ‡	872	966	1,838
Mysore	15,775	10,364	26,139
Rajasthan *	7,508	15,730	23.238
Kerala †	5,050	4,142	9,192
Delhi‡	277	t	278
Himachal Pradesh	80	645	725
Manipur-¶	370	484**	854
Fripura ††	268	91	359
Total { Miles Kilometres	1,,30809 (2,10,567)	1,59,268 (2,56,317)	2,90077 (4,66,834)

Source: Basic Road Statistics of India (1959) Tenth Supplement. (Ministry of Transport and Communications) (Road wings).

- Mileage in respect of Public Works Department as on 31st March, 1958.
- ¶ Mileage in respect of Local Bodies as on 31st March 1958.
- \*\*Includes unmotorable mileage as on 31st March, 1957.
- ††Figures do not include the mileage of roads transferred to Tripura Territorial Council.

<sup>\*</sup>Mileage in respect of local Bodies as on 31st March, 1957.

<sup>†</sup>Provisional figures.

<sup>†</sup>Mileage as on 31st March, 1957.

<sup>§</sup>Includes unmotorable.

<sup>†‡</sup>Figures include mileage of roads within Municipal reaches.

ROADS

Vorks Departments in India as on 31st March, 19

Road mileage maintained by Public Works Departments in India as on 31st March, 1959
16.8 (Miles)

Name of the State			SURF	ACED		Limiter.	75
wine of the state		Black top	Cement concrete	Water bound macadam	Total	Unsurfac- ed (Motor- able)	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Andhra Pradesh		4,025	177	6,471	10,673	674	11,347
Assam *		1,315		179	1,495	7,596	9,091
Bihar	}	4,248	11	463	4,722	1,816	6,538
Bombay		4,751	1,127	9,840	15,718	4,8 <b>66</b>	20,584
Madhya Pradesh †		1,680	28	9,649	11,357	5,573	16,930
Madras ¶	:	5,829	312	3,410	9,551	94	9,645
Orissa †	1	996	17	2,506	3,519	2,444	5,963
Punjab	1.4.	4,674	3	439	5,116	1,714	6,830
Uttar Pradesh	*** 1	5,087	710	4,493	10,290	609	10,899
West Bengal	1	3,678	127	827	4,632	1,612	6,244
lammu and Kashmirt		580		292	872	966	1,838
Mysore	1	3,449	340	10,672	14,461	2,887	17,348
Rajasthan		3,452	25	3,947	7,424	8,448	15,872
Kerala *		1,578	73	3,025	4,676	2,776	7,452
Delhi†	*** 1	270	5	. 2	277		278
Himachal Pradesh		73	# cape	6	79	643	722
Manipur ‡		231		24	255	4 <b>02£</b>	
Tripura }		77		191	268	91	359
Total / Miles	***	45,993	2,956	56,436	1,05,385	43,212	148,597
Kilometres		(74,019)	(4,757)	(90,825)	(169,601)	(69,543)	(239,144)

Source: Basic Road Statistics of India (1959) Tenth Supplement (Ministry of Transport and Communication (Road wing).

<sup>\*</sup>Provisional figures.

<sup>†</sup>Mileage as on 31st March, 1957.

<sup>‡</sup>Mileage as on 31st March, 1958.

<sup>£</sup>includes unmotorable mileage as on 31st March, 1957.

<sup>||</sup>Figures do not include the mileage of roads transferred to Tripura Territorial Council.

<sup>¶</sup>Figures include mileage of roads within Municipal reaches.



### SECTION XVII

### **RAILWAYS**

The Railway system in India is divided into eight zones which are further sub-divided into Divisions. The divisions are not necessarily coterminus with the State territories. However, the Ferozepore and the Delhi Divisions of the Northern Railway cover a major portion of the Punjak State. The data presented in this section relates to these divisions.

Table 17.1—Route mileage of the Railways.—In calculating route mileage, double or treble lines are counted only once.

Table No. 17.2.—The figures in this table represent the weight in tons of goods booked on Broad guage.

Table No. 17.3.—This shows number of passengers originating and earnings accruing therefrom excluding military traffic and excess fare-earnings.

RAILWAYS

Railway route Mileage as on 31st March

No. 17·1 (Miles)

		,	ROUTE M	ILEAGE	,
	Division/Year	Total	Broad Gauge 5'—6"	Metre Gauge 3'—3"	Narrow Gauge 2'—6" and 2'—0"
	1	2	3	4	5
(A) Delhi—					
1957		936.0	876.0	· —	60.0
1958	A. S. T. T. T. S	••			
1959	31 160 A	962.0	902.0	—	60.0
1960		962.0	902.0	<del></del>	60.0
1961	111	961.5	901.5	0.1	59.9
		(1,548.97)	(1,451.35)	(0.14)	(96.48)
(B) Ferozepore		70			
1957		1,033.0	931.0		102.0
1958			• •	• •	
1959		1,023.0	921.0	_	102.0
1960		1,023.0	921.0	_	102.0
1961	***	1,023.2	921.0		101.9
		(1,647.33)	(1,483.27)	-	(164.06)
Total (A+B)—					
1957		1,969.0	1,807		162.0
1958		* *			
1959		1,985.0	1,823.0		162.0
1960		1,985.0	1,823.0	_	162.0
1961	***	1,984.7	1,822.7	0.1	161.8
		(3,195.37)	(2,934.55)	(0.14)	(260.50)

Source: General Manager, Northern, Railways, New Delhi.

Note.—Figures within brackets are in Kilometres.

### **RAILWAYS**

### Goods Booked on Broad Gauge

No. 17·2 (Thousand Tons)

Division	 May, 1955 to March, 1956	1956-57	1957-58	1958-5 <b>9</b>	1959-60	1960-61
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Delhi	2,316 (2,353)	3,213 (3,264)	2,753 (2,797)	2,292 (2,329)	2,547 (2,588)	2,273 (2,3 <b>0</b> 9)
Ferozepore	 1,486 (1,510)	1,474 (1,498)	1,431 (1,454)	1,241 (1,261)	1,382 (1,404)	1,236 (1,256)
Total	 3,802 (3,863)	4,687 (4,762)	4,£84 (4,251)	3,533 (3,590)	3,929 (3,992)	3,509 (3,565)

Source: General Manager, Northern Railways, New Delhi.

Note. - Figures within brackets are in metric tons.



RAIL Number of Passengers

No. 17·3

	1954	1-55	1955	5-56	195	6-57
Class of Passengers	Number (hundreds)	Earnings (thousand rupees)	Number (hundreds)	Earnings (thousand rupees)	Number (hundreds)	Earnings (thousand rupees)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Delhi—						
(i) Air-conditioned	89	450	98	542	97	537
(ii) First Class	2,031	2,845	2,006	3,109	1,938	3,200
(iii) Second Class	8,638	2,560	9,135	2,499	9,224	2,871
(iv) Third Class	4,44,825	43,513	4,69,877	46,714	5,13,051	50,41
Total	4,55,583	49,368	4,81,116	53,314	5,24,310	57,0119
Ferozepore—						
(i) Air-conditioned	29	121	30	145	32	153
(ii) First Class	834	910	681	966	780	1,076
(iii) Second Class	3,250	1,153	3,476	1,361	3,455	1,413
(iv) Third Class	3,33,396	30,225	3,24,017	31,765	3,56,390	3 <b>3,</b> 560
Total	3,37,509	32,409	3,28,204	34,237	3,60,657	36,202
GRAND TOTAL—	- Miles					
(i) Air-conditioned	118	571	128	687	129	690
(ii) First Class	2,865	3,755	2,687	4,075	2,718	4;276
(iii) Second Class	11,888	3,713	12,611	4,310	12,679	4,284
(iv) Third Class	7,78,221	73,738	7,93,894	78,479	8,69,441	83,971
Total	7,93,092	81,777	8,09,320	87,552	8,84,967	93,221

<sup>\*</sup>Excluding Military traffic and excess fare earnings.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

General Results of Trial of Civil Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction Civil Suits in Punjab

No. 18.5

		IBER OF SUIT	NUMBER OF SUITS BEFORE THE COURTS	THE COL	JRTS			4	Number of suits disposed of	suits dis	PCSED OF				
	Pending at the	Instituted	Received Other-	Other-						With C	With Contest			Pending Pending	Pending
Year	beginning of the year	during the year	during the year	wise recei- ved	Total	With- out trial	With- out contest	On admission of claim	Compromised	Judge- ment for Plaintiff	Judge- ment for defen- dent	On reference to Arbitration	By trans- fer	By at the trans-close of fer the year	for more than one year
-	2	3	4	8	9	7	00	6	10	-	12	13	14	15	16
5561	11,865	28,520	716	282	41,584	3,283	3,960	:		7,261	4,038	328	175	12,941	784
1956	12,941	32,232	864	64	46,101	3,985	3,965	2,212	8,691	7,774	4,225	371	197	14,681	921
1957	14,681	36,435	916	286	52,318	4,768	3,871	2,763	10,282	8,006	4,568	291	256	17,513	966
1958	17,433*	43,244	966	1100	61,791	6,768	4,217	3,526	14,110	9,155	4,835	298	188	18,694	943
1959	18,687*	41,296	1,368	214	61,565	6,191	4,148	2,698	13,633	10,243	5,147	279	171	19,055	1,000
0961	19,053	35,209	1,055	491	55,808	5,640	4,530	3,441	11,212	9,672	5,569	367	599	14,778	756

\*Eighty, seven and two cases transferred to miscellaneous side during 1958, 1959 and 1960, respectively and hence the number of cases pending at the beginning of the year will not tally with the number of cases pending at the end of the previous year.

General Results of Trial of Civil Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction-Miscellaneous Cases in Punjab

No. 18-6

		NUMBER	Number of suits before the courts	efore the	COURTS		4	Number of suits disposed of	F SULTS DIS	POSED OF					•
		Pending								With Contest	ontest		L	1	
Year	<b>L</b>	at the begin- ning of the year	Insti- tuted during the year	Received during the year	Total	Without trial	Without Without On admitrial contest ssion of claim		Compro- mised	Judge- ment for Plaintiff	Judge- ment for defen- dent	On refer- ence to Arbitra- tion	By trans- fer	Pending at the close of the year	Pending for more than one year
-		7	6	4	80	9	7	00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15
1955	:	5,461	20,084	52	25,597	2,801	2,134	1	1	6,803	3,557	1	ı	6,285	310
1956	:	6,285	19,237	82	25,604	2,954	2,384	892	2,968	6,247	3,698	72	54	6,335	378
1957	:	6,335	17,529	74	23,938	2,412	2,268	800	2,743	6,129	3,362	٠	51	6,167	453
1958	:	6,247	21,919	117	28,283	2,885	2,204	1,099	4,251	6,460	3,639	7	22	7,716	353
1959	:	7,723	21,577	69	29,369	2,973	2,404	1,178	3,647	7,119	3,564	30		8,447	964
1960	:	8,449‡	20,846	7.1	29,366	2,861	2,309	1,049	3,492	8,665	3,810	23	31	7,126	577
				-				_				_ <del>-</del>		_	

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.
Note.—Number of cases as shown in Column No. 2 against 1958, 1959 and 1960 will not tally with the number of cases shown under Column No. 14 for 1957, 1958 and 1959, respectively because of inter-transfer of cases.

1Two cases received by transfer from original side.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

## Civil Appellate Courts-Appeals from Decrees in Punjab

ŕ			
ţ			
Ċ	•		
•			
			•
	ĺ		١
۰	į	į	
	į		ı

~		Pending Pending at the close of more than the year one year	12 13	7,103 3,593	8,167 4,393	9,673 4,922	9,947 5,356	9,461 4,672	9,198 4,465	Source : Registrar, Punjab High Court
-		By transfer	11	307	4	74	m	130	8	gistrar, Pur
EES		Remanded for retrial	10	400	378	359	366	414	412	Source : Re
APPBALS PROM DECREES	(ers)	Reversed	a	963	616	1,078	1,204	1,577	1,731	
APPBALS	Disposed of (excluding transfers)	Modified	œ	649	505	435	477	895	1,231	
	sed of (exc	Confirmed	7	3,248	3,017	3,200	4,617	5,496	4,959	
	Dispo	Dismissed Confirmed Modified or not prosecuted	9	885	669	618	1,013	1,070	1,090	
COURTS		Total	5	13,555	13,689	15,364	17,627	19,043	18,681	
SBEFORE THE COURTS		Otherwise	4	276		12	m	102	'n	
NUMBER OF APPEALS		Instituted and and re-institu-ted during the year	e a	069'9	6,586	7,185	7,951	8,994	9,215	
Муживы		Pending at the beginning of the year	2	6,589	7,103	8,167	9,673	9,947	9,461	_
		Year	gong	5561	9561	1957	8561	1959	1960	

### Civil Appellate Courts-Miscellaneous Appeals in Punjab

No. 18 ·8

	Year			er of af		Ai (Exc	PPEALS I	Dispose Trans	D OF SFERS)			he year	a year
	1041		Pending at the beginn- ing of the year	instituted and re- instituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not pro- secuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded for re-trial	By transfer	Pending at the close of the year	Pending for more than
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1955		***	908	2,485	3,393	400	1,201	177	338	123	71	1,083	272
1956		***	1,083	2,132	3,215	300	987	105	368	102	5	1,348	250
1957			1,348	2,228	3,576	291	1,162	119	348	58	_	1,558	364
1958		414	1,558	2,453	4,011	324	1,466	145	421	87	_	1,568	682
1959		***	1,568	2,495	4,063	296	1,559	203	479	136	18	1,372	292
1960		***	1,372	2,706	4,078	322	1,451	243	454	100	_	1,508	435

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.

### General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases in Punjab

No. 18 9

	Year		Nonehan	<b>NT</b>	Persons v	PHOSE CASES	WERE DISPO	OSEID OF	Persons
	rear		Number of offences reported	Number of persons under trial	Discharged or acquitte d	Convicted	Commit- ted or referred	Died, es- caped or transferred to another State	remaining under trial at the end of the year
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1955		•	1,62,795	2,46,659	85,602	1,41,271	1,659	61	18,066
1956		•••	1,83,638	2,76,213	99,374	1,55,056	4,259	70	17,454
1957		•••	2,08,572	2,89,376	1,08,920	1,56,464	3,891	46	20,055
1958		•••	2,23,000	3,24,535	1,24,044	1,76,692	4,666	35	19,098
1959		•••	2,30,351	3,37,249	1,26,386	1,84,857	4,013	73	21,920
1960		•••	2,48,420	3,51,816	1,40,994	1,77,466	4,735	11	28,610

Source: Registrar, Punjab High Court.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

General Results of Appeals and Revisions in criminal cases in Punjab

	Pending trials	6	2,999	3,998	4,426	3,923	3,697	3,820
	Died, escaped or transferred to another State	<b>&amp;</b>	rn	77	1		Į.	ı
	Otherwise disposed of	7	1,873	1,236	917	1,174	1,097	932
SONS	Sentence	9	4,609	4,919	5,155	5,707	5,305	5,908
NUMBER OF PERSONS	Sentence	8	5,384	4,502	4,284	4,107	3,890	4,583
Ž	Sentence or order confirmed	4	5,413	5,100	4,793	5,674	5,743	5,888
	Appeals or applications rejected	83	5,980	6,083	5,296	5,346	5,347	4,323
	Number of appellants and applications for revision before the court	2	26,261	25,840	24,871	25,932	25,079	25,454
and the second second				:			:	:
01.	Year	1						
No. 18 10			1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960

Source, -Registrar, Punjb High Court

326
JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE
Nature of Offences Reported and Number of Persons Tried, Convicted and Acquitted in Punjab
No. 18:11

			Number o	F CASES		NUMBER C	PERSONS		
	s/Description of offence	Offences reported (includ- ing pending from previous years)	Re- turned as true	Brought to trial (includ- ing pending from previous years)	Brought to trial (includ- ing pending from previous years)	Acquit- ted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or trans- ferred to an- other State	Remain ing unde trial
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1955	5	1,82,761	1,57,965	1,67,167	2,44,735	85,412	1,41,257	55	18,011
1956	5	2,00,459	1,78,543	1,88,443	2,71,874	97,753	1,56,890	71	17,160
1957	7	2,22689	1,82,153	1,92,922	2,84,789	1,08,368	1,56,231	26	20,164
1958	3	2,52,486	2,13,635	2,17,752	3,18,614	1,22,106	1,78,214	44	18,250
1959		2,58,530	2,22,523	2,30,318	3,29,713	1,23,107	1,85,383	72	21,152
1960	)	2,65,472	2,24,696	2,33,230	3,45,626	1,39,019	1,78,641	9	27,957
1.	Against the State	6	4	3	6	5	_		1
	Relating to Army and Navy Against public	3	3	3	8	7	1		
3.	tranquility	593	527	554	1,930	1,103	648		179
	By or relating to )public servants Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants	234	227 1,214	227	392 4,743	139	244 1,005		9 %53
	False evidence and offences against public justice Relating to coin and Go- vernment	197	184	198	273	135	83	_	55
8,	stamps Relating to	27	23	30	42	26	15	_	1
9.	weights and measures Affecting pub- lic health, safety, conveni-	}	1,013	1,014	1,015	39	975	-	1
10.	ence, decency and morals Relating to	2,071	2,009	2,046	2,132	537	1,560	2	33
	religion	12	11	9	25	13	2	-	10
11.	Against the human life	1,950	1,676	1,915	4,863	1,535	2,142	1	1,185

Note: This table does not include information relating to Session courts and High Court cases. Hence figures may not tally with corresponding figures given in table No. 18.9.

### Nature of offences Reported and Number of Persons Tried, Convicted and Acquitted in Punjab—concld

No. 18:11

	NUMBE	R OF CASE	S		Num	BER OF PE	RSONS	
Years/Description of offence	Offences reported (includ- ing pending from pre- vious years)	Re- turned as true	to trial	Brought to trial (includ- ing pending from pre- vious years)	Ac- quitted or dis- charged	Con- victed	Died, escaped or trans- ferred to an other State	Rema
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12. Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth		1,499	1,782	4,055	2,240	1,034	1	780
13. Hurt	6,859	5,050	5,832	14,221	9,715	2,229	_	2,277
14. Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	000	185	229	526	342	75	_	109
<ol> <li>Criminal force or assault</li> <li>Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced</li> </ol>		447	511	905	536	160	_	209
labour	332	265	268	830	562	168	1	99
17. Rape	297	251	285	669	288	206		175
18. Unnatural offence Against property  19. Thefts	34 3,556	30 3,080	34 2,661	40 4,240	14 2,078	21 1,471	_ <sub>1</sub>	5 69 <b>0</b>
20. Extortion	15	10	17	50	32	6		12
21. Robbery and Dacoity	152	129	127	373	180	69	-	124
22. Criminal misappropriation	223	152	113	140	98	20	-	22
23. Criminal breach of trust	919	636	757	987	556	217	-	214
24. Receiving stolen property	1,083	994	1,094	1,466	541	706	1	218
25. Cheating 26. Fraudulent deeds and dis-	1,096	750	951	1,616	1,012	249	-	355
<ol> <li>Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property</li> </ol>	4	4	10	23	16	2	-	5
27. Mischief	935	707	716	1,771	1,192	288		291
28. Criminal trespass	3,922	3,208	2,625	6,571	4,016	1,419	-	1,136
29. Relating to documents and trade or property marks 30. Criminal breach of con-	160	132	151 16	240	115 28	55 2	-	70
tracts of service	16	467	504		1,107	124	_	1
31. Relating to marriage	689			1,468				237
32. Defamation 33. Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	192	914	167 1,142	283	233 2,176	13 162	1	36 37 <b>7</b>
34. Under Special and Local Laws		1	2,05,874	1		1,63,270	1	18,188

### Prisons

	•
1	•
	×
	9

Particulars	-	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
			64	4	2	9	7	00	6	10
		7		-						
A-PLACE OF CONFINEMENT					,		(*	4	4	4
(i) Control Toile	:	60	m	m	5	n.	n			,
(I) Central same		*	*!!	11*	11*	*	11*	10	±0	12
(ii) District Jails	:	. 11	**			1	ti ti	4	3.5	541
(iii) Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups	:	24	24	24	39	S	22	3	}	•
B—NUMBER OF PRISONERS				Ì,			0	1 2 5	2 4878	9 381
		10.103	9.876	10,050	8,581	8,798	8,800	1,141	8,01,0	
(1) At the beginning of the year			30000	78 350	92.873	76,570	85,097	74,862	93,1448	1,15,348
(ii) Received during the year	:	707'6/	076,60	Conto		27.670	06.150	74 122	92.1798	1,12,272
(iii) Discharged	:	19,489	89,752	79,288	92,656	/0,308	00,1,00			
(iv) Remaining at the end of the year	:	9,876	10,050	8,581	8,798	8,800	7,747	8,487	9,441	12,457
C-Age-Groups of Convicts	2	2.051	2,544	1,939	1,992	1,800	2,314	1,812	2,582	2,009
(i) Under 22		28	50	40	34	8,998	10,994	10,269	24 13,576	46 10,569
(ii) 22 to 40	E 15.	143	198	144	161 2,804	2,536	3,153	2,044	144 3,238	130 3,240
(iii) 41 to 60	<u> </u>	2,7	27 27 505	385	10 453	19 556	60 757	17 421	30 895	39 405
(iv) Above 60	E p	6	2	4	2	İ	***	-	-	16
D-EDUCATION AMONG CONVICTS	<u>ح</u>	3.852	4,778	4,084	4,454	3,621	7,110	3,967	5,796	4,180
(i) Literate	μΣ	15.610	27 16,410	12,860	13,792	20 10,269	156 10,108	10,579	30	59 12,043
(ii) Miterate		180	250	212	194	135	127	98	169	172

E-Number and disposal of the Convicts in the Lais and Sursidary lais.	CTS	• • • •							
	CM 7,113	7,033	7,890	269'9	880,9	5,789	5,280	5,857	6,414
سالادم	F 74 M 19,462	21,188	16,764	17,148	63 13,890	63	61	51 20,291	69 16,223
during the year	F 182 M 6,083	277 6,192	226	5,037	155	283	4.579	199	231
ساسم	F 85		5113	64	62	5 317	62	66	74
		135	\$6	82	57	147	29	S), S	7.382
(v) Keleased during the year—	M 6,420	199'9	7,533	5,331	5,280	5,158	4,049	4,387	4,574
~~~~	F 35 M 416	% 55 55 53	50	1,683	45	39 2,537	332	5,110	63 1,155
~~~/\	F 9	134	104	111	N	43		52	6 1
(vi) Transported Deyond Seas	F 16	3	-	4	24	45	13	8	∞ (
رسنالسس	M M 4	7	4	(n		1	1 1	4	1
yan ususa Phanapata Ayyani	F 39	37	4 48	25	25	2	20	78	45
(x) Died	M 30	91	15	20	15	_ 17	13	90	16
er of Convicts at the end	M 7,488	7.1	6,836	6,081	5,789	5,267	5,857	6,414	7,258
	sold makes - At a	43	73	64	63	61	52	69	94
(xii) Daily average number of Convicts	M 0,00/	73	9/6'0	70	9,500	2,/4/	5,411	6,031	6,243
Total	6,729	7,326	7,044	6,209	5,960	5,818	5,463	880'9	6,307
Including District Jail, Delhi, (w The District Jail, Delhi, has sin	Delhi, (which forms an integral part of prisons Administration) and Borstal Institute and Juvenile Jail, Hissar i, has since been upgraded to Central Jail, New Delhi.	integral part of ed to Central	of prisons Ad Jail, New D	ministration elhi.	and Borsta	l fostitute a	nd Juvenile	Jail, Hissar.	

1 the difference of 11 prisoners is due to the reconversion of Ihaijar Sub-Jail into a Judicial Lock-up on 10th June, 1959.

\*The difference of 11 prisoners is due to the reconversion of Ihaijar Sub-Jail into a Judicial Lock-up on 10th June, 1959.

\*Due to coversion of Judicial Lock-up of Malerkolla into Special Jail for Women, which has been included in District Jail.

\*Excludes cases received by transfer and transferred to other jails.

Prisons—contd

No. 18 ·12

Particulars		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	6561	1960
		2	3	4	5	9	7	<b>x</b>	6	10
F.—NATURE AND LENGTH OF SENTENCES CONVICTS ADMITTED INTO THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS	S OF									
,	<b>X</b>	3,234	3,804	3,156	3,896	2,191	3,334	1,873	3,026	1,978
(i) Not exceeding one month	 } /	38	63	50	62	22	94	13	31	15
	M	7,158	6,421	4,923	5,796	5,996	6,894	5,720	7,892	6,231
<ul><li>(ii) Above one month and not exceed ing six months</li></ul>	L	83	128	90	98	89	159	\$2	120	110
	W	3,615	4,399	3,368	2,572	2,702	2,900	3,097	4,443	3,475
(iii) Above six months and not exceed ing one year	A F	50	89	. 09	32	49	22	19	39	30
	M	3,777	4,606	3,651	3,190	2,137	2,924	2,825	3,559	3,356
(iv) Above one year and not exceedin five years	)g( F		13	25	20	15	4	6	9	69
	M	909	850	814	819	348	621	430	. 449	509
(v) Above five years and not exceeding ten years	- <del>-</del> -	1		1	1	-	1 ;		1	1
	M	524	633	313	269	124	136	96	311	257
(vi) Exceeding ten years	~ <u>L</u>	}			2	:	÷	7		4
(vii) Sentenced to Transportation b	eyond									
	Z	393	351	382	603	232	327	399	786	296
(a) For life	~ <u>"</u>	}	- ·	1		:	2	-	7	m
•	Œ.	1	13	24	12	25	:	}		1
(b) For a term	~ <u>-</u>		-	1	1	:	:	1	1	•

(a) Males (b) Fernates (c) Males (c) Males (d) Males (e) Males (e) Males (e) Males (f) Males (f) Males (e) Males (f) Males (f) Males (f) Males (g)											
19,462   21,188   16,764   17,148   13,890   17,218   14,546   20,291   16, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18		:	148	211	133	132	135	82	106	97	121
19,462   21,188   16,764   17,148   13,890   17,218   14,546   20,291   16, 16, 17,148   13,890   17,218   14,546   20,291   16, 199   16, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19	b) Females	:	i i	. 2	-	. [	÷		. 1	ļ	***
19,462   21,188   16,764   17,148   13,890   17,218   14,546   20,291   16, 17,148   19,462   283   97   199   16, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18	ta!—	***	~								
182   277   226   202   1550   14,045   14,643   20,490   16,	a) Males		19,462	21,188	16,764	17,148	13,890	17,218	14,546	20,291	16,223
ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND N			182	277	226	202	155	283	. 16	661	231
ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND N		\ :	19,644	21,465	16,990	17,350	14,045	17,501	14,643	20,490	16,454
6,729 7,326 7,044 6,209 5,960 5,818 5,463 6,088 6,6  2,322 3,384 1,500 1,005 659 627 730 658  2,048 2,041 1,788 1,036 824 610 832 790  4 11 8 5 17 12 6 18  4 11 8 5 17 12 6 18  1,374 1,844 986 599 463 393 403 336  273 200 47 35 114 13 34 46  638 1,252 429 283 154 180 229 213  2,376 3,365 1,505 998 658 699 730 658	OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS AND UNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS										
14   11   8   5   17   28   6   21	Daily average population		6,729	7,326	7,044	6,209	5,960	5,818	5,463	6.088	6,307
2,322 3,384 1,500 1,005 659 627 730 658 2,048 2.041 1,788 1,036 824 610 832 790 4 11 8 5 17 12 6 18  1,374 1,844 986 599 463 393 403 336 2,376 3,365 1,505 998 658 609 730 658	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	:	14	П	90	Ŋ	17	28	. 9	21	S
2,322 3,384 1,500 1,005 659 627 730 658 2,048 2,041 1,788 1,036 824 610 832 790 4 11 8 5 17 12 6 18  1,374 1,844 986 599 463 393 403 336 273 200 47 35 14 180 229 213 638 1,252 429 283 154 180 529 213 2,376 3,365 1,505 998 658 609 730 658	Offences dealt with by Superintendents—									and grade	
2,048 2.041 1,788 1,036 824 610 832 790   4 11 8 5 17 12 6 18   1,374 1,844 986 599 463 393 403 336   2,376 3,365 1,505 998 658 609 730 658	a) By minor punishments		2,322	3,384	1,500	1,005	, 659	627	730	658	929
1,374 1,844 986 599 463 393 403 336  Jar 88	by major punishments	:	2,048	2.041	1,788	1,036	824	610	832	190	726
1,374 1,844 986 599 463 393 403 336  1,374 1,844 986 599 463 393 403 336  273 200 43 81 27 23 63 60  273 200 47 35 14 13 34 46  638 1,252 429 283 154 180 229 213  2,376 3,365 1,505 998 658 609 730 658	) By Criminal Courts		4	=======================================	00	ς,	17	12	9	81	9
ng 1,374 1,844 986 599 463 393 403 336  liet with or without Cellular nements not exceeding 48:	Punishments inflicted by Superin- tendents—		7					5			
1,374         1,844         986         599         463         393         403         336           -         -         -         -         1         3           91         69         43         81         27         23         63         60           273         200         47         35         14         13         34         46           638         1,252         429         283         154         180         229         213           2,376         3,365         1,505         998         658         609         730         658	() Minor—										
91     69     43     81     27     23     63     60       273     200     47     35     14     13     34     46       638     1,252     429     283     154     180     229     213       2,376     3,365     1,505     998     658     609     730     658	(1) Warning		1,374	1,844	986	599	463	393	403	336	325
91         69         43         81         27         23         63         60           . 273         200         47         35         14         13         34         46           638         1,252         429         283         154         180         229         213           2,376         3,365         1,505         998         658         609         730         658	(2) Penal diet with or without Cellula Confinements not exceeding 48 hours							:	-	m	5
s 273 200 47 35 14 13 34 46 638 1,252 429 283 154 180 229 213 2,376 3,365 1,505 998 658 609 730 658	(c) Separate and Cellular Confinemen		91	69	43	8	27	23	63	09	47
638 1,252 429 283 154 180 229 213 2,376 3,365 1,505 998 658 609 730 658	s	:	273	200	47	35	7	13	34	46	33
2,376 3,365 1,505 998 658 609 730 658			638	1,252	429	283	154	180	229	213	256
			2,376	3,365	1,505	866	658	609	730	859	919

Sentenced to death

Prisons—contd

No. 18·12

Particulars	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	2	3	4	5	9	7	80	6	10
(v) Punishments inflicted by Superin- tendents—									
(a) Major—						ar promogramation			
arate and Cellular Confirnts	272	241	375	100	83	125	197	171	161
(2) Penal diet with Cellular Confinements exceeding 48 hours	ا ا	47	89		1	2		ı	42
	6889	547	590	268	224	172	192	238	124
1 Punishments	37	54	20	15	6	:	-	_	i
	060'1	1,190	730	099	515	329	443	380*	369
: Total	2,087	2,079	1,783	1,043	825	628	832	790	726
of Punishments			3,288	2,041	1,483	1,237	1,562	1,448	1,402
H –Sickness and Mortality amond Prisoners	0			.,				1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	
(i) Daily average strength—	7,185	7,673	7,064	80 80 80	7,622	8,313	7,858	8,430	12,462
S		911	86	125	93	118	83	901	245
. (c) Total	7,299	7,789	7,162	8,713	7,715	8,431	7,941	8,530	12,707+
	1							-	

(ii) Number admitted into Hospital—			=						gen and	
(a) Males	:	12,032	11,808	10,245	10,751	6,822	10,841	8,356	166'6	13,728
(b) Females	:	120	208	115	121	52	215	115	1771	496
(c) Total	:	12,152	12,016	10,360	10,872	6,874	11,056	8,471	10,168	14,224
<ul><li>(iii) Daily average number of Sick—</li><li>(a) Males</li></ul>		205	174	161	299	8	276	174	225	272
(b) Females	*	7			9	en.	-	, m	<u>en</u>	7
(c) <b>Tota</b> i	:	207	175	162	306	184	276	171	228	274
(iv) Total Deaths— (a) Males	* ************************************	36	89	<del>50</del>	30	22	21	20	16	24
(b) Females	:	1	**	1		1	1	l	<b>***</b>	1
(c) Total		36	19	19	31	22	21	20	17	24
(v) Ratio per 1,000 average strength— (1) Of admission into hospital—				000 Programme and 10 1/2						
(a) Males	:	1,319	1,175	1,158	1,155	895	1,304	1,063	1,171	1,109
(b) Females	:	1,053	1,793	1,173	1,043	556	1,822	1,386	1,770	2,024
(c) Total	:	1,315	1,184	1,259	1,694	368	116,1	1,067	1,192	1,126
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O										١

\*Includes cases relating to combination of minor punishment.

Prisons—contd

Particulars		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
		2	3	4	5	9	7	80	6	10
(2) Of Daily average number of Sick-										
(a) Males	:	22	17	81		24	33	22	27	22
(b) Females	:	18	6	10		32	1	36	30	<b>∞</b>
(c) Total	:	22	17	18		24	33	22	27	22
(3) Of deaths from all causes-	<u>'</u>									
(a) Males	:	4	2	2	:	3	60	m	2	_
(b) Females	:		6	10	:	;		l	-	1
(c) Total	:	4	2	2	:	3	2	3	2	2
I.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED WHO HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED										
(i) Total number admitted— (a) Males	:	19,462	21,188	16,764	17,148	13,890	17,218	14,546	20,291	16,223
(b) Females	:	182	277	226	202	155	283	76	199	231
(c) Total	:	19,644	21,465	16,990	17,350	14,045	17,501	14,643	20,490	16,454
(ii) Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour—				To a second						
(a) Males	:	278	292	312	272	83	148	108	506	124
(b) Females	:	****	9	=======================================	yami	:	:	3	1	1
(iii) Number previously convicted— (1) Once—		, <u>-</u>							-1.91	
(a) Males	:	368	583	516	640	497	445	618	504	456
(b) Females	:		1	1	2	-	7	۶	!	1

			,			-					
(a) Males	:.	216	207	236	272	140	286	374	230	211	
(b) Females	:	I		1	1	;	7	<b>7-4</b>	1		
(3) More than twice—	<u>-</u>										
(a) Males	:	186	176	197	251	316	363	419	250	184	
(b) Females	:		No.			:	7	1		-	
(4) Total-											
(a) Males	-	1,048	1,258	1,261	1,265	1,036	1,242	1,519	1,190	975	
(b) Femaks	:	-	7	12	13	T	1	6	· 	-	
(c) Total	:	1,049	1,265	1,273	1,278	1,037	1,253	1,528	1,190	976	
(5) Number of youthful offenders admitted— (a) Males	itted	198	388	303	30	159	051	37	34	56	
(b) Females	;	•	\$	=	1	Towns.	1	1		-	
(c) Total	:	198	393	314	30	159	150	37	*	35	
(6) Number of previously convicted under 15 years of age-	der										
(a) Males		16	23	14	week	4	_			ļ	
(b) Females	*	:	:	2						1	
(c) Total	:	16	23	16	-	4	-	7	3		
J.—CONDITIONS OF PRISONERS RELEASED FROM JAILS IN PUNIAB  (j) Number released during the year	:	22,114	22,274	18,841	17,418	14,368	675,71	14,002	21,634	15,466	
<ul><li>(ii) Number who had neither lost nor g weight in Jail</li></ul>	gained	9,413	11,672	10,163	10,817	7,981	179,6	9,241	15,656	10,467	

Prisons contd

Particulars		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
		2	6	4	5	9	7	œ	6	10
(iii) Number who had gained weight—		890 0	8 405	402.9	4 947	4 810	5 473	2 00	\$ 017	1 103
(b) Over 5 lb.	: :	1,316	1,152	1,210	792	760	1,077	318	345	4,103
(c) Total	:	11,284	9,647	7,934	5,739	5,579	6,550	4,299	5,357	4,341
(iv) Number who had lost weight							13			
(a) Up to 5 lb.	* * *	1,134	829	655	795	191	1,275	454	595	749
(b) Over 5 lb.	:	183	96	68	2	41	90	00	56	Ξ
(c) Total	:	1,317	955	744	874	808	1,358	462	621	859
K*—Working of the mark system in the Jala and Subsdiary Jalis	Ë	<u> </u>								
(i) Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system—  (a) Sentences—	ng the									
(1) Six months and not exceeding years	٠ <u>.</u>	5,033	5,171	5,816	4,434	5,200	5,083	3,926	4,291	4,530
(2) Exceeding five years	:	64	288	78	8	125	114	172	137	106

(ii) Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year—						··· - ,		-		
(a) Sentences—										
(1) Six months and not exceeding years	. I,	1,148	1,145	1,052	1,207	1,126	1,761	1,442	1,250	1,572
(2) Exceeding five years	. 4	4,724	3,045	2,514	2,614	2,517	2,325	3,660 €	3,575	3,154
(iii) Average remission in days gained by the convicts—	he		-		_,					
(a) Six months and not exceeding 5 years	:	521	483	460	474	474	579	597	969	453 }
(b) Exceeding five years	1,	1,431	973	613	11.9	662	939	1,256	1,077	1,881
(iv) Maximum gratuity earned by convict released during the year	:		55	:	1	•	1	1	:	İ
(v) Average gratuity earned by convicts	*		•	b 4	1	•	1		:	1
L.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining of Prisoners Exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.										
<ul><li>(i) Daily average b number of prisoners</li><li>(ii) Establishment—</li></ul>	7,	7,299	7,789	7,162	8,713	7,715	8,431	7,941	8,530	12,624
(a) Total Cost (Rs'000)	:	1,126	1,241	1,299	1,708	1,697	1,616	1,690	1,860	1,852
(b) Cost per head of average strength (Rs)		154	159	181	196	220	192	213	218	147
(iii) Dieting Charges— (a) Total cost (Rs' 000)		1,204	1,277	1,103	1,149	1,156	1,246	1,303	1,456	2,537

\*Information up to the year 1955 relates to the erstwhile Punjab only as there was not mark system or payment of gratuity system prevalent in Pepsu Jails.

Prisons—concld

Particulars		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1		7	8	4	8	9	1	-	6	10
(iii) Dieting charges—concid (b) Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of Civil prisoners) (Rs) (iv) Other Charges—	ength (Rs)	165	161	151	130	150	148	164	171	201
(a) Total Cost (Rs' 000)		840	851	754	916	783	797	910	1,003	1,612
(b) Cost per head of average strength (Rs)	ength	115	110	105	105	101	94	114	118	128
(v) Total Expendence (Rs' 600)	*	3,170	3,369	3,155	3,773	3,636	3,659	3,903	4,317	6,001
(vi) Total Cost per head of average strength (Rs)	- 43 	434	433	94	431	470	434	491	506	475

Source Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab.

#### **CRIMES**

#### Strength of Civil Police in Punjab

No. 18 · 13

Particulars		1957	1958	1959	1960 '
A.—SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE AS ON 1ST Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents and Deputy	[	7	7	7	7
intendents		133	110	117	132
Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors, Sergeants and Assistant Inspectors Head Constables including Mounted Head Constables Mounted Constables Foot Constables	Sub-	2,465 3,517 525 25,691	2,399 3,381 540 23,702	2,411 3,399 529 23,860	2,983 3,647 622 26,959
Total		32,338	30,139	30,323	34,350

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

#### Cognizable Crime—Classes I and V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy Number of Cases and Persons concerned

#### Part I-Return of cases

No. 18 · 14

Particulars of cases		1957	1958	1959	1960
Number of cases— Pending from previous year (a) Reported in the year		6,477 19,058	7,327 19,128	7,383 18,881	8,160 17,458
In which investigation was refused Remaining for investigation Proved or declared to be false Due to mistakes of law or fact declared non-cognizable Pending at the end of the year (b)		25,534 1,819 345 7,298	22,924 1,811 250 7,299	22,506 1,293 523 8,139	21,456 1,371 195 8,655
True Cases— (i) Convicted (ii) Discharged or acquitted (iii) Not detected or apprehended		5,864 3,689 6,519	6,171 4,115 6,798	5,691 4,016 6,602	5,342 4,005 6,050
Total		16,072	17,084	16,309	15,397
(iv) Total Magistrate's True Cases (v) Total Magistrates' Cases Convicted		3,779 728	3,225 592	2,880 463	4,095 701
Grand Total of True cases (i-ii-iii-iv)		19,851	20,309	19,189	19,492

Source: - Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

Note: The difference between (a) and (b) is due to fact that the investigation of certain old cases filed in the previous year as untraced, was reopened during the year.

#### JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE CRIMES

#### Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy Number of Cases and Persons Concerned Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases

No. 18 ·15

Particulars of persons	1957	1958	1959	1960
1	 2	3	4	5
Persons in custody pending trial of investigation or on bai under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code at the begin of year as concerned in the cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police Arrested by the Police during the year Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code Released by magisterial order before trial Number of persons tried Number convicted Number acquitted or discharged Number acquitted or discharged Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bai the end of the year Persons concerned in Magistrate's Cases Number arrested Number convicted Number convicted Number acquitted or discharged	   10,774 28,360 1,544 256 24,186 11,528 12,658 152 13,148 8,058 1,363 6,695	13,120 27,315 2,288 222 24,009 10,451 13,558 200 13,916 8,336 1,225 7,111	13,910 26,983 2,350 217 22,611 9,545 13,066 61 15,715 7,473 932 6,541	15,720 25,459 1,198 383 22,982 9,222 13,760 154 16,617 10,258 1,507 8,751

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

#### Cognizable Crime—Class VI (other Offences) including offences under Special and Local Laws and Criminal Tribes Act (I) Number of Cases and Persons Concerned Part I—Return of Cases

No. 18 · 16

Particulars of cases		1957	1958	1959	1960
1		2	3	4	5
Number of cases— Pending from previous year Reported in the year In which investigation was refused Remaining for investigation Proved or declared to be false Due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-congniz Pending at the end of the year Convicted Discharged or acquitted Not detected or apprehended	able	18,223 25,634 30,359 414 176 18,679 20,176 3,311 1,099	19,133 29,014 33,670 418 45 14,867 25,195 4,108 3,018	14,885 35,735 41,254 425 175 15,409 27,081 4,505 3,025	15,409 41,812 
Total True Cases Total Magistrate True Cases Total Magistrate Cases Convicted Grand Total of True Cases		24,588 13,559 11,466 38,147	32,321 7,552 6,794 39,873	34,611 12,847 12,334 47,458	38,999 15,015 14,200 54,014

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

#### JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE CRIMES

#### Cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences) including Offences under Special and Local Laws and Criminal Tribes Act Number of Cases and Persons Concerned Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases

No. 18 ·17

Particulars of Persons		1957	1958	1959	1960
1		2	3	4	5
Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on be under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at the beg ning of year as concerned in cases reported to or in case taken up by the police  Arrested by the Police during the year	in-	19,116 34,478	19,889 34,839	16,176 41,966	17,101 67,942
Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	***	1,827	3,795	3,299	3,808
Released by Magistrates' order before trial		187	127	105	1,513
Number of persons tried		31,258	34,673	37,636	49,377
Number convicted		25,332	28,618	31,165	35,418
Number acquitted or discharged		5,926	6,055	6,471	13,959
Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year		26	24	12	41
Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bat the end of the year	ail	30,312	16,133	17,102	30,345
Persons concerned in Magistrate's cases—					
Number arrested		10,926	12,625	13,360	16,312
Number convicted		9,175	11,689	12,582	14,649
Number acquitted or discharged		1,751	936	778	1,663

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

#### Property Stolen and Recovered

No. 18 ·18

Particulars	717	1957	1958	1959	1960
1		2	3	4	5
Number of cases in which property was stolen		8,383	7,741	8,019	7,849
Number of cases in which property was recovered		3,521	3,463	3,501	3,193
Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to ca in which property was stolen	ses	42.00	44.70	43.5	40.7
Amount of property stolen (Rs.)		26,88,858	31,94,046	32,18,913	33 <b>,77</b> ,487
Amount of property recovered (Rs.)	• •	9,69,421	15,81,015	12,17,302	11,14,996
Percentage of value of property recovered to value of prostolen	perty 	36.05	49.40	37.8	33.0

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

CRIMES

Non-Cognizable Crime—Classes I to VI including abetment and Criminal conspiracy: Number of cases and persons PART I-Reiurn of cases

No. 18.19

Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	12		<b>C</b> 3	1	i	1	Ţ
Number in which the court held that a cognizable offernes was committed	=		39	1	1	1	1
Number declared by the Court ever to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	10		7	~	1	1	01
Number pending at the close of the year	6		388	522	459	449	535
Number ending in convic- tion	00		1,044	845	698	009	1,003
Number ending discharge or acquitted	7		2,336	2,831	2,400	2,140	2,243
Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (Sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494, Criminal Procedure Code	9		444	372	529	284	584
Number dismissed without trial	\v2		740	1,195	962	784	882
Total for disposal	4		4,998	5,772	5,054	4,257	5,257
cases reported in the year	8		4,549	5,356	4,524	3,817	4,765
Number pending at beginning of year	61		449	416	530	440	492
Years	1	PUNJAB	1956	1957	8261	6561	1960

Source. - Inspector General of Police, Punjab.

CRIMES

Non-Cognizable Crime-Classes I to V including abetment and criminal conspiracy: Number of cases PART II-Return of persons concerned cases

No. 18.20

					-								
Persons		Persons A Whom Process is	AGAINST M ISSUED	Persons not arrested because they absconded			Persons tried	S TRIED	Dercentage		Number		
9 % " 9 <b>&gt;</b> > 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5	concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, under trial or against whom process had issued	On complaint	On Magis- trate's own motion or on informa- tion from the police	or evaded or failed to comply with sum- mons dur- ing the year and person against whom processes were out- standing at the end of year	Persons appeared before the courts	Persons dis- charged after appear- ance without trial	Acquitted or discharged	Con- victed	of number convicted to number against whom processes issued	under trial trial at the close of the year	al 2 2 2 4	Number convict- ed of cogni- zable offences	Persons who died, escaped or were transfer- red before appear- ance
14		3	4	52	9	7	<b>∞</b>	6	10	11	12	13	14
į.													
	1,015	8,170	281	106	9,360	827	5,890	1,243	14.7	888	515	1	1
	936	10,331	176	51	11,392	855	6,905	2,014	19.2	1,269	349	1	I
	1,259	6,389	593	7	11,239	1,108	7,172	1,283	12.9	1,137	526	}	13
	1,124	7,632	576	en .	9,329	674	5,845	1,403	17.1	1,174	208	}	25
	1,220	7,287	196	:	9,303	707	5,299	1,443	17.9	1,300	522	7	31
		-							Source-Inspector General of Police, Punjab	pector Gen	eral of Pol	ice, Punja	ė

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

CRIMES

Non-Cognizable Crime-Class VI (other offences) including offences under special and local laws Number of cases and persons

PART I—Return of cases

State/Year	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Number dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (Sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)	Number ending discharge or acquitted	Number ending in convic- tion	Number pending at the close of the year	Number declared by the Court ever to have occurred or to be nicto to be nictored or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the court held that a cong izable offence was committed	Casers revesed on appeal or on revision
1	2	3	4	10	9	7	00	6	10	=	12
PUNJAB											
956	1,758	71,946	73,704	1,151	338	19,826	49,393	2,617	30	349	e
1957	2,571	82,650	85,221	1,274	369	25,539	55,072	2,967	1		1
8561	3,019	1,05,369	1,08,381	2,470	5,647	28,238	69,833	2,200		l	ı
6561	2,687	98,309	1,00,996	854	265	38,036	58,371	3,153	1	1	{
0961	2,665	95,253	9,7918	3,092	2,641	25,973	62,959	3,253	1	1	-
	-				_	! ! !		_			

Source. - Inspector General of Police, Punjab.

# CRIMES Non-Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other offences) including offences under special and persons

PART II-Rettier

	Persons who who who considered or were firrans- ferred before appear- ance	41			m	۲	23	2
	Num. Person ber convicted of escape, ted of escape, cogniztor wer able trans- offence sferred appear ance	13		)	1	i	1	.1
	Number concerned in concerned in cases withdrawn and num-ber who died, escapeed or be-e came insant during tria	12		447	13\$	324	384	1,789
The same in agree of the same	Persons under trial at the close of the year	11		5,950	7,165	7,287	8,784	876,6
Percentage		10		55.1	53.2	55.8	51.4	54.1
- a - y - y - parage - parage	2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	6		58,231	61,944	81,338	69,632	196'69
Persons tried	Acquifted Convictor of dis-	88		39,590	50,211	59,520	61,766	53,937
a da a da a da a da a da a da a da a d	Persons discharged after appear- ance without trial	7		5,408	3,925	2,752	2,079	2,230
ar e gregolder der ja meder i med	Persons appeared of before the courts	9		109,626	123,383	151,228	142,668	137,975
Persons not arrested because they abscon-	ded or eva- ded or failed to comply with sum- mons during the year and persons against whom processes were out- standing at the end of the year	\$		756	489	1,272	06	
The same water profession	On do do Magist- w trate's no own information from the police a	4		16,672	23,416	33,723	41,815	47,172
WHOM PROCESS ISSUED	The state of the s	3		89,100	93,113	1,12,164	93,555	82,218
Persons concern ed	in cases pending at beginning of the year namely, under trial On or against complaint whom process had issued	2		4,610	7,343	6,613	7.30€	8,585
- <u>8</u>	State P Years o	1	PUNJAB	956	1957	8561	1959	1960

#### JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE CRIMES

#### Equipment, Discipline and General Management of Police Force

Particulars		1957	1958	1959	1960
Total Strength  (a) Sanctioned—					
Officers *		2,510	2,401	2,453	1.002
Men*		27,293	27,348	27,760	2,983
(b) Actual—		21,255	27,540	27,700	31,228
Officers		2,425	2,310	2 271	2.020
Men		26,220	1	2,371	3,029
Armament of the Force	***	20,220	26,779	27,169	29,032
Number of revolvers		•	58,995 2,659		• •
Officers	.,,	11	2,039		
Men	•••	119		5	8
Punished departmentally other than by dissmiss:	01	117	107	106	122
Officers		109	123	142	170
Men Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court		564	578	632	692
(a) Under the Police Act—				1	
Officers					
Men		20	20	18	21
(b) Under sections 330, 348, Indian Penal Code-	1				
Officers				and the second	
Men					-
(c) Under Chapter IV of Indian Penal Code					
Officers				-	
Men		1	2	and the same of th	3
(d) Other offences-					_
Officers			3		2
Men		16	9	12	6
Reward during the year By promotion			5	5	
By Khilats, present, good conduct stripes or money aware	i		7,652	13,291	10,323
Number who can not read and write (Officers and Men)		8,513	8,609	8,992	8,309
Number of constables enlisted during the year		2,782	1,527	1,266	1,90

<sup>\*</sup>It does not include the figures of Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent Her total Strength (sanctioned) may not allow with the total strength sanctioned as given in table No. 18.3.

#### JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE CRIMES

Equipment, Discipline and General Management of Police Force—concld

Particulars of Persons	1957	1958	1959	1960
1		3	4	5
Number leaving the force during the year* On pension or gratuity Resignation without pension or gratuity	145 368	185 409	203 403	239 363
By dismissal By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns By desertion By death Percentage to Total Actual Strength of	81 433 45 50	104 624 65 50	109 266 17 58	128 227 19 51
Admission into hospitals  Daily average number of men absent on account of sickness Death				• •

\*relates to Constables only.

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

Principal Police Offences: Number of Cases in the State

Particulars	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1	2	3	4	5	6
Offences against the State and Public Tranquility Reported Conviction obtained Murder— Reported	384	501	319	356	348
	130	200	114	132	112
	589	603	596	595	542
Conviction obtained Other serious offences against the persons	253	240	269	246	253
Reported Conviction obtained	5,909	5,819	6,068	6,210	5,436
	2,267	2,045	2,178	2,110	1,950
Dacoity— Reported Conviction obtained	16 7	10	13	6 5	6 2
Ordinary theft— Reported Conviction obtained	4,922	4,889	4,906	4,698	4,210
	1,459	1,431	1,544	1,334	1,099
Cattle Theft			Ì		
Reported	691	663	631	625	665
Conviction obtained	212	197	188	186	160
House-trespass and house breaking without intention to commit offences— Reported Conviction obtained	4,517	4,153	4,012	3,929	3,302
	1,056	940	953	844	725

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

#### CRIMES

### Murder—Cases

. ,			MURDER	DER						KIDNAPPI	KIDNAPPING AND ABDUCTION	вристо	z	
raturniats	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1	2	6	4	N	9		00	6	10	=	12	2	4	15
1. Cases* pending from last year	423	308	360	290	116	323	383	206	1771	186	228	256	255	300
2. Cases reported during the year	638	617	589	603	596	595	542	476	393	418	401	397	415	336
3. Cases not investigated, declared false or mistake of fact or law or non-cognizable and pending investigation or trial	346	375	315	370	346	383	367	351	315	8 8 8	368	380	407	340
4. Cases not detected	145	101	86	06	06	87	58	61	62	99	57	56	55	52
5. Cases in which trial was completed	570	449	536	4	509	44	500	270	193	184	204	207	208	235
6. Cases acquitted or discharged	293	205	283	203	240	202	247	911	85	98	119	138	\$5	147
7. Cases convicted	277	244	253	240	269	246	253	154	108	86	85	79	123	& &
8. Percentage of cases convicted to cases		P11						Taylor ()						
trial(result of trial)	48.6	54.3	47.2	54.1	53.0	54.9	50.6	57.0	55.9	53.3	41.8	36.4	8.04	37.4

\*Includes cases pending from previous year in the Court.

#### CRIMES

Murder—Cases—concld

			Ã	<b>D</b> ACONY				_		ROBBERY	ERY		general sections and	
Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1954	1955	1956	1957	8561	1959	1960
-	16	17	8	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	29	73 000	29
I. Cases* pending from last year	99	30	25	16	17	11	00	126		104	98	75	77	19
2. Cases reported during the year	23	24	91	01	13	9	9	254	193	176	132	115	103	72
gated, declared false or mistake of fact or law or non-cognizable				ang girt ni sking army ni mang garages and ni mang garages and ni mang garages and ni mang garages and ni mang						delinearence de la marco est alcune generales.			-	
and pending in- vestigation or trial	33	25	91	17	15	00	-	131	125	115	96	96	77	52
f. Cases not detected	9	10	6	*****	C)	_	4	128	73	8	53	33	38	35
5. Cases in which trial was completed	49	19	91	∞	Ü	00	m	121	76	4	69	19	65	52
5. Cases acquitted or discharged	50	00	0	ব	9	'n	2	4	29	29	23	22	38	19
7. Cases convicted	29	-	<u></u>	4	~	m	-	98	47	55	45	39	27	33
8. Percentage of cases convicted to cases trial (result of trial)	59.2	57.9	43.8	50.0	53.8	62.4	33.3	1.99	8.19	65.5	65.2	63.9	58.4	63.5
		_	_					Source:	Inspector	r-General	Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.	Punjab.		

\*Includes cases pending from previous year in the Court.

CRIMES

ed-contd

2
Ħ
ಜ
Ž.
Σ
Ç.
S
Ş
Ţ,
2
7
ı.
<u>=</u>
2
무
2

		-	MORDEN									-		
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1	7	6	4	8	9	7	00	6	10	=	12	13	14	15
Persons *in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the beginning of the														
year	106	200	853	770	943 :	829	1,045	248	411	514	855	61/	860	<b>6</b> 6
2. Persons arrested during the year 3. Persons released by the Police by the Manietrate	1,465	1.518	1,361	1,508	1,586	1,593	1,650	1,129	928	1,099	066	1,052	1,014	935
- o H	75	E E	39	36	46	43	37	184	92	125	118	140	151	56
were completed  Warber of per-	1,533	1,268	1,531	1,281	1,618	1,365	1,582	1,066	734	833	811	177	832	1,000
<u>ਹੈ</u> :	962	166	961	817	666	846	616	765	558	655	677	644	664	826
Number of Number of Sons in cu or on bail ing trial o vestigation	571	502	570	464	619	519	. 603	301	176	. 178	<u>¥</u>	127	168	174
	758	617	646	196	865	1,014	107.6	427	513	655	216	098	891	770
8. Percentage of conviction	37.2	39.6	37.2	36.2	38.4	38.0	38.1	28.2	24.0	21.4	16.6	16.4	20.1	17.4

\*Includes cases pending from previous year in the Court.

CRIMES

Murder-Persons Prosecuted-concld

•	٠	
¢	×	
,	Ç	

in custody in custody at the last last last last last last last last			I	DACOITY		,				ROBBERY	RY			-
in custody grial or ation or ation or arested	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
stody the fithe state of the fithe strate st	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
arrested         108         101         113         73         69           released         e Police         4agistrate         11         13         7         17         2           day pertrial          11         13         7         17         2           n whose         rivials         304         96         91         54         82           completed         304         96         91         54         82           acquitted         175         53         59         34         50           convicted         129         43         -32         20         32           n convicted         129         43         -32         20         32           n convicted         129         43         -32         20         32           n convicted         129         43         -32         20         32           n convicted         129         43         -32         20         32	<u></u>	113	=	126	125	110	41	194	121	145	152	135	103	128
assed colice strate  strate  i  per- whose trials  sleted 304 96 91 54 82 per- uited 175 53 59 34 50  per- vicied 129 43 .32 20 32 penden in- in- in- in- in- in- in- in- in- in-		101	113	73	69	35	29	248	227	286	157	132	157	103
304     96     91     54     82       175     53     59     34     50       129     43     -32     20     32	rased volice strate 	13	7	17	7	49	n	27	25	62	<b></b>	o		
175     53     59     34     50       129     43     -32     20     32		96	91	54	% 200	55	28	293	180	219	160	156	125	146
per- cred 129 43 32 20 32 per- ttody end- in- in-		53	59	34	20	22	17	134	91	113	7.7	28	2/9	92
ing trial or in-	per- cted per- ttody	43	32	20	32	33	. 16	159	86	106	83	78	44	76
year 113 105 126 28 110	<del></del>		126	28	110	4	39	122	143	150	136	102	117	78
8. Percentage of con- 42.4 44.8 35.2 37.3 39.0 60 viction			35.2	37.3	39.0	0.09	57.1	24.2	4.64	48.4	51.8	20.0	39.1	47.9

\*Includes cases pending from previous year in the Court,

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

#### ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL

#### Number of Police Stations and Police Posts in the Punjab

No. 18.27

District		As on 1	ST SEPTEMBER, 1961	
2)SHICE	-	Police Stations	Police Posts	Total
1		2	3	4
Ambala Division		10	_	
Rohtak	***	19	7	26
Gurgaon	•••	14	3	17
Karnal	•••	19	3	22
	***	21	5	26
Ambala	•••	22	15	37
Simla		7	6	13
Total		102	39	141
Juliundur Division Kangra	411	13	6	19
Lahaul and Spiti	***	2		2
Hoshiarpur		14	7	21
fullundur		11	8	19
Ludhiana		12	2	14
Ferozepore	•••	23	13	36
Amritsar		23	23	46
Gurdaspur		11	16	27
Total		109	75	184
Patiala Division				
		19	6	25
Sangrur	•••	22	4	26
Bhatinda		20	2	22
Capurthala		6		6
Mohindergarh		7	2	9
Total		74	14	88
Grand Total		285	128	413

Source: Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

Note .- Information in respect of Railway Police Stations and Posts has not been included in it.

#### SECTION XIX

#### **PANCHAYATS**

The tables in this section show district-wise working of the Panchayat movement in Punjab for the three years 1956-57 to 1958-59. Table No. 19·1 contains information in respect of Judicial Work done by Panchayats, their number and membership. Table No. 19·2 gives information in respect of Education and Public Utility work done by Panchayats and table No. 19·3 gives an idea of Income and Expenditure of Panchayats in Punjab.

Figures in these tables have been collected from Directorate of Panchayat, Punjab.



#### Done **PANCHAYATS**

-
Work
Judicial

No. 19·1

	Cases pending at the end of the year	17		143	135	108		102	135	104		966	1,303
	Cases Etrans- ferens- returned	16		08	53	4		73	54	75		134	8
ES	Cases	15		621	482	437		915	504	444		1,684	1,608
CRIMINAL CASES	Total	14		844	0.29	592		1,090	663	623		2,814	2,992
CRIM	Cases received by transfer	13	er and	4	118	4C 90		73	38	33		292	265
	Cases instituted during the year	12	and the officer of	580	409	372		006	553	455		1,913	996   1,731
	Cases pending from the			120	143	135		117	102	135		609	966
	Suits pending at the read of year	10	and the second	189	180	173		273	225	218		405	304
	bentaling     bentuter   bentuter	0		24	74	10		90 90	54	26		9/	26
SES	Total number of suits besided	00		663	518	431		1,074	675	639		1,263	926
CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES	Total suits	7		876	772	614		1,435	356	938		1,744	1,286
L AND RE	Suits received by transfer	9		36	47	22		65	19	13		19	<b>77</b>
Civil	Suits insti- tuted reduring the the tyear	ν.		595	536	412		1,094	662	700		1,176	857
	Suits pending from the last year	4		245	189	180		276	273	225		501	405
	Mem - bership	ю		3,864	3,859	4,309		3,579	3,584	3,584		4,322	43,22
	Num- ber of Pan- chayats including Adalti Fan- chayats	сı		089	682	757		631	634	634		805	608
	District/ Year	-	HISSAR	1956-57	82-7561	65-8561	ROHTAK	1956-57	85-7561	65-8561	GURGAON	1956-57	85-7561

1,174	396	375	342		1,473	1,434	1.77.1		1,045	086	43		965	1,021	936		168	160	165
8	9	50	89		139	126	66		235	681	211		283	174	081		88	78	73
1,198	1,145	882	781		1.201	1.687	1.311		3.030	2,689	3,438	a.	2.367	2,159	1,734		1,279	806	714
2,435	1,604	1,316	1,191		2,813	3,247	3,175		4,310	3,858	3,692		3,615	3,354	2,850		1,535	1,146	952
99	117	114	113		149	139	66		364	334	487		140	84	159		116	08	26
990'1	680'1 : 868	908	703		2,016	1,635	1,642		2,802	2,479	2.225		2.659	2,305	1,670		1,174	868	736
	398	396	375		648	1,473	336 1,434 1,642		1,144 : 2,802	1,045 . 2,479	086		816	965	1.021		245	168	160
276 1.303	617	555	516		394	375	336		1,030	966	1.048		754	919	738		388	426	350
136	#	75 :	46		94 :	104	45		147	132	133		118	113	901		85	58	09
<b>L99</b>	1.736	1,562	1,271		1,053	1,272	834		2,638	2,613	2,498		2,294	2,182	1,820		1,475	1,285	1,035
696	2,394	2,192	1,836		1,541	1,751	1,215		50 		3,679		3,166	2,971	2,664		1,949	1,769	1,445
દા	45	39	74		51	85	31		6	52	. 46		78	65	101		64	45	14
642	1,725	1,536	1,207		1,132	1,272	608		2.718	2,659	2,589		2,298	2,152	1,887		1,449	1,336	876
304	624	617	555		358	394	375		1005	1.030	966		790	754	9/9		436	388	426
4.322	4,051	4,051	4.051		3,312	4,206	4,199		3 388	3.393	3,393		5,648	5,653	5.653		4,237	4,225	4,225
608	722	723	723		784	784	783			 3 3	909	-	1.052	1.055	1,055	•	778	778	828
1958-59	KARNAL 1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	AMBALA	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	KANGRA	1956 57	1057-58	1958-59	HOSHIARPUR	1956-57	85-2561	65-8561	and with mal	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59

## PANCHAYATS Judicial Work Done—contd

No. 19.1

				Ç	CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES	EVENUE C	ASES					Ü	CRIMINAL CASES	CASES		
District/ Year	Num- ber of Pan- chayats including Adalti Pan- chayats	Mem- bership	Suits pending from the last year	Suits instituted during the year	Suits received by transfer	Total	Total number of suits decided	Suits transferred/ returned	Suits pending at the end of the year	Cases pending from the	Cases instituted during the year	Cases received by transfer	Total	Cases	Cases transfer- red/ returned	Cases pending at the end of the year
	74	3	4	'n	9	-	00	0	10	-	12	13	14	15	16	17
LUDHIANA																
1956-57	553	3,036	263	1,130	. 64	1,457	1,054	79	324	258	1,175	99	1,499	1,140	68	270
1957-58	553	3,036	324	949	42	1,315	1,019	52	244*	270	762	52	1,084	827	8	176*
65-8561	553	3,036	242	915	81	1,238	872	70	296	175*	652	56	883	701	55	127
Ferozepore				-		-						, 1 %				
1956-57	1,014	5,376	797	2,276	999	3,139	2,203	71	865	511	1,629	123	2,263	1,706	16	466
1957-58	1,014	5,371	865	1,562	47	2,474	1,731	39	704	466	1,072	155	1,693	1,211	82	400
65-8561	1,014	5,371	704	1,403	37	2,144	1,341	80	755	400	1,073	139	1,612	1,139	92	381
AMRITSAR																
1956-57	847	4,601	783	2,678	77	3,538	2,552	123	863	538	1,663	181	2,382	1,826	118	438
85-261	850	4,601	863	2,432	105	3,400	2,365	96	939	438	1,146	195	1,779	1,287	16	401
65-8561	850	4,601	939	2,217	108	3,264	2,083	87	1,094	104	1,123	147	1,671	1,183	11	411

GURDASPUR											-				•	
73-9561	7117	3,833	272	902	47	1,22,1	852	32	337	292	626	<b>%</b>	1,305	1,016	75	214
82-7561	709	3,801	337	765	50	1,152	745	20	357	214	726	<b>2</b> 9	1,002	764	51	187
65-8561	709	3,801	357	704	47	1,108	684	96	368	187	650	42	879	625	62	192
PATIALA			J. 8.60/1987-11							-,						
1956-57	570	3,877	417	1,507	121	2,045	1,668	32	345	149	099	29	838	594	55	189
82-7561	569	3,872	345	1,252	7	1,604	1,189	55	402	189	512	20	751	576	70	155
65-8561	570	3,877	402	1,241	28	1,671	1,263	99	352	155	603	44	802	592	12	198
SANGRUR														nome through a pr		
1956-57	629	4,150	481	1,957	26	2,464	1,972	23	469	58	192	40	290	244	r-	39
82-7561	629	4,249	469	1,365	15	1,849	1,439	5	395	39	264	24	327	206	v	116
65-8561	631	4,263	395	1,609	91	2,020	1,653	100	349	116	183	31	330	273	Ξ	46
BHATINDA																
1956-57 1957-58 1958-59	436 436 436	3,583 3,611 3,611	318 222 246	802 617 589	13 27 88	1,133 866 843	891 613 623	20 7 7 8	222 246 212	25 13 22	175 99 84	∞ <sub>1</sub> ∪ <sub>1</sub>	208 117 113	188 93 75	L 014	13 34 34
KAPURTHALA						H										
1956-57 1957-58 1958-59	791 691 691	1,292 1,449 1,449	148 164 195	395 395 304	w04	619 561 503	364 298 298	r-44	164 195 203	33 26 41	76 90 90 90	6 6	133 95 133	103 53 74	4-01	26 41 57
Mahendra- garh			Awterson													
1956-57 1957-58 1958-59	280	2,300 2,300 2,300	245 321 256	882 651 731	122	1,128	805 717 703	21 <del>- 8</del>	321 256 283	23 27 28	887	9 9	120 123 130	25 28	12	24 38 38
Total 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59	11,269 11,280 11,407	64,449 65,593 66,355	7,959 7,960 7,473*	24,787 20,998 18,937	918 673 745	33,664 29,631 27,155	24,642 21,215 18,715	1,062 941 873	7,960 7,475* 7,567	5,9841 6,970 7,068*	5,9841 9,741 6,970 15,553 7,068*113,410	1,938 1,724 1,585	27,663 24,247 22,063	19,150 16,031 13,799	1,543 1,147 1,137	6,970 7,069* 7,127

\*Difference in figures is due to minor adjustments.

**PANCHAYATS** 

Education and Public Utility work done

		EDUCATION	NOI	PUBLIC UTILITY WORKS	UTIELTY	PUBLIC HE	PUBLIC HEALTH AND SANITATION	NITATION			,
District/Year	Number of School buildings constructed	Libraries	Reading Panchayats Rooms Ghars constructed constructed	Panchayats Ghars constructed	New Roads cons- tructed (miles)	Wells	Buildings constructed for hospitals and dispensa- ries	Buildings Buildings constructed constructed for hospitals veterinary and dispensa- dispensa- ries and first-aid centres	Maternity Centres opened	Waste land opened (Acres)	Land cleared from harmful weeds (Acres)
	2	3	4	5	9	7	95	6	10	=	12
HISSAR 1956-57	142	52	42	104	413	47		2	2		373
. 1957-58	153	256	48	116	300	35	2	2		465	3,888
. 1958-59	132	74	260	55	22	65	1	4	м.	901	75,606
<b>R</b> онтак											
1956-57	88	77	43	28	55	100	<del></del>	3		2,733	955
. 1957-58	73	99	26	155	53	65	2	1	2	462	36,149
. 958-59	50	16	17	168	110	44	-		1	1,615	31,343
GURGAON	- •- · · ·		0 "								
. 1956-57	16	2	}	90	7	1/2	1	1	1	273	2,930
. 1957-58	1115	328	63	53	4	104	-	<del>,</del>	9	293	12,160
. 958-59	165	131	4	29	33	99		₩.	14	1	16,494
KARNAL											
. 1956-57	114	17	28	119	100	601	ĸ	-	₹	2,021	1,06,507
. 1957-58	174	191	15	12	73	64		_		933	35,643
. 958-59	135	89	32	31	91	28			1	410	25,846

	13	%	 80 20		21.	45				1 510	02120
: :	238	180	68	208	3 3	72.	 4 • •	n en	1	0(5)	0/1,02
:	272	357	36	103	118	301					; ;
Kangra											
			1)+-	(~	239	55	i .	- Apple		523	885
:	62	148	13	20	281	220		Approx of		i i	465
:	89	188	24	20	27.1	399	7			4	1,265
HOSHIARPUR						2, 110				. ·-	
;	99	36	 ∞	15	81	22	ν,	2		595	9,588
:	33	173	9	10	44	19	m	m	and the second	21	12,143
:	35	37	34	10	126	22	M	- Appropries	İ	611	9,344
JULLUNDUR	war to	There .									
:	11	<u></u>	12	19	16	23	7	-	-	1,129	175
:	30	4	13	16	22	39		~		1	1,350
:	59	33	8	1 3 3 3	56	80	galant,		∞		43,499
LUDHIANA								THE WAS		and tr	
;	80	**************************************	15	26	123	37	4		***	1,225	1
:	19	34	55	8	9	18	gratual	73		681	è
•	26	22	S	10	220	37	\$	4	***************************************	221	j
FEROZEPUR			enggerinningen de e								
:	304	7	133	121	27	1	}	**************************************	1	1	98,886
:	95	220	14	177	47	<b>0</b> 0	-		<b>61</b>	121	25,429
:	67	38	13	24	102	35	V		 	212	1.92,998

## **PANCHAYATS**

# Education and Public Utility work done-concld

Ċ	
2	١
Ş	
っ	

	a	Ерисапон		PUBLIC UNLITY Works	TILITY KS	PUBLICH	PUBLIC HEALTH AND SANITATION	ANITATION	-		
District/Year	Number of school buildings construc- ted	Libraries	Reading Rooms construct-	Pancha- yat Ghars construc- ted	New Roads construct- ed (miles)	Wells construc- ted	Buildings construct- ted for hospitals and dis- pensaries	Buildings constructed Maternity for for centres veterinary dispensa- dispensa- fires and fires and fires and fires and	Maternity centres opened	Waste land opened (Acres)	Land cleared from harmful weeds (Acres)
	2	60	4	\$	9	-	8	6	01	11	12
AMRITSAR											
1956-57		65	15	00	305	50	60	i i de	m	1	62,290
. 1957-58	176	5 61	39		511	86	9		∞	1	39,208
. 958-59	34	4 115	5 13	14	16	26	***	7	'n		20,325
GURDASPUR		.,, .,		o ye maga sana sa	g or access to	udasi na Papinoni	- may 1 1 2 - 1				
1956-57	42		28 3		556	64	2	-	4	-	19,180
1957-58			97 2	6	45	00	9	Terminal State of the State of		1	19,403
1958-59	: 4	42 3	36 24	guide prints	65	81		a de la companya de l		116	13,447
PATIALA				J tan - 1 (Mark - 174)	. A SOURCE SUPPLEMENT WE	ny salah salahaye, i	n oo nakalan	· Najara da Marina ma		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u>, =                                    </u>
1956-59	·\$	52 3	32 13	3 28		49	20	14		-	31,419
1957-58	·• :	62 112	2 54	4 27	7 348	63		S	е.	5,038	26,690
1958-59		29 4	45   12	11	104	366	7	4	9	464	3,433

26 36 88 11 25 9 11 1 7 2 21 1	2 6 8 4 7 7 9 8	240 204 27	15		<u> </u>	· ve	761	
	2 4 4 L S 9 H	240	51 5	•	-	٠	2	760
	4 4 L U 0 H	204	5	4		)	1	31,426
	410 0 =	27	2	4	[	'n	198	i
	4 1 7 9 11	27						
and the second s	r 0 0 m		4	m	4	1	84	59,175
21 1	N 10 100	27	m		4	1	v.	1,71,754
	VO 100	69	^	4		-	1	67,145
	<b>10</b> m							
1 2	ause)	25		***************************************	-	l	1	1,328
36 3		31	9	-	Н	9	1	2,245
4		=	4		1	2	1	2,085
	5		6		ю	1	1	1
164 1	19	=	12	m	4	1	[	1
00	15	+=4	22	1	1	!	Ţ	1,244
653 419	554	1,843	1,108	47	31	26	10,009	3,88,756
-	870	1,897	1,054	33	27	40	8,342	4,71,948
	547	1,688	1,531	43	37	\$	4,895	5,36,997

Source-Directorate of Panchayats, Punjab,

PAN
Income and Expendi

No. 19 · 3

				чсоме (Тно	USAND RUPE	ES)		1
District/Year		Grants from the Govern- ment other than land Revenue	Grants from local bodies and other Bodies	Land Revenue grant	House tax and Profes- sional tax	Other taxes and special tax	From Sham- lat Deh	Volun- tary contribu tions
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hissar							Marie de la companya	
1956-57		266	_	66	137	_	296	486
1957-58		282	3	109	114	-	367	400
1958-59		568	1	207	105	-	542	184
Rohtak								
1956-57		163	14	92	. 122	12	214	171
1957-58		180	30	1:84	79	1	271	192
1958-59		400	7	301	116	3	289	371
Gurgaon								
1956-57	•••	224	77	58	131	1	209	63
1957-58		358	59	138	137	1	384	119
1958-59		279	80	99	134	13	375	173
Karnal								
1956-57	• • •	351	(a)	110	146		362	105
1 9 57-58		345	2	118	266	-	1, <b>0</b> 90	178
1958-59	•••	378	48	190	158	7	436	119
Ambala								
1956-57		187	71	61	125	87	9/2	103
1957-58		406	6	148	134	-	271	116
1958-59	•••	415	18	55	91	3	272	144

PANCHAYATS
ture of Panchayats

	,		as)	OUSAND RUPE	diture (The	Expeni	-}		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Tota	Miscel- lancous	Others*	Adminis- tration dues in- cluding salaries	Agricul- ture and Veterinary	Public Health	Public Works	Educa- tion and Libraries	Total	Miscel- laneous including sums col- lected for common secular purposes
18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9
1,22	73		126	6	20	667	328	1,435	184
1,39	77		138	12	137	670	363	1,456	181
1,38	108		200	38	172	566	297	1,965	358
854	47	2	78	21	40	484	182	918	130
948	52	1	90	21	126	439	219	1,102	165
1,423	96	}	145	24	133	757	268	1,670	183
719	62		60	10	64	180	343	889	126
1,14	84	1	94	6	111	417	435	1,340	144
1,16	75	2	132	8	171	339	433	1,305	152
877	46	1	87	17	249	214	263	1,149	74
1,19	149	4	81	15	328	192	425	2,108	109
1,33	88	4	113	26	437	316	348	1,530	194
83	56		63	1	89	531	92	820	93
1,09	58	1	102	6	130	685	109	1,256	175
1,02	46	3	80	9	247	371.	266	1,199	201

PANCHATY

#### Income and Expenditure

No. 19·3

	İ		j	INCOME (TE	OUSAND RU	PEFS)	ı	1
District/Y	⁄ear	Grants from the Government other than land Revenue	Grants from local bodies and other Bodies	Land Revenue grant	House tax and Profes- sional tax	Other taxes and special tax	from Shamlat Deh	Volun- tary contri- butions
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kangra 1956-57		528	(a)	69	178	2	65	50
1957-58	***	489	1	102	162	5	80	46
1958-59		1,052	2	90	166	2	115	123
Hoshiarpur								
1956-57	***	191	24	126	139	(a)	110	21
1957-58	***	237	82	208	116	2	182	3 3
1958-59	***	227	76	172	181	3	225	75
Jallundur 1956-57		208	_	155	104		32	68
1957-58	***	259	3	198	98		47	77
1958-59	***	289	_	156	73		62	25
Ludhiana								
1956-57	***	332	2	85	152		154	59
1957-58	***	338	1	90	70	***************************************	188	64
1958-59	***	379	1	111	46		234	50
F <b>erozepo</b> re 1956-57	***	205		4	84	38	7 <b>1</b>	46
1957-58	***	201	8	212	89	26	183	45
1958-59		390	4	160	33	2	214	99
Amritsar					!			
1956-57		90		116	26	(a)	54	34
1957-58	***	228	_	209	27	2	111	46
1958-59	•••	298	91	181	107	1	178	16
Gurdaspur								
1956-57		256	3	93	94	73	55	49
1957-58		260	2	100	67	6	138	19
1 <b>958-</b> 59	***	265	4	75	56	5	132	18

CHAYATS
of Panchayats

				EXPENDIT	JRE (THOUSA)	ND RUPEES)	·	!	
Miscel- aneous ncluding sums col- ected for common secular ourposes	Total	Educa- tion and Libraries	Public Works	Public Health	Agricul- ture and Veterinary	Adminis- tration dues including salaries	Others*	Miscel- laneous	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
84	976	286	330	147	4	73		54	89
95	980	199	358	145	3	86		63	85
131	1,681	226	568	225	12	105	6	110	1,2
160	781	111	249	126		105		81	67
177	1,037	122	277	266	1	42	1	49	92
189	1,193	257	405	262	9	188	2	93	1,21
176	743	100	354	50	3	83		75	60
159	841	98	455	41	1	107	1	64	76
232	837	95	409	90	5	103	1	77	78
156	940	157	529	165	9	52		80	99
120	871	132	503	111	15	60	1	77	89
150	965	74	529	59	60	76	9	63	81
340	788	171	282	90	2	33		63	64
294	1,058	213	400	157	16	88	opper blance	96	97
196	1,098	129	436	102	11	81		125	88
82	402	62	111	68	1	35		29	30
106	729	78	239	79	4	81		54	5:
174	1,046	93	325	110	14	81	-	125	81
99	722	102	<b>49</b> 4	39	1	57	2	54	70
74	666	118	294	59	1	73	2	48	5
131	686	88	219	61	2	63		44	4

PAN Income and Expenditure

No. 19 · 3

			Inco	AE (THOUSA	ND RUPEES)		1	1
District/Yea	r	Grants from the Govern- ment other than land Revenue	Grants from local bodies and other Bodies	Land Revenue grant	House tax and Profes- sional Tax	Other taxes and special tax	From Sham- lat Deh	Volun- tary contri- butions
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Patiala								
1956-57		271	15	175	2	26	143	50
1957-58		429	4	212	2	28	343	108
958-59	***	473	23	195	16	31	393	76
Sangrur		!						
956-57		144	24	38	1	11	14	67
1957-58	***	373	108	160	3	13	39	41
1958-59		453	68	305	16	9	34	76
Bhatinda		i i	7					i :
1956-57		61	7	76	2		3	23
1957-58	***	156	2	193		1	128	100
1958-59		257	1	286	1		97	91
Kapurthala								
1956-57		105	_	1	2	4	1	17
1957-58		203		83	6	12	6	26
1958-59	4 * *	167	6	84	18	18	10	20
Mohindergarh								
1956-57		87	7	70	3	53	141	52
1957-58		363	<del>-</del>	111	2	67	137	81
1958-59		154	5	. 64	7	125	180	152
Tota]					!	! ! 1		
1956-57	***	3,669	254	1,396	11,447	308	2,016	1,464
1957-58		5,107	311	2,575	₹1,372	164	3,964	1,691
1958-59		6,489	435	2,731	1,318	222	3,788	1,812

Note.—Slight differences in totals are due to rounding of figures.

(a) means less than Rs 500.

\*Includes expenditure on Industries and Tree Planting.

CHAYATS
of Panchayats

			EXPENDITO	JRE (THOUS	AND RUPEES	)		1	
Miscel- laneous including sums col- ected for common secular purposes	Total	Educa- tion and Libraries	Public Works	Public Health	Agricul- ture and Veterinary	Adminis- tration dues including salaries	Others*	Miscel- lancous	Tota
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
								•	
59	741	126	229	19	5	28	1	38	446
110	1,235	182	219	21	30	67	2	79	600
106	1,313	170	539	75	27	119	2	217	1,149
73	372	203	75	20	7	22	4	49	380
142	879	275	155	36	1	61	4	161	633
112	1,073	188	228	153	12	67	3	67	718
49	220	61	26	2	1	21	2	55	168
133	713	100	95	3	9	48		33	288
140	873	201	196	9	24	43	2	57	532
21	151	53	47	36				31	167
34	370	49	53	45	1	3	2	60	213
102	425	103	90	72	14	14	1	124	418
21	434	138	13	14	2	23		53	243
117	878	230	63	67	3	25		123	511
71	758	343	100	150	17	40	1	121	772
1,927	12,481	2,778	4,815	1,238	90	946	12	946	10,825
2,335	17,519	3,347	5,514	1,862	145	1,346	20	1,337	13,571
2,822	19,617	3,579	6,393	2,528	312	1,650	38	1,563	16,063

Source .- Director of Panchayats, Punjab.



#### SECTION XX

#### DISTRICT BOARDS AND LOCAL BODIES

This Section deals with statistics of area, population, constitution, income and expenditure of District Boards in Punjab. Information relates to the pre-integrated State, since there were no District Board in the erstwhile Pepsu. Data given are according to the financial year.

The first table depicts area, population, constitution, income and expenditure of District Boards for the Quinquennial 1956-57 to 1960-61.

Table Nos. 20.2 and 20.3 show income and expenditure figures under different heads over a number of years. Table Nos. 20.4 and 20.5 give an idea of percentage of income and expenditure under various heads to total income and expenditure, respectively.

Table No. 20.6 shows population, constitution, income and expenditure of Municipal Committees in the Integrated Punjab from 1957-58 to 1960-61.

The information for the last year has also been given district-wise.

## DISTRICT BOARDS

Area, Population, Constitution Income and Expenditure of District Boards in Punjab

No. 20·1

			7	NUMBER OF MI	NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE BOARDS	SC		,
•	Year	Area within District Board limits (Sq. kilometers)	Population within District Board limits	Official	Unofficial*	Total	. Total income	Total expenditure
	-	r.	C1	4	\$	9	7	<b>x</b>
						, T. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	R <sub>S</sub>	Rs
1956-57	;	96,938	:	137	]	137	4,40,76,385	4,32,17,993
1957-58	:	96,938		139		139	3,18,76,119	3,04,07,498
1958-59	:	96,938	:	140	l	140	1,69,33,331	1,93,73,930
1959-60	•	97,244		142	1	142	2,09,12,797	1,98,26,646
1960-61	•	97,244	1,17,35,258	141		141	1,98,47,346	2,02,13,773
	-						A.L.	

Source: District Board Offices.

\*According to Government Ordinance of 16th June, 1954, unofficial members (elected and nominated) ceased to be the members of the Boards.

Source: District Board Offices.

### DISTRICT BOARDS

No. 20.2

(Thousand rupees)

Year         Local Rate         Taxes         Fees property         Board property         Admedical rand and Health Health           1         2         3         4         5         6         7            9,690         1,376         3.575         616         10.682         40         1            9,586         1,602         3,343         607         5,980         39         1            8,768         1,590         2,289         711         91         102            10,382         1,982         2,665         710         30         55           9,686         2,149         2,319         795         26         111			<u>N</u>	INCOME FROM		Con	CONTRIBUTION FROM	W			
1     2     3     4     5     6     7        9,690     1,376     3,575     616     10.682     40     1        9,586     1,602     3,343     607     5,980     39        8,768     1,590     2,289     711     91     102        10,382     1,982     2,665     710     30     55       9,686     2,149     2,319     795     26     111	Year		Local Rate		Fees	Board	J		Grant-in- aid	Other sources*	Total
9,690 1,376 3,575 616 10,682 40 1 9,586 1,602 3,343 607 5,980 39 39 711 91 102 30 5.5 1,982 2,665 710 30 55 26 111			2	64.	4	5	9	7	00	6	01
9,586 1,602 3,343 607 5,980 39 8,768 1,590 2,289 711 91 102 10,382 1,982 2,665 710 30 55 9,686 2,149 2,319 795 26 111			069.6	1,376	3.575	616	10,682	40	13,999	4,099	44,077
8,768 1,590 2,289 711 91 102 10,382 1,982 2,665 710 30 55 9,686 2,149 2,319 795 2,6 111	57-58	:	9.586	1,602	3,343	209	5,980	39	8,093	2,526	31,876
9 686 2.149 2.319 795 26 111	58-59	:	8,768	1,590	2.289	7111	16	102	1,340	2,043	16.934
9 686 2.149 2.319 795 26 111	59.F()	:	10,382	1,982	2,665	710	30	55	1.393	3.695	20.912
	19-09-61	:	989.6	2,149	2,319	795	26	1111	1,515	3,246	19.847

\*Includes income from un-earmarked contribution from the Government. interest of investment, miscellaneous unclassified receipt and veterinary, etc.

DISTRICT BOARDS Expenditure

Year Establishment  1	No 20 3								(Thousand)	rupees)
1     2     3     4     5     6        2,131     3,300     31,461     2,908     1,240        2,299     2,327     19,701     3,124     1,285        2,313     2,379     4,686     3,204     1,414        2,489     2,836     5,689     3 162     1,489        2,269     2,815     6,934     2,826     1,446	INO. 20.2	Year	E	tablishment	Road	Education	Medical and Health		Other expenditure*	Fotal
2,131 3,300 31,461 2,908 1,240 2,299 2,327 19,701 3,124 1,285 2,313 2,379 4,686 3,204 1,414 2,489 2,836 5,689 3,162 1,489 2,269 2,815 6,934 2,826 1,446				2	3	4	5	9	7	œ
2,299       2,327       19,701       3,124       1.285          2,313       2,379       4,686       3,204       1,414          2,489       2,836       5,689       3 162       1,489          2,269       2,815       6,934       2,826       1,446	1956-57		:	2,131	3,300	31,461	2,908	1,240	2,178	43,218
2,313 2,379 4,686 3,204 1,414 1,414 1,414 2,836 2,815 6,934 2,826 1,446	1957-58		. :	2,299	2.327	19,701	3,124	1.285	1,671	30,407
2,489 2,836 5,689 3.162 1,489 2,269 2,815 6,934 2,826 1,446	1958-59			2,313	2.379	4.686	3,204	1,414	5,378	19,374
2,269 2,815 6,934 2,826 1,446	1959-60		:	2,489	2,836	5,689	3 162	1,489	4,143	19,827
	1960-61		:	2,269	2,815	6,934	2,826	1,446	3,924	20,214

<sup>\*</sup>Includes expenditure on Board properties, gardens, interest on loans and reserve for unforeseen charges, etc.

Source District Board Offices.

## DISTRICT BOARDS

# Percentage of Income under various Heads to Total Income

No. 20.4

\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Incom	Income from		Conti	Contribution from				
1 5 4 1	 Local	Taxes	Fees	Board	Educa- tion	Medical and health	Grant-in aid	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6	10
.57	21.9	3.1	8.1	1.5	24.2	0.1	31.9	9.2	100.0
1057.58	 30.1	5.0	10.8	1.9	18.8	0.1	25.4	7.9	100.0
9C-	51.8	9.4	13.5	4.2	0.5	9.0	7.9	12.1	100.0
1930-59	49.6	9.5	12.7	3.4	0.1	0.3	6.7	17.7	100.0
1939-60	48.8	10.8	11.7	4.0	0.1	9.0	9.7	16.4	100.0

Percentage of Expenditure under various Heads to Total Expenditure

No. 20.5

Year         Establishment         Road         Education         Medical and Health         Veterinary         Others         Total           156-57         1         5.0         7.6         3         4         5         6         7         8           1956-57          5.0         7.5         7.7         64.8         10.3         4.2         5.0         100.0           1957-58          11.9         12.3         24.2         16.5         7.3         27.8         100.0           1958-59          12.6         14.3         28.7         16.0         7.5         20.9         100.0           1950-60          11.2         13.9         34.3         14.0         7.2         19.4         100.0									
1         2         3         4         5         6         7            5.0         7.6         72.8         6.7         2.9         5.0            7.5         7.7         64.8         10.3         4.2         5.5            11.9         12.3         24.2         16.5         7.3         27.8            12.6         14.3         28.7         16.0         7.5         20.9            11.2         13.9         34.3         14.0         7.2         19.4	Year		Establishment	Road	Education	Medical and Health	Veterinary	Others	Total
5.0 7.6 72.8 6.7 2.9 5.0 5.0 11.9 12.6 14.3 28.7 16.0 7.5 20.9 11.2 13.9 34.3 14.0 7.2 19.4	_		2	3	4	47)	9	7	∞
7.5 7.7 64.8 10.3 4.2 5.5 11.9 12.3 24.2 16.5 7.3 27.8 12.6 14.3 28.7 16.0 7.5 20.9 11.2 13.9 34.3 14.0 7.2 19.4	25.7	:	5.0	7.6	72.8	6.7	2.9	5.0	100.0
11.9 12.3 24.2 16.5 7.3 27.8 12.6 14.3 28.7 16.0 7.5 20.9 11.2 13.9 34.3 14.0 7.2 19.4			7.5	7.7	64.8	10.3	4.2	5.5	100.0
12·6 14.3 28.7 16.0 7.5 20.9 11.2 13.9 34.3 14.0 7.2 19.4	90		11.9	12.3	24.2	16.5	7.3	27.8	100.0
11.2 13.9 34.3 14.0 7.2 19.4	-50	:	12.6	14.3	28.7	16.0	7.5	20.9	100.0
	-61	;	11.2	13.9	34.3	14.0	7.2	19.4	100.0

### LOCAL BODIES

### Number, Population, Constitution, Income and Expenditure of Municipal Committees in Punjab

No. 20.6

Year/ Dist	rict	Nu	mber of Municipa Committees	1	Population within		MBER O	F	Income	Expenditure
		Naı	me of Municipal Committee		Municipal Committee limits	Offi- cial	Un- official	Total	(Rs)	(Rs)
1			2		3	4	5	6	7	8
1957-58			164			₹12	1,292	1,304	4,96,97,268	4,95,84,531
1958-59			164	***		13]	1,205	1,218	4,98,64,711	4,82,12,588
1 <b>959-</b> 60	•••		*176			113	1,269	1,282	5,75,40,463	5,57,91,562
19 <b>60-</b> 61	• • •		172		38,21,068	15	1,349	1,365	6,69,99,562	6,08,91,263
1960-61		į					; 			
Hissar	• • •	1.	Hissar		60,195		14	14	11,13,148	10,21,924
		2.	Hansi		33,704		12	12	12,39,053	12,10,575
		3.	Sirsa		33,370	#7/7 m	11	11	5,56,628	5,30,357
		4.	Bhiwani		58,198	_	17	17	6,26,161	6,51,486
		5.	Mandi Dabwali	***	15,419		9	9	4,33,741	5,48,480
		6.	Fatehabad		12,448		8	8	1,65,559	1,61,277
		7.	Tohana		12,398		8	8	1,59,400	1,56,686
		8.	Jakhal		3,138	_	8	8	1,37,012	1,28,373
		9.	Loharu		4,465	-	8	8	91,536	98,903
		10.	Kalanwali		4,079	· ·-	7	7	85,856	78,530
		11.	Uklana	,,,	3,588	-	8	81	91,553	1,22,504
Rohtak		1.	Rohtak		88,001		<u> </u>		19,19,799	14,67,252
		2.	Sonepat		45,768	-	-		7,90,073	3,77,086
		3.	Jhajjar		14,178		9	9	2,87,921	2,67,576
		4.	Beri		10,842		8	8	57,695	58,344
		5.	<b>B</b> ahadur <b>g</b> arh		14,987	_	9	9	5,44,775	5,28,952
		6.	Gohana		1,10,842	-			1,63,048	1,46,731
		7.	Meham		9,289	1	8	9	72,625	<b>76</b> ,454
Gurgaon	•••	1.	Gurgaon		37,817	-	12	12	4,60,285	4,77,109
		2.	Sohna		6,888	-	8	8	62,993	1,56,799
		3.	Rewari		36,980	-	13	13	5,27,146	5,08,373
		4.	Haili Mandi		1,728	-	8	8	37,849	32,832

374

### LOCAL BODIES

### Number, Population, Constitution, Income and Expenditure of Municipal Committees in Punjab—contd

No. 20 · 6

Year/ District	Number of Muni	oinal	Domulation	Nun	ивек о Мемве		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	: :
rear/ District	Name of Mun Committee	es	Population within Municipal Committee limits	Offi- cial	Un- offi- cial	Total	Income (Rs)	Expenditure (Rs)
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8
Gurgaon-concld	5. Bawal		5,914		8	8	17,570	17,087
	6. Nuh		3,771		8	8	33,17 <b>2</b>	38,089
	7. Ferozepur Jh	irka	5,776		8	8	58,943	57,958
	8. Palwai		27,860		11	11	2,54,604	2,59,346
	9. Hodal		10,558		8	8	2,95,944	2,89,494
	10. Farrukhnaga	ar	4,944		. 8	8	20,754	21,223
	11. Ballabgarh	***	8,329		8	8	1,16,693	
	12. Faridabad		10,848		8	8	1,37,895	1,34,006
	13. Pataudi	***	4,238		8	8	15,206	17,339
	14. Notified are mittee Fridabad	a Com- (Indust-						
	rial Township)	.,.	39,846	3	6	9	1,65,993	1,60,912
Karnal	1. Karnal		71,883		18	18	11,46,139	10,24,385
	2. Panipat		66,737		20	20	5,69,815	7,56,251
	3. Pundri	•••	7,656		8	8	24,332	23,154
	4. Thanesar		16,747		9	9	2,21,873	2,25,984
	5. Nilokheri		8,032	3	3	6	69,705	53,018
	6. Ladwa		8,247	-	7	7	1,09,592	1,03,710
	7. Gharaunda	***	10,505		8	8	76,709	73,840
İ	8. Shahbad		18,968	-	10	10	1,77,629	1,36,382
•	9. Radaur	•••	5,152	1	8	9	58,950	51,423
	10. Kaithal		34,883		12	12	6,15,180	6,78,025
Ambala	1. Ambala City		75,453	j	22	22	11,73,204	11,18,421
	2. Kaika		18,063		9	9	21,36,684	2,16,180
	3. Sadhaura		7,762		7	7	89,601	71,418
	4. Yamuna Naga	r	51,672	From the	12	12	7,80,809	6,58,95)
	5. Morinda		7,517		- :		43,701	47,586

LOCAL BODIES

### Number, Population, Constitution, Income and Expenditure of Municipal Committee in Punjab—contd

No. 20.6

	Number of Municipal Committees		Population within		IMBER Membei		Income	Expendi-
Year/ District	Name of Municipal Committee		Municipal Committee limits	Offi- cial	Un- offi- cial	Total	(Rs)	ture (Rs)
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8
Ambala—concld	6. Rupar		14,116					
	7. Jagadhri		32,652		8	8	3,32,600	2,83,04
	8. Chhachrauli		5,037		8	8	52,799	50,55
	9. Kharar	,,,,	8,209			_	1,07,873	1,06,79
	10. Buria		3,956		8	8	16,185	14,90
	11. Kurali		6,387					
	12. Nalagarh		3,095					••
Simla	1. Simla		42,467		16	16	36,84,943	32,37,30
Kangra	1. Kangra	.11	5,711		8	8	68,80 <b>8</b>	67,14
	2. Dharamsala		10,190		8	8	1,29,528	1,29,25
	3. Nagrota Bhagwan		2,587	,			35,620	44,49
	4. Palampur		16,097		8	8	53,135	52,00
	5. Nurpur		3,396		8	8	33,271	29,89
	6. Kulu		4,877		8	8	67,294	65,82
Hoshiarpur	1. Hoshiarpur		50,631				11,56,978	10,15,65
	2. Anand Pur Sahib	٠.,	4,189		8	8	28,934	25,51
	3. Garhshankar		5,952		8	8	41,722	39,04
	4. Hariana	,	4,465		8	8	40,968	50,75
	5. Urmar Tanda		10,367	*****	8	8	1,30,416	1,22,52
	6. Una	٠	5,139		8	8	34,915	35,83
	7. Sham Churasi		2,469		2	2	10,817	11,47
	8. Nangal Township	•••	34,377	3	4	7	1,74,437	1,29,34
	9. Mukerian		8,665	1	8	9	1,21,597	1,23,02
	10. Dasuya		8,721	1	8	9	63,275	63,27
	11. Gardhiwala		3,148		8	8	21,150	17,82
Jullundur	1. Jullundur		2,21,952	-	3	3	<b>30,44,5</b> 93	31,61,19
	2. Kartarpur		12,187	_	9	9	96,590	95,65
	3. Nakodar		14,446	-	9	9	1,12,524	1,10,78

Number, Population, Constitution, Income and Expenditure of Municipal Committees in Punjab—contd

	Nu	mber of Municipal Committees		Population within		UMBER O		Channel Committee Committe	Expendi-
Year/District		Name of Municipa Committees	al	Municipal Committee limits	Offi- cial	Un- offi- cial	Total	Income (Rs)	ture (Rs)
1		2		3	4	5	6	7	8
Juliundur—concld	4.	Nurmahal		6,904		8	8	60,287	51,566
	5.	Phillaur	***	11,046		8	8	1,03,285	1,02,117
	6.	Banga		10,206	_		-	1,51,065	1,44,284
	7.	Nawanshehr		14,094	_	9	9	2,51,141	2,62,358
	8.	Rahon		6,310		8	8	19,772	17,370
	9.	Alawalpur		4,518	_	8	8	6,335	8,594
	10.	Adampur		5,157				le t	
Ludhiana	1.	Ludhiana		2,44,238		_		32,88,880	43,61,309
	2.	Jagraon		29,595	_	12	12	3,70,307	4,00,479
	3.	Khanna	,	24,399		10	10	5,67,283	4,98,923
	4.	Raikot		11,237	1	9	10	1,43,450	1,42,342
	5.	Samrala		5,426		8	8	1,03,974	1,03,565
Ferozepore	1.	Ferozepore		46,975	_	15	15	5,23,089	4,91,723
	2.	Zira		8,115		8	8	98,143	1,28,220
	3.	Muktsar .	,	30,767		11	11	8,66,502	8,36,188
	4.	Moga		47,730		14	14	8,82,121	9,49,893
	5.	Fazilka		32,025		11	11	4,80,752	4,99,539
	6,	Abohar	***	36,974		12	12	10,12,060	11,01,988
	7.	Guru Har Sahai		4,294	-	8	8	1,04,427	95,581
	8.	Jalalabad		7,720		8	8	1,15,476	1,19,571
	9.	Giddar Baha		17,366	-	9	9	2,98,106	2,93,025
	10.	Tankanwali		4,514	-	8	8	38,342	42,446
	11.	Dharmkot		6,444	-	8	8	41,177	40,487
	12. 13.			20,768				• •	
A mritsar	1.	Amritsar		4,884 3,75,542		41	41	1,54,76,315	1,09,68,758
	2.	Tarn Taran	•••	20,924	-	10	10	5,16,013	4,82,186
	3.	Patti		15,786	-	9	9	1,71,279	1,55,794
	4.	Ramdass		3,142	-	8	8	11,406	10,418
	5.	Majitha		6,996	I		l	34,829	36,678

377

### LOCAL BODIES

### Number, Population, Constitution, Income and Expenditure of Municipal Committees in Punjab—contd

No. 20 ·6.

	Number of Municipal	Population		UMBER ( MEMBE		T	<b>1</b> 7
Year/ District	Name of Municipal Committee	within Municipal Committee limits	Offi- cial	Un- offi- cial	Total	Income (Rs)	Expendi- ture (Rs)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Amritsar—concld	6. Jandiala .	. 11,915	_	9	9	1,17,243	1,14,902
	7. Chheharta .	13,753	_	9	9	81,460	84,746
	8. Khem Karan .	7,166	-	8	9	37,41 <b>9</b>	36,729
Gurdaspur	1. Gurdaspur .	27,519		11	11	2,72,879	3,08,151
	2. Dalhousie .	8,583		7	7	1,10,360	1,48,154
	3. Pathankot .	46,288	-	11	11	8,48,741	8,67,986
	4. Dina Nagar	9,590	barrers	9	9	1,26,795	1,19,227
	5. Batala	51,118	_	17	17	7,35,392	6,74,513
	6. Qadian	11,481	_	9	9	75,741	83,026
	7. Sujanpur	10,448	_	8	8	57,495	54,993
	8. Dhariwal	9,604	_	8	8	1,19,688	1,34,337
	9. Srihargobindpur	2,341	g-mgra <sub>p</sub>	8	8	19,176	15,861
	10. Fatehgarh Churian	6,439	_	8	8	38,17 <b>2</b>	37,669
	<ol> <li>Dera Baba Nanak</li> </ol>	5,297	_	8	8	23,920	24,219
	12. Narot Jaimal Sing	h 1,809				. ,	• •
Patiala	1. Patiala	1,24,948	-	26	26	13,14,350	9,67,803
	2. Samana .	. 16,122	Anne	10	10	1,73,980	1,60,389
	3. Rajpura .	11,209	-	7	7	1,54,078	1,48,481
	4. Payal .	3,575		8	8	14,027	11,652
	5. Amloh	3,582	-	3	3	36,205	41,904
	6. Sirhand	9,595	_	7	7	1,35,680	1,37,066
	7. Doraha	4,601		8	8	60,338	70,614
	8. Gobindgarh	6,979	_	8	8	4,46,547	4,58,372
	9. Dera Bassi	4,047	_	8	8	33,759	33,248
	10. Banur	4,302		7	7	22,804	21,243
	11. Sanaur	9,002	_	6	6	17,547	13,008
	12. Bassi	13,046	_	9	9	73,249	57,366
	12 Nobbo	30,575				2,84,195	3,17,541

378
LOCAL BODIES

### Number, Population, Constitution, Income and Expenditure of Municipal Committees in Punjab—contd

Year/Dis	triat	N	umber of Municip Committees	al	Population within		MBER O		Y	F 4
r car <sub>(</sub> Dis	uict	N	Name of Municipe Committee	al	Municipal Committee limits	Offi- cial	Un- offi- cial	Total	Income (Rs)	Expendi- ture (Rs)
1			2		3	4	5	6	7	8
Sangrur	***	1.	Sangrur	***	28,328		10	10	2,22,290	2,17,454
		2.	Malerkotla	•••	39,539		16	16	2,71,971	2,82,047
		3.	Ahmedgarh		9,079	-		_	1,57,947	1,64,038
		4.	Dhuri	•••	14,837	PAI	5	5	1,41,013	1,47,500
		5.	Barnala		21,362		10	10	3,03,609	2,87,877
		6.	Тарра		6,221	B23	7	7	60,95 <b>0</b>	63,883
		7.	Bhadaur		9,406	_	7	7	22,240	21,689
		8.	Dhanaula	***	11,231	-	9	9	29,616	26,856
		9.	Jind	•••	24,220	_	6	6	4,97,491	4,78,559
		10.	Narwana		14,035	****	7	7	7,97,669	9,96,933
		11.	Safidon		9,222	_	_	_	1,01,252	1,08,149
		12.	Uchana		4,387		3	3	96,14 <b>2</b>	91,178
		13,	Julana	•••	5,154	_	8	8	73,025	82,657
		14.	Sunam		21,404	_	10	10	2,28,507	2,28,024
		15.	Lehragaga		7,843		-		91,064	1,09,987
		16.	Bhiwanigarh	•••	5,435	1	7	8	21,938	18,968
		17.	Longowal		9,268		6	6	14,812	13,484
<b>B</b> hatinda	•••	1.	Bhatinda		52,227		17	17	6,77,571	8,29,546
		2.	Kot Fatta		3,803	- 1	7	7	7,951	7,874
		3.	Faridkot		25,924	_	10	10	2,68,502	3,62,084
		4.	Jaitu		17,172	-	-	-	2,35,490	2,43,998
		5.	Kot Kapura		32,018	-	10	10	4,04,102	5,09,343
		6.	Bhucho Mandi	•••	2,277		8	8	2,09,312	1,70,502
		7.	Rampura Phul		19,688	_	9	9	1,96,525	2,49,769
		8.	Mansa		22,471	_	10	10	3,05,960	4,61,927
		9.	Goniana		8,054			_	3,89,654	3,43,267

LOCAL BODIES

### Number, Population, Constitution, Iucome and Expenditure of Municipal Committees in Punjab—concid

No. 20.6

	Number of Munici Committee	pal	Population within		UMBER ( TEMBER		Income	Expendi-
Year/District	Name of Municip Committee	al	Municipal Committee limits	Offi- cial	Un- offi- cial	Total	(Rs)	ture (Rs)
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8
Bhatinda—concid	10. Raman	•••	9,513		8	8	2,26,685	2,52,512
	11. Sangat		2,873	-	8	8	28,560	30,136
	12. Baretta		7,039	_	12	12	60,704	59,029
	13. Budhlada	,	14,042	_	5	5	1,54,565	1,56,818
	14. Maur	•••	10,940	_	8	8	1,70,550	1,67,276
Kapurthala	1. Kapurthala		29,288	_	_		2,74,273	2,38,492
	2. Phagwara		37,943	_	_		3,25,981	4,30,756
	3. Sultanpur	•••	7,661	-	8	8	¥ 72,94 <b>9</b>	81,238
Mahendragarh	1. Mahendragarh	***	9,061		8	8	4,58,159	4,64,598
	2. Narnaul		23,948		10	10	2,66,476	4,12,087
	3. Dadri	***	13,830	_	8	8	3,05,802	2,61,053
	4. Kanina		4,606	_	_	_	28,447	37,050
	5. Ateli		1,521	_	5	5	37 <b>,227</b>	37,716

Source :- Municipal Committees in the State.

Note.—The totals showing against the year 1960-61 under columns 4 to 8 do not include figures for the six Municipal Committees:

Nalagarh, Kurali, Adampur, Malout, Talwandi Bhai and Narot Jaimal Singh.

<sup>\*</sup>Includes 20 Municipal Committees which remained suspended during 1959-60.



### SECTION XXI

### REGISTRATION

Number and description of registered documents and value of property transferred in the State are given in this Section. Information in Table No. 21.1 for the years 1949 to 1960 is according to the calendar year, whereas in Table No. 21.2 information is in respect of the financial years 1956-57 to 1960-61 and District-wise.

The data have been obtained from the Inspector-General of Registration, Punjab.





REGISTRATION

Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Property Transferred in Punjah

	········	noits	NGN	NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS OF PROPERTY	STRATIONS	DE PROPERTY		AGGREGATI TRANSFERRE	AGGREGATE VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED (THOUSAND RUPEES)	OPERTY RUPEES)	E
Year		izi <b>goA</b> lo	Immon	Immovable Property	A	Movable Property	E	Immovable	Movable	Total	receipts (in thou-
		Number of	Compul- sory	Optional	Total		Crand rotal	Froperty	Рторену		rupees)
1		7	3	4	5	9		00	6	10	=
1949	:	121	52,568	345	52,913	4,972	57,885	1,09,632	669	1,10,331	573
1950	:	120	76,607	386	76,993	6,559	83,552	1,50,690	765	1,51,455	907
1951	:	122	79,808	388	80,196	6,675	86,871	1,59,179	829	1,59,857	1,342
1952	:	117	70,613	585	71,198	6,278	77,476	1,37,962	0/9	1,38,632	
1953	:	115	75,103	446	75,549	6,503	82,052	1,46,158	847	1,47,005	
1954	:	110	82,449	366	82,815	698'9	89,684	1,70,140	1,540	1,71,680	1,413
1955	:	110	93,401	880	94,281	8,545	1,02,826	2,00,205	4,482	2,04,687	1,563
1956	:	112	1,53,134	630	1,53,764	10,587	1,64,351	3,31,623	4,669	3,36,292	2,552
1957	:	112	1,78,845	713	1,79,558	13,290	1,92,848	5,27,411	3,685	5,31,096	3,584
1958	:	112	2,18,413	881	2,19,294	19,415	2,38,709	6,40,866	4,352	6,45,218	4,571
1959	:	112	2,27,319	1,227	2,28,546	24,106	2,52,652	6,83,761	3,436	6,87,197	4,635
1960	:	1117	2,18,989	808	2,19,797	23,911	2,43,708	6.24.358	3.393	6.27.751	

Source.--Inspector General of Registration, Punjab.

REGISTRATION

Number and Description of Registered Documents and value of property transferred in Punjab (District-wise)—contd

No. 21.2

	esoifiO n		NUMBER OF	REGISTRA	Number of Registrations of Property	)PERTY	AGGREGAT	AGGREGATATE VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED (THOUSAND RUPEES)	ROPERTY RUPEES)	
District/Year	oistratig	Imm	mmovable Property	erty						Total
	Number of Re	Compul.	Optional	Total	Movable Property	Grand Total	Immovable Property	Movable Property	Total	(Rs)
1	5	ĸ	4	8	9	-	∞	6	10	=
Hissar —										
1956-57	9	12,678	61	12,739	546	13,285	4,83,39,206	78,171	4,84,37,377	2,84,688
1957-58	9	17,564	223	17,787	229	18,016	6,95,88,610	2,34,962	6,98,23,572	3,85,728
65-8561	9	15,744	10	15,754	150	15,904	5,42,86,512	51,353	5,43,37,865	3,67,201
1959-60		16,275	81	16,356	1,194	17,550	6,50,98,768	4,50,128	6,55,48,896	3,79,875
1960-61	• <b>o</b> o	12,624	46	12,670	688	13,559	3,77,70,079	3,68,547	3,81,38,626	2,74,834

	7,078 1,98,64,419 13,200 1,98,77,619 1,12,187				3,24,78,305		5,447 1,31,96,578 1,25,268 1,33,21,846 97,355		~		45,703 3,51,07,942		7,653 1,96,29,459 61,807 1,96,91,266 1,24,295	11,083 3,73,92,128 — 3,73,92,128 2,24,265					7,910 5,52,97,357 41,100 5,53,38,457 1,39,948	11,288 2,05,14,942 6,400 2,05,21,342 2,09,641		16,178 4,00,96,409 23,760 4,01,20,169 2,78,723	-
	1,98,77,619	3,66,57,590	3,94,66,235	3,52,72,081	3,24,78,305		1,33,21,846	2,39,93,642	3,04,49,047	3,18,19,981	3,51,07,942	•	1,96,91,266	3,73,92,128	4,79,69,664	3,43,60,992	3,09,05,115		5,53,38,457	2,05,21,342	2,16,30,253	4,01,20,169	***
	13,200	97,402	1,24,096	1,70,346	2,22,511		1,25,268	1,28,918	1,49,005	79,337	45,703		61,807	1	1	91,525	42,100		41,100	6,400	5,300	23,760	•
	1,98,64,419	3,65,60,088	3,93,42,139	3,51,01,735	3,22,55,794		1,31,96,578	2,38,64,724	3,03,00,042	3,17,40,644	3,50,62,239		1,96,29,459	3,73,92,128	4,79,69,664	3,42,69,467	3,08,63,015		5,52,97,357	2,05,14,942	2,16,24,953	4,00,96,409	
	7,078	11,133	13,661	14,051	12,145		5,447	7,792	10,916	9,217	8,087		7,653	11,083	13,819	12,356	12,119		7,910	11,288	13.06	16,178	_
	161	332	305	539	816	energy	51	145	309	404	292		102	1	1	282	382	tty #	47	7.7	21	31	
	6,917	10,801	13,356	13,512	11,329		5,396	7,647	10,607	8,813	7,795		7,551	11,083	13,819	12,074	11,737		7,863	11,261	13,040	16,147	-
	6	136	32	00	16		47	∞	122	9	(C)		24	14	22	19	2		49	55	150	63	•
	806'9	10,665	13,324	13,504	11,313	and the second	5,349	7,639	10,485	8,807	7,792		7,527	11,069	13,797	12,055	11,735	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	7,814	11,206	12,890	16,084	16 374
	χ	n	'n	S	S		<b>9</b> 6	00	00	00	00		3	'n	٠,	ν,	S		00	90	6	6	
	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	;		:	:	:	:	
ROHTAK-	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	GURGAON	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	KARNAL	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	AMBALA-	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1000

REGISTRATION—CONTD

Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Property transferred in Punjab (District-wise)—contd

		-gistra-		NUMBER O	Number of Registration of Property	ION OF PRO	PERTY	AGGRI	AGGREGATE VALUE OF PROPERTIES TRANSFERRED (RS)	'ROPERTIES S)	
District/Year		r of re ffices	Immo	Immovable Property	t).						Fotal Receipts (Rs)
		Numbe o noit	Compul- sory	Optional	Total	Movable Property	Grand Total	[mmovable property	Movable Property	Total	
1		2	8	4	S	9	7	8	6	01	=
SIMLA— 1956-57	:	73	63		63		2	4.67.449	A1000	2 4 63 4 4 6	
1957-58	;	7	84		26	80	172	9,06,075	]	9.06.075	3,130
1958-59	÷	4	62		63	7	99	3,55,015	80,000	4.35.015	7.537
1959-60*	;	4	356	1	356	23	379	15,15,341	91,200	16,06,541	10.125
1960-61 KANGRA	:	4	331		331	59	390	10,12,019	4,500	10,16,519	308
1956-57	:	7	4,296	5	4,305	1	4,305	55,84,988	Plan server	55,84,988	53 437
1957-58	÷	<b>~</b>	5,317	12	5,329	57	5,386	80,56,956	13,289	80,70,245	75.558
1958-59	:	<b>.</b>	4,968	31	4,999	82	5,081	78,88,937	5,899	78,94,836	73.743
1959-60	:	7	5,881	89	5,949	11	090'9	68,27,145	71,134	68.98.279	78 468
1960-61 K ulu sub-Divi	: +	۲	5,279	Tree.	5,296		5,299	67,13,931	3,500	67,17,431	66,012
1956-57	:	4	1,012	m	1,015	49	1,064	15,27,557	52,183	05.79.740	710 01
1957-58	:	4	1,073	1	1,073	-	1,073	17,97,900		17.97.980	17.76
1958-59	;	4	1,217	}	1,217		1,217	18,52,131		18.52.131	18 045
1959-60	;	4	1,538	12	1,550	1	1,550	19,11,189		19.11.189	17.84
1960-61	:	ε.	1,698	12	1,710	49	1,759	24,28,465	0006	24,37,465	22.038

668 86980	1,30,26,914 1,12,026	5,37,96,240 1,40,245	1,81,99,618 1,79,827	2,47,03,142 2,16,144	3,05,19,201 2,81,180	3,19,35,799 2,50,373	5,05,23,757 2,94,729	5,17,70,167 4,13,750	5,59,83,199 3,82,867	4,13,12,437 3,62,419	1,36,97,008 1,90,030	3,31,22,663 22,541	3,93,58,701 2,91,432	4,62,45,837 3,32,554	5,32,93,402 3,48,081	3,83,55,621 2,69,694			5,68,86,466 3,88,887	
	7,500 <b>1,3</b> 0	5.3	21,8	3,500 2,4	3,0			- 5.	5,5	4.1	69.874 1.3		3,84,090 3,9		40.575 5,3	<b>8</b> €	10,01	33,250 7,3	9'5 000'9	5,4
İ	7,			ř	İ	9,81,435	24.62,320				. 69	16.86.341	3.84	3,26,750	40.		1	33	ý	1
1,66,980	1,30,19,414	5,37,96,240	21,81,99,618	2,46,99,642	3,05,19,201	3,09,54,364	4,80,61,437	5.17,70,167	5.59,83,199	4.13,12,437	1,36,27,134	3,14,36.322	3.89,74,611	4,59,19,087	5,32,52,827	3,83,55,621	10,00,90,562	7,36,19,670	5,68,80,466	5,41,03,328
72	11,322	12,900	13,782	15,392	16,601	13,762	15,932	19,722	21,536	18,115	10,684	13,112	16,722	17,974	16,786	14,267	19,103	19,373	18,187	15,829
***************************************	123	. 1	-	2	-	1999	922			-	153	251	1,264	1.085	192	]	]	m	1	1
72	11.199	12,909	13,782	15,390	16,601	13,101	15,010	19,722	21,536	18,115	10,531	12,861	15,408	16,889	16,025	14,267	19,103	19,370	18,186	15,829
	327	221	172	178	183	32	74	107	79	56	33	44	53	74	1	46	64	50	36	35
27	10,872	12,688	13,610	15,212	16,418	13,069	14,936	19,615	21,457	18,059	10,498	12.817	15,405	16,815	16,025	14,221	19,039	19,320	18,150	15,794
ب.	9	9	9	9	9	S	Ś	S	S	S	S	S	S	5	S	∞	∞	7	7	∞
:	:	÷	:	:	:	;	÷	÷	;	:	i	÷	÷	i	:	:	:	:	÷	:
#LAHAUL AND SPITI	HOSHIARPUR 1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	Fекодерове 1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61

\*Marked increase is on account of transfer of some parts of Ambala and Patiala Districts to Simla District from the year 1959-60. †Excluding tehsil Lahaul and Spiti and Kulu Sub-Division. †Came into existence in the year 1960.

REGISTRATION—CONTD

Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Property Transferred in Punjab (District-wise)—contd No. 21-2

		noiti		NUMBER OF REGISTRATION OF PROPERTY	GISTRATION	OF PROPERT	4	AGGREGA	AGGREGATE VALUE OF <b>PI</b> TRANSFERRED (	properties (Rs)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
District/Year	Ħ	Registra		Immovable Property					A Line of the Control	E E	receipts (Rs)
		Number of Second	Compul- sory	Optional	Total	property	Grand Total	Property	Property		
_		2	۳.	4	5	9	7	80	6	10	=
AMRITSAR— 1956-57	;	9	14,652	20	14,672	634	15,306	3,02,41,137	1,24,030	3,03,65,167	53,90,546
1957-58	:	9	18,112	132	18,244	713	18,957	3,95,35,455	14,64,059	4,09,99,514	67,59,463
1958-59	:	9	22,420	47	22,467	965	23,063	3,72,81,007	2,53,548	3,75,34,555	1,96,857
1959-60	:	9	22,710	6	22,719	2,365	25,084	2,45,65,578	8,10,314	2,53,75,892	2,90,417
1960-61	:	9.	21,475	226	21,701	1,893	23,594	4,64,58,205	1,93,177	4,66,51,382	3,20,862
OURDASPUR— 1956-57	:	٠,	8,572	1	8,572	63	8,635	1,33,66,864	1,000	1,33,67,864	9,11,097
1957-58	÷	'n	9,725	18	9,743	214	156,6	1,71,94,736		1,71,94,736	1,23,055
1958-59	÷	S	11,829	55.	11,884	133	12,017	2,01,77,540	8,064	2,01,85,604	1,53,636
1959-60	i	10	13,417	38	13,455	534	13,989	2,10,96,912	823	2,10,97,735	1,81,383
1960-61	÷	v	12,654	359	13,013	225	13,238	1,97,01,076	1,320	1,97,02,396	1,75,868
1956-57	:	11	10,606	19	10,625	812	11,437	2,42,68,970	79,400	2,43,48,370	1,67,150
1957-58	:	11	9,123	31	9,154	923	10,017	3, 12,50,122	57,000	3,13,07,122	2,01,969
1958-59	÷	∞	12,219	12	12,231	1,335	13,566	2,76,95,499	1,91,379	2,78,86,878	2,67,752

111 2,35,864	103 2,36,351		52 2,38,336						553 43,260						134 1,77,869						59,455	
3,43,80,711	31,28,303		2,12,35,652	4,78,36,828	4,92,06,208	4,45,34,772	3,54,91,069		63,07,553	90,72,634	96,22,207	1,21,71,679	1,00,17,946		2,37,13,734	3,77,59,957	3,00,70,431	3,34,52,294	2,71,56,351	•	1.06.79.788	4,38,15,447
4,72,802	}	- ,	189		34,216	92,890	1,26,850			80,000	7,000	24,289	229		377	2,135	2,02,506	1,17,150	1,47,988		7.500	7,500
3,39,07,909	31,28,303	-	2,12,35,463	4,78,36,828	4,91,71,992	4,44,41,882	3,53,64,219		63,07.553	89,92,634	96,15,207	1,20,47,290	1,00,17,717		2,37,13,357	3,77,57,822	2,98,67,925	3,33,35,144	2,70,08,363		1,00,72,288	4,38,07,947
12,692	12,697	-	7,372	12,657	14,743	14,117	12,603	*	6,168	3,791	4,241	5,084	4,947		10,487	13,959	12,970	14,094	12,844		3,521	2,999
1,225	1		358	576	199	829	1,315	***			86	239	1,154		969	842	721	921	1,035		281	274
11,467	12,697		7,614	12,081	14,082	13,288	11,288		6,168	3,790	4,143	4,845	3,793		168'6	13,117	12,249	13,173	11,809		3,240	2,725
457	3,375		ε	9	113	5	4		95	96	17	ţ	en	M	33	40	59	77	31		-	
11,010	9,322		7,011	12,075	13,969	13,283	11,284		6,073	3,694	4,126	4,845	3,790		9,858	13,077	12,190	13,132	11,778		3,239	2,725
90	<b>∞</b>		S	N.	9	9	9		4	4	4	4	4	***	∞	∞	∞	∞	∞		4	4
:	;	1	:	;	;	:	•	LA—	:	:		*	:		:	;	:	:	:	GARH-	:	•
@1959-60	1960-61	BHATINDA	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	KAPURTHALA-	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	ANGRUR	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	MAHENDRAGARH—	1956-57	1957-58

@Decrease is due to the transfer of certain areas of Patiala to Simla District.

REGISTRATION

# Number and Description of Registered Documents and Value of Property Transferred in Punjab-concld

No. 21 ·2

	noits.		Nuk	ABER OF REG	NUMBER OF REGISTRATION OF PROPERTY	f Property		AGGREGATE VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED (RS)	UE OF PROPERTY ID (Rs)		
,	risigo A			Immovable Property	Property						Total Receipts
District/Year	To redgmuM	Offices	Compul- sory	Optional	Total	Movable Property	Grand Total	Immovable Property	Movable	Total	(Rs)
MAHENDRAGARH— concld 1958-59		4	2,939		2,939	330	3,269	64,16,468	36,950	64,53,418	59,953
1959-60		<del>4</del>	3.155	8	3,158	453	3,611	80,67,828	2,37,950	83,05,778	55,457
1960-61		 च	2,038	2	2,040	700	2,740	44,28,255	6,12,990	50,41,245	44,652
Total-							- speaks, blue to				
1956-57	<b>T</b> ::	112 1,5	1,54,318	811	1,55,129	4,638	1,59,767	38,90,69,178	16,63,034	39,07,32,212	86,52,696
1957-58	= :	112 1,9	1,92,628	1,174	1,93,802	5,594	1,99,396	65,84,41,528	62,40,326	66,46,81,854	98,42,004
1958-59	=	112 2,2	2,20,129	1,053	2,21,182	6,010	2,27,192	76,64,09,100	15,66,656	76,79,75,756	39,33,956
1959-60	= :	113 2,2	2,27,686	1,177	2,28,863	10,238	2,39,101	57,75,05,635	31,69,898	58,06,75,533	42,03,823
1960-61	= :	117 2,0	2,05,670	4.521	2,10,191	9.610	2,19,801	52,24,35.542	19,59,343	52.43.94.885	39.52.746

Source: Inspector-General of Registration, Punjab.

Note.—Kulu Sub-Division is a separate district for registration purposes under Section 5 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908, with effect from 28th September, 1956. Kangra District does not include Kulu Sub-Division figures.

### **SECTION XXII**

### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

This Section consists of three tables showing the number of companies private and Public Ltd. at work, companies registered and companies ceased working in Punjab.

The data for this section has been taken from Registrar of Companies, Punjab and Himachal Pradesh.



### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES Number of Companies (Private and Public Limited) at work in Punjab

No. 22 ·1

	*Year		Number of companies
	]		2
951-52			1,201
952-53			1,194
953-54			1,166
<b>954-</b> 55			1, <b>0</b> 99
955-56			1,231
9 <b>56-</b> 57		,	1,048
957-58			879
9 <b>58</b> -59			848
959-60		•••	843
960-61			862

\*Ending 31st March.

Information for the years 1951-52 to 1954-55 is only of erstwhile Punjab State.

### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES Companies Registered in Punjab

No. 22 · 2

	*Year		Number of companies registered during the year	Authorised capital (Lakhs rupees)
	1		2	3
1951-52			68	169
1952-53			61	224
1953-54		***	46	93
1954-55			32	161
1955-56			214	4,394
1956-57			32	387
1957-58			34	74
1958-59			82	138
1959-60			42	119
1960-61			54	321

<sup>\*</sup>Ending 31st March.

Source: Registrar of Companies, Punjab and Himachal Pradesh.

Information for the years 1951-52 to 1954-55 is only of erstwhile Punjab State.

### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

### Companies (Private and Public Limited) ceased working

No. 22 · 3

	*Year		Number of companies ceased work- ing during the year	Paid up Capital (Lakhs rupees)
	1		2	3
1951-52		***	7,6	82
1952-53		•••	68	46
1953-54			74	24
1954-55			99	70
1955-56		345	82	90
1956-57			215	268
1957-58		•••	203	107
1958-59		•••	113	90
1959-60		•••	47	184
1960-61			35	2,099†

\*Ending 31st March.

Source: Registrar of Companies, Punjab and Himachal Pradesh.

Information for the years 1951-52 to 1954-55 is only of erstwhile Punjab State,

†Abnormal figures are due to amalgamation of companies with a paid up capital of Rs 20,75,14,000.



### SECTION XXIII

### BANKING

This section gives information on development of banking in the State.

The first table incorporates information on different types of banks functioning in Towns of the State over a number of years.

Table No. 23.2 relates to Indian Joint Stock Banks, their number in the State in different years, their Paid-up Capital, reserves, etc.

Tables Nos. 23.3 and 23.4 show banking offices of various banks in various towns of Punjab and in towns classified by population, respectively.

Table No. 23.5 denotes the District-wise Development of Banking activities in the State of Punjab for the years 1959 to 1961.

Table No. 23.6 gives the number of Banking offices in various States per thousand square miles of area and per lakh of population.

The information has been taken from the "Statistical tables relating to Banks in India" issued by the Reserve Bank of India.

### BANKING

### Banking Development in Punjab

No. 23 ·1

			Numbe	r of office	ers				
Type of Bank	1950	1952	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. Indian Joint Stock Banks	302	275	284	283	276	285	291	318	327
(a) Indian Schedule Banks (A-1)	220	195	213	213	212	267	279	307	314
(b) Indian Non-Schedule Banks	82	80	71	70	64	18	12	11	13
(i) A2	65	65	56	55	51	7	8	7	8
(ii) B	13	14	14	15	13	11	4	4	5
(iii) C	2	1	1		_			_	<b> </b>
(iv) D	2	_	_	_	<u> </u>				
II. Foreign Banks	. 5	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
III. Co-operative Banks	34	37	50	56	74	99	105	112	123
(a) Class A	7	7	29	36	45	73	94	100	
(b) Class B	27	30	21	20	29	26	11	12	
IV Post Office Saving Banks (Punjab Circle)	471	796	958	962	1,038	1,040	1,044	1,122	1,180
All Types of Banks	812	1,112	1,296	1,305	1,392	1,427	1,443	1,555	1,633

Source: Reserve Bank of India,

### Scheduled Banks-

A1. Scheduled Banks registered in India.

### Non-Schedule Banks-

- A2. Banks with paid-up capital and reserves of Rs 5 lakhs and above.
- B. Banks with paid-up capital and reserves between Rs 1 lakh to Rs 5 lakhs.
- C. Banks with paid-up capital and reserves between Rs 50,000 and Rs 1 lakh,
- D. Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of less than Rs 50,000.

### Co-operative Banks-

- A. Banks with capital and reserves of Rs 5 lakhs and above.
- B. Banks with capital and reserves between Rs 1 lakh and Rs 5 lakhs.

Notes.—Figures regarding co-operative banks for the years 1958 and 1959 have been taken from the Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab.

- Figures regarding co-operative Banks are as on 31st July and figures relating to other Banks relate to the reference date of 31st March.
- 3. Banking offices include Registered Office, Head Office, Central Office, Branch, Sub-Branch, Pay Office, Sub-Pay Office, Treasury-Pay Office, Cash Office,

397

BANKING

Indian Joint Stock Banks operating in Punjab

No. 23 · 2

Type of Bank	Year	Number of Banks	Number of Offices	Paid-up Capital (Lakh rupces)	Reserves (Lakh rupees)
1	2	3	4	5	6
. Scheduled Banks—A 1	1950	5	220	96.1	221.9
	1952	4	195	76.2	68.8
	1954	4	213	46.6	40.9
	1955	4	213	46.1	40.2
	1956	1	212	10.0	10.1
	1957	3	267	28.9	92.6
	1958	3	279	28.9	97.7
	1959	3	307	28.9	60.8
	1960	3	314	48,9	43.3
I. Non-Scheduled Banks	1950	10	65	59.9	106.1
(i) A2	1952	9	65	52.9	126.9
	1954	7	56	49.6	150.4
	1955	5	55	30.3	109.9
	1956	4	51	23.2	85.1
	1957	3	7	8.2	22,6
	1958	3	8	8.2	22.8
	1959	2	7	6.4	10.5
	1960	2	8	6.4	10.7
(ii) B	1950	2	13	4.7	2.1
	1952	3	14	6.3	2.4
	1954	3	14	5.9	2.4
	1955	4	15	6.9	3.4
	1956	3	13	5.7	3.4
	1957	2	11	5.2	2.3
	1958	2	4	5.2	2.3
	1959	2	4	4.4	3.4
	1960	3	5	7.0	3.0

### BANKING Indian Joint-Stock Bonks operating in Punjab—contd

No. 23,2

Type of Bank		Yoar	Number of Banks	Number of Offices	Paid-up Capital (Lakh rupees)	Reserves (Lakh rupces)
		2	3	4	5	б
(iii) C		1950	1	2	0.7	0.1
		1952	1	1	0.5	
		1954	1	1	0.5	0.01
		1955	_	_	_	
		1956	_	_	_	
		1957	_	_		
		1958	- 3	_		-
		1959	_	_		_
		1960	_	_	- }	-
(iv) D	1	1950	2	2	0.08	
		1952	_	_	-	
		1954	_	_	-	
		1955	was	_		
		1956	_	_	_	
		1957	_	_	-	
		1958	Madra	- 1	-	
		1959	_	_	-	
		1960	-11	_		
Total		1950	15	82	65.4	108.3
(A2+B+C+D)		1952	13	80	59.7	129.3
		1954	11	71	56.0	152.8
	1	1955	9	70 L	37.2	113.3
		1956	7	64	28.9	88.5
	}	1957	5	18	13.4	24.9
		1958	5	12	13.4	25.1
		1959	4	11	10.8	13.9
	-	1960	5	13	13.4	13,7

399 BANKING Indian Joint Stock Banks operating in Punjab-concld

No. 23.2

Type of Bank	Year	Number of Banks	Number of Offices	Paid-up Capital (Lakh rupees)	Reserves (Lakh rupees)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Grand Total (I+II)	1950	20	302	161.5	330.2
	1952	17	275	135.9	198.1
	1954	15	284	102.6	193.7
	1955	13	283	83.3	153.5
	1956	8	276	38.9	98.6
	1957	8	285	42.3	117.5
	1958	8	291	42.3	122.0
	1959	7	318	39.7	74.7
	1960	8	327	62.3	57.0

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

Note.—Banking offices include Registered Office, Head Office, Central Office, Branch, Sub-branch, Pay Office, Sub-Pay Office, Treasury Pay Office, Cash Office.

400

BANKING

Number of Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab as on 31st March, 1961

No. 23.3

DISTRICT			Number of offices						
Town		Population (1961)	State Bank of India	State Bank of Patiala	Punjab National Bank	Other Banks	Total		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		
HISSAR									
Bhiwani	***	58,198	WMANA	1	1	1	3		
Fateha <b>bad</b>	***	12,448	1	_	_	1	2		
Hansi		33,704	2		1	2	5		
Hissar		60,195	2	_	1	2	5		
Jakhal		3,138	1	_			1		
Dabwali		15,419	1		_	1	2		
Loharu		4,465			_	1	1		
Sirsa		33,370	1	_	1	2	4		
Tohana	***	12,398	1	-	1		2		
Uklana Mandi		3,138	1	Amprogram			1		
ROHTAK									
Gohana		11,072	_	1	-	1	2		
Jhajjar	•••	14,178	_	_	_	1	1		
Rohtak	•••	88,001	2	_	1	3	6		
Sonepat	• • •	45,768	1		1	2	4		
Bahadurgarh		14,987	1		1	1	3		
GURGAON									
Ballabhgarh	•••	8,329	1		1	1	3		
Faridabad	•••	50,694	1	-	1	3	5		
Gurgaon	•••	37,817	1	_	1	2	4		
Hodal		10,558	-	-	1	_	1		
Nuh	•••	3,771	_	_	-	1	1		
Palwal		27,860	1	_	1	1	3		
Rewari	•••	36,980	1	-	1	2	4		
Pataudi		4,238	-	-	] - ]	1	1		

BANKING

Number of Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab as on 31st March, 1961—contd

DISTRICT			NUMBER OF OFFICES					
Town		Population (1961)	State Bank of India	State Bank of Patiala	Punjab National Bank	Other Banks	Total	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	
KARNAL							- <del>-</del>	
Kaithal	***	34,885	1	_	1	2	4	
Karnal	***	71,883	1	_	1	3	5	
Nilokheri		8,032	1	-		_	1	
Panipat		66,737	2*	_	1	2	5	
Smalkha					1		1	
Shahabad		18,968		_	1		1	
Thanesar AMBALA	.,,	16,747	1		-000ma.	1	2	
Ambala (Cantt and City)		180,960	3	2		5	10	
Chandigarh		89,319	2	1	1	6	10	
Jagadhari		32,652	1		1	3	5	
Kalka	•••	18,063			1	_	1	
Kharar		8,209		_	1	1	2	
Kurali		6,387	1	_	1		2	
Morinda		7,517		_	-4	1	1	
Mullanpur					1	_	1	
Nalagarh		3,095				1	1	
Yamuna Nagar		51,672	24 Man	J	1	4	6	
Rupar		14,116	1	1	1 1	2	5	
Sadhaura		7,763			_	1	i	
SIMLA								
Kandhaghat		-				1	1	
Kasauli		4,102		1	_	\ <u></u>	1	
Simla		42,467	1		1	3	5	

<sup>\*</sup>Also includes State Bank of India (S.P.O.) which functions during the sugar season only.

BANKING

Number of Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab as on 31st March, 1961—contd

			<u> </u>	Num	BER OF OFFIC	ER OF OFFICES			
DISTRICT Town		Population (1961)	State Bank of India	State Bank of Patiala	Punjab National Bank	Other Banks	Total		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		
KANGRA						1	1		
Bhoranj	•••	10,190	1		1		3		
Dharamsala	•••	10,190				1	1		
Hamirpur		5,711			1	1	2		
Kungra	***	4,877			1	1	2		
Kulu	•••	3,396			_	2	2		
Nurpur	***	6,097	1		1	1	3		
Palampur	***	0,057	1						
HOSHIARPUR						1	1		
Balachaur	***				_	i	1		
Chalete	•••	0 701	1			1	2		
Dasuya		8,721	1			1	1		
Garhdiwala	• • •	3,148			1	1	2		
Garhshankar	***	5,952				1	1		
Hajipur	•••	-				1	1		
Hariana	***	4,465	_		2	4	7		
Hoshiarpur		50,631	1		1	1	2		
Mahilpur	***				1	1	3		
Mukerian	• • • •	8,665	1	-	1		3		
Nangai	•••	7,988	1		1	1	1		
<b>Pajjod</b> iota	•••			_		1	1		
Panjawar		_			_	1			
Posi	•••		_	_	_	1	1		
Tanda Urmar		10,367		-	1	1	2		
JULLUNDUR									
Adampur	•••	5,157	_		_	1	1		
Banga Mandi		10,206	1		1	2	4		

BANKING

Number of Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab as on 31st March, 1961—contd

403

			Number of Offices					
District Town		Population (1961)	State Bank of India	State Bank of Patiala	Punjab National Bank	Other Banks	Total	
1	ment in the state to desirable of the delices Ministration. And delicery	2	3	4	5	6	7	
JULLUNDUR Jullundur		264,408	3	THE STATE OF THE S	4	11	18	
Kartarpur	•••	12,187	3		1		1	
Nakodar		14,446			1	3	4	
Nawanshahr	1000	14,094	1		,		2	
Nurmahal	***	6,904				1		
Phillaur		11,046			Ī		2	
Shahkot							1	
Goraya					1	1	2	
LUDHIANA		YAU		7	-		i -	
Gujjarwal						1	1	
Jagraon		29,595			1	3	5	
Khanna	***	24,399	1		1	4	6	
Ludhiana	***	244,238	3		4	15	22	
Raikot		11,237				1	1	
Samrala		5,426			1	1	2	
FEROZEPORI								
Abohar		36,974	1	_	1	4	6	
Fazilka	,	32,025	i		1	1	3	
rerozepore		94,705	2		2	2	6	
Gidderbaha		17,366	1		- 1		1	
Guruhar Sahái		4,294	1	-			1	
aialabad		7,720			1		1	
Malout		20,768	J	!	1	3	5	
Moga		47,730	1	W- W- J	1	3	5	
Muktsar		30,767	1		[	í	. 3	
Zira		8,115	• • • •		;	1	- 1	

404 Banking

### Number of Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab as on 31st March, 1961—contd

No. 23·3

DISTRICT		! !	Number of offices					
Town	*	Population (1961)	State Bank of India	State Bank of Patiala	Punjab National Bank	Other Banks	Total	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	
AMRITSAR Ajnala					-			
Amritsar		375,542				1	1	
Bhikhiwind	***	212,242	•		5	20	26	
Chogawan	•••		****			1	1	
Jandiala Guru	•••	11.015			_	l	1	
Patti	•••	11,915			1		1	
Rayya	***	15,786		1	1	1	3	
Majitha	***	6.066				1	1	
Tarn Taran	* * *	6,966				1	1	
Vachao	***	20,924	1			2	4	
GURDASPUR	***					1	1	
Batala								
Dalhousie	***	51,118	1		1	4	6	
Dehra Baba Nanak	•••	8,583			1	**************************************	1	
Dhariwal	•••	5,297			-	1	1	
	***	9,604		1904	1		1	
Dina Nagar Dunera	***	9,950			1	1	2	
	•••		_		-	1	1	
Ghanike Bangar	***					1	1	
Kahnuwan	***					1	1	
Kalanaur	•••			_	·	1	1	
Gurdaspur		27,519	1	-	1	2	4	
Pathankot	•••		1		1	4	6	
Qadian	•••	11,481		_	1		1	
PATIALA								
Bassi —	•••	13,046		1		1	2	
Doraha		4,601	i :	1	1	1	3	

### BANKING

### Number of Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab as on 31st March, 1961-contd

Digrater	DISTRICT			Num	BER OF OFFI	CES	
Town		Population (1961)	State Bank of India	State Bank of Patiala	Punjab National Bank	Other Banks	Total
1		2	,	':	5	6	7
PATIALA—CONCLD Gobind Garh		6,979	r	1	1	1	3
Nabha		30,575	1	1	1	1	4
Patiala		124,948		3	2	5	10
Rajpura		11,209		1	1	ŧ	3
Samana		16,122		1	-	1	2
Sirhind		9,595		1	1	1	3
SANGRUR							
Ahmedgarh		9,079	1	1	! 1		3
Barnala		21,362		1	1	i	3
Dhuri		14,837		1	1	1	3
lind		24,220		1	1	1	3
Julana		5,154		1			ı
Lehragaga		7,843		1		1	2
Malerkotla		39,539		1	1	1	3
Narwana		14,035		1	1		2
Safidon		9,222		1			1
Sangrur		28,328	group Nati	1	1	1	3
Shaina		_				i	1
Sunam		21,404	_	1	1	1	3
Tapa		6,221		1		1	2
Uchana		4,387		l t	_	_	1
BHATINDA			1				
Bhatinda		52,227	1	1	ı	4	7
Bhuchho Mandi		2,277	_	-		1	1
Budhlada	•••	14,042		1			1
Faridkot		26,715		ı	i i	i	3
Goniana		8,054		1	į '		1

BANKING

### Number of Banking Offices in various Towns of Punjab as on 31st March, 1961-concld

District Town			NUMBER OF OFFICES					
		Population (1961)	State Bank of India	State Bank of Patiala	Punjah National Bank	Other Banks	Total	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	
BHATINDA—c	ONCLD							
<b>Ja</b> itu	•••	17,172	1*	1	_	more.	2	
Kot Kapura		32,018	_	1	1		2	
Baretta		7,039		1	_	_	1	
Mansa	***	22,471		1	1	1	3	
Maur		_	_	1		_	1	
Raman Mandi	***	9,513	_	1		equinage.	1	
Rampura Phul		19,688	1	1	1	1	4	
KAPURTHAL	A							
Hamira			_	1		Canada	1	
Kapurthala		29,288	1*	1	1	1	4	
Phagwara		37,943	1	1	1	2	5	
Sultanpur Lodhi	• • •	7,661	_	1	_		1	
Ramidi		_			- 1	ī	1	
MAHENDRAGA	RH							
Bawai				_	_	1	1	
Dadri (Charkhi)		13,830		1	_	1	2	
Mahendragarh	•••	9,061		1	_	1	2	
Narnaul		23,948	_	1	1	_	2	
GRAND TOTAL	L		72	50	102	232	456	

<sup>\*</sup>Closed since the date of Balance Sheet.

Notes.—(1) Banking Offices include Registered Office, Central Branch, Sub-Branch, Pay Office, Sub-Pay
Office Treasury Pay Office, Cash Office and Co-operative Banks.

<sup>(2)</sup> Population figures are provisional and have been taken from Census of India, 1961, Population of Punjab (Provisional figures).

<sup>(3)</sup> Information regarding offices of Scheduled Banks is as on 31st March, 1961, wherever available while that regarding non-Scheduled Banks and Co-operative Banks is as on the date of the latest Balance Sheet or return.

BANKING

Number of Banking Offices in Towns of different size in Punjab

car         Number of solution <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>(chorse to a manufacture of the character)</th> <th>(III)</th> <th>(an)</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>						(chorse to a manufacture of the character)	(III)	(an)			
Number   Number   Number   Number   Number   Number   Number   Number   Number   Offices   Places   Offices   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Places   Offices   Offices   Places   Offic		200,00010	, 500,000	100,000 10	, 200,000	75,000 6	0 100,000	50, 000 10 7	2,000	25,000 10 5	0,000
1     2     3     4     5     6     7     8     9     10     11        2     46     2     31     2     6     22     16        2     46     2     31     2     6     22     16        2     45     2     28     2     10     5     17     15        2     43     2     25     2     11     5     22     16        2     44     2     25     2     11     5     22     16        2     40     2     25     2     13     5     22     16        2     40     2     23     2     15     5     22     16        2     38     2     24     2     16     5     23     15        2     33     2     2     16     5     23     15        2     42     2     30     2     16     5     24     14        2     43     2     32     16     5     25     15        2	Year	Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices
1     37     3     52     —     6     22     16        2     46     2     31     2     10     5     17     15        2     45     2     28     2     10     5     17     15        2     43     2     25     2     12     5     21     16        2     44     2     25     2     11     5     22     16        2     42     2     25     2     13     5     22     16        2     40     2     23     2     15     5     22     16        2     40     2     23     2     15     5     22     16        2     42     2     24     2     16     5     23     15        2     42     2     2     2     16     5     23     15        2     42     2     30     2     16     5     24     14        2     43     2     32     2     16     5     24     14 <th>-</th> <th>2</th> <th>8</th> <th>4</th> <th>5</th> <th>9</th> <th>7</th> <th>∞  </th> <th>6</th> <th>10</th> <th></th>	-	2	8	4	5	9	7	∞	6	10	
2     46     2     31     2     10     5     17     15        2     45     2     28     2     10     5     17     15        2     43     2     25     2     12     5     21     16        2     44     2     25     2     11     5     22     16        2     40     2     25     2     13     5     22     16        2     40     2     23     2     15     5     22     16        2     38     2     24     2     16     5     23     15        2     42     2     25     2     16     5     23     15        2     42     2     2     2     16     5     24     14        2     43     2     3     2     16     5     24     14        2     43     2     3     2     16     5     25     15        2     43     2     3     2     16     5     25			37	m	52		1	9	22	91	49
2       45       2       28       2       10       5       17       15          2       43       2       25       2       12       5       21       16          2       44       2       25       2       11       5       22       16          2       42       2       25       2       13       5       22       16          2       40       2       23       2       15       5       22       16          2       38       2       24       2       16       5       23       15          2       43       2       25       2       16       5       24       14          2       43       2       3       2       16       5       24       14          2       43       2       3       2       16       5       25       15	151		46	2	31	7	10	۶۷		. 15	. F
2       43       2       25       2       12       5       21       16          2       44       2       25       2       11       5       22       16          2       42       2       25       2       13       5       22       16          2       40       2       23       2       15       5       22       15          2       38       2       24       2       16       5       23       15          2       37       2       25       2       16       5       24       14          2       43       2       32       2       16       5       24       14          2       43       2       32       2       16       5       25       15          2       43       2       32       2       16       5       25       15	256		45	2	28	C1	10	8	17	. 15	98
2     44     2     25     2     11     5     22     16        2     42     2     25     2     13     5     22     16        2     40     2     23     2     15     5     22     16        2     38     2     24     2     16     5     23     15        2     37     2     25     2     12     5     19     15        2     43     2     32     2     16     5     24     14        2     43     2     32     2     16     5     25     15	6561		43	2	25	7	12	'n	21	16	3,6
2     42     2     25     2     13     5     22     16        2     40     2     23     2     15     5     22     15        2     38     2     24     2     16     5     23     15        2     37     2     25     2     19     15        2     43     2     30     2     16     5     24     14        2     43     2     32     2     16     5     25     15			4	2	25	2		'n	22	16	2 9
2     40     2     23     2     15     5     22     15        2     38     2     24     2     16     5     23     15        2     37     2     25     2     12     5     19     15        2     42     2     30     2     16     5     24     14        2     43     2     32     2     16     5     25     15			42	2	25	2	13	VO.	22	91	
2     38     2     24     2     16     5     23     15        2     37     2     25     2     12     5     19     15        2     42     2     30     2     16     5     24     14        2     43     2     32     2     16     5     25     15			04	2	23	2	15	50	22	15	59
2     37     2     25     2     12     5     19     15        2     42     2     30     2     16     5     24     14        2     43     2     32     2     16     5     25     15			38	2	24	2	16	ŀЛ	23	15	
2 42 2 30 2 16 5 24 14 2 43 2 32 2 16 5 25 15			37	2	25	2	12	'n	19	15	53
2 43 2 32 2 16 5 25 15				7	30	61	91	'n	24	14	. 67
		<del></del>	43	~	32.	7	91	٠,	25	15	72

BANKING
Number of Banking Offices in Towns of different size in Punjab—concld
Classified by Population (1951 Census)

No. 23 ·4

	10,000 1025,000	25,000	5,000 to 10,000	0,000	Below 5,000	<b>9</b>	Unclassified	eq eq	Total	_
Year	Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices	Number of Places	Number of Offices
-	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
0561	39	82	25	35	35	46	∞	6	133	347
1951	36	77	28	44	36	40	2	2	128	320*
2561	36	77	29	43	35	39		_	127	316
1953	35	08	28	43	33	35	ı	i	123	315
1954	35	06	28	46	30	35	5	5	125	338
1955	38	92	28	46	30	35	7	7	130	343
1.956	39	76	29	84	29	34	15	16	138	354
7561	39	101	30	55	35	45	23	24	153	391
8561	37	81	27	42	21	24	2	7	113	295†
6561	39	119	32	99	32	45	27	28	155	437
0961	38	120	32	99	34	48	30	30	160	452
									~	

Source: Reserve Bank of India,

\*Decline is due to reduction in number of reporting offices because of failure to report and partly because several of them had ceased to function as Banking Companies.

†Does not include Co-operative and Foreign Banks as details thereof are not separately available. Some decrease is also due to voluntary liquidation or which otherwise ceased to be Banking companies or which did not submit returns.

Does not include Banking offices which have not sent required Statistics, were in liquidation or were refused licences under section 22 of Indian Banking Companies Act, 1949.

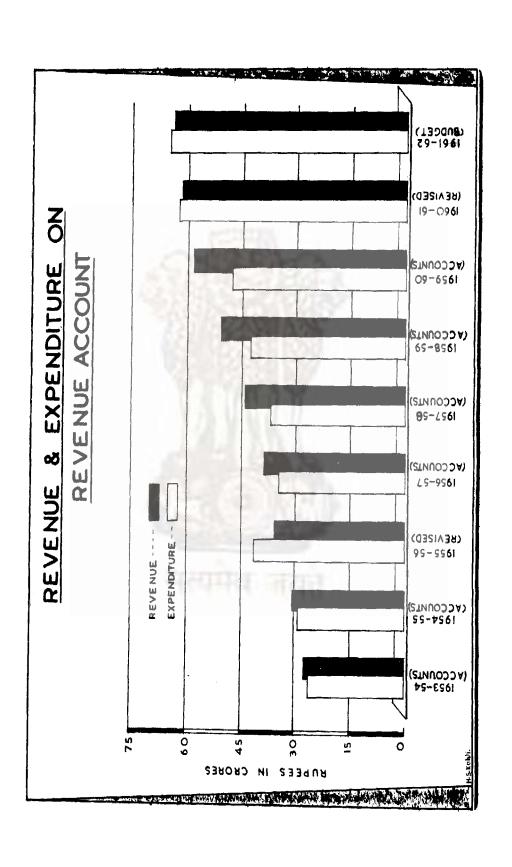
		4					1	Ž	MBER O	NUMBER OF OFFICES	33						ĺ
District		*Population 1961	State	State Bank of India	Jo	Punja	Punjab Nationa Bank	วทล	Stat	State Bank of Patiala	of	Off	Other Banks	s		Tota	
			1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961
		2	3	4	2	9	7	نړن	6	10	=	12	13	14	15	16	17
Hissar	:	1,545,887	6	11	10	5	5	5	1			10	10	10	2	97	97
Rohtak		1,416,915	4	'n	4	9	 	m				6	∞	∞	16	16	16
Gurgaon	:	1,238,128	33	4	10	9	9	9	1	1	1	6	∞ .	=	18	18	22
Karnal		1,489,679	5	8	9	S	٠	5	1			∞	∞	∞	<b>2</b>	<u>«</u>	19
Ambala	:	1,372,193	00	∞	00	∞	6	00	١	7	5	15	23	27	31	42	45
Simla	:	111,256	1		yard		_	-	1	-		7	4	4	ĸ	7	~
Kangra	:	1,077,544	7	7	2	4	m	4	1	1	1	4	7	∞	10	12	4
Hoshiarpur	;	1,229,473	33	4	4	9	7	7	1	1	1	19	18	18	28	29	29
Jullundur	;	1,224,434	S	9	9	6	6	10	1	1	1	19	17	20	33	32	36
Ludhiana	;	1,021,190	3	8	3	00	6	7	1	1		22	24	25	35	38	37
Ferozepore	:	1,620,389	00	∞	6	9	∞	00	-			13	13	15	27	31	32
Amritsar	:	1,547,241	2	2	77	7	6	00	1	1		26	25	53	35	36	40
Gurdaspur	:	984,152	33	8	33	7	-	7	. 1		1	14	16	16	24	26	26
Patiala	:	1,047,437				7	7	7	12	12	10	12	hand hand	12	32	31	30
Sangrur	:	1,425,261	=	7	<del>-</del> i	∞	8	∞	13	12	13	00	∞	6	30	30	33
Bhatinda	:	1,056,033	4	4	KL13	<b>4</b> 5	2	5	П	11	Ξ	S	10	×	25	30	27
Kapurtha'a	:	343,775	ť	m	7	2	7	2	4	4	4		7	4	12	11	12
Mahendragarh	:	547,164	ļ	1	1	<b>,</b>	1		w		m	1	4	3	N.	9	
Total		151 doc oc	13	1	F	9	701	20.	:	5	4	100	20	23.4	700	426	456

\*Provisional.
\*Provisional.
Note.—Banking offices include Registered Office, Central Office, Branch, Sub-Branch, Pay Office, Sub-Pay Office, Treasury-Pay Office, Cash Office and Co-operative Banks.

Number of Banking Offices in various States per thousand square miles of Area and per lakh of population

State		*Number of Banking Offices	Area (thousand square miles)	Number of banking Offices (per thousand square miles of Area)	Population (1961) (000)	Number of banking Offices per lakh of population
1		2	3	4	5	6
Andhra Pradesh		<b>∔16</b>	106	3.92	35,978	1.16
Assam	•••	87	47	1.85	11,860	0.73
Bihar		218	67	3.25	46,457	0.47
Gujrat	***	531	72	7.37	20,621	2.57
Jammu and Kashmir	***	44		_	3,584	1,22
Kerala		594	15	39.60	16,875	3.51
Madhya Pradesh	***	378	171	2.21	32,394	1.17
Madras	***	876	50	17.52	33,651	2.60
Maharashtra	***	1,040	119	8.73	39,504	2.63
Mysore		640	74	8.64	23,547	2.72
Orissa	•••	82	60	1.36	17,567	0.47
Punjab	•••	452	47	9.61	20,298	2.23
Rajasthan	***	220	132	1.66	20,146	1.09
Uttar Pradesh		545	113	4.82	73,753	0.74
West Bengal		315	34	9.26	34,968	0.90
Delhi	•••	166	0.6	276.66	2,644	6.38
Himachal Pradesh		26	0.11	2.36	1,349	2.00

Source: Reserve Bank of India and Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab.
\*Number of Banking Offices relate to the year 1960 whereas information relating to area and population is according to 1961 Census (Provisional figures)



# SECTION XXIV

# PUBLIC FINANCE

This section gives information relating to Revenue and Expenditure of the Punjab Government and Small Savings Schemes introduced in Punjab by Government of India. There are eight tables in this section and the figures relate to the financial year April to March.

Table Nos. 24.1 to 24.4.—The section begins with two tables relating to Punjab Government revenue and expenditure charged to revenue account for the years 1953-54 to 1961-62. The third table presents data relating to expenditure on beneficent departments like Education, Medical, Agriculture, Co-operative, Industries, etc. This is followed by a table which gives information on capital account not charged to revenue.

Table No.s 24.5 and 24.6.—Detailed figures about budgetory position on revenue account and capital budget (receipts and disbursement) have been given in these tables.

Table No. 24.7.—An account of small savings scheme as introduced in Punjab has been given in this table.

Table No. 24.8.—Revenue and Expenditure figures of India (statewise) have been shown in this table.

Figures in this section have been taken from the Punjab Government Budgets and from National Savings Commissioner, Government of India.

# PUBLIC FINANCE

# Punjab Government Revenue

No. 24·1

(Revised) (Budget)	10 11	3 376.83 386.70	368.80	13.32	548.64	6 109.75 101.28	48.00	88.95	412.62	149.88	7 869 39 486 45	100	551.51	57.15	250.68 789.12	111.84	
1959-60 (Accounts)	6	378.83	336.3	444.1	539.5	130.86	46.4	87.77	404.5	279.7	464.14	O NAC	498.24	0.47	265.31	106.0	The state of the s
1958-59 (Accounts)	00	371.52	321.39	291.80	594.96	311.34	46.30	84.62	933.07	115.13	118.21	520 45	370.41	97.32	231.72	08.34	
1957-58 (Accounts)	7	195.47	310.86	333.71	567.71	86.00	39.33	77.84	68.90/	226.81	114.28	512 46	325.47	76.13	235.56	10.95	The same of the sa
1956-57 (Accounts)	9	84.91	235.00	306.98	595.24	76.21	76.94	61.35	013.38	258.92	325,91	367 42	370.03	90.99	208.22	-	
1955-56 (Revised)	5	82.58	234.12	287.19	481.11	55.54	17.05	41.03	438.41	157.22	55.05 380.76	243.76	590.14	129.34	244.12		
1954-55 (Accounts)	4	75.31	237.48	327.59	504.22	54.41	14.32	39.04	4/3.74	258.63	51.48	000	284.84	71.14	187.83		
1953-54 (Accounts)	e	95.05	249.42	328.33	84.73	55.85	₹0.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0	27.60	77:161	261.56	190.66	117.83	258.20	18.85	153.73		
Source of Revenue	2	Central Excise Duties	than Corporation Tax Estate Duty	Land Revenue (Net)	State Excise Duty Stamps	Forests	Receipts under Motor	Vehicles Act Other Tayes and Duties	Sales Tax	Irrigation	Deor Services Civil Administration	Civil Works and Miscella- neous	Miscellaneous	Grants-in-aid from the	Centre Taxes on Railway Fares		
Serial No.	-		4 (F	4.	Λ¢	<b>(~</b> ∞		10	=======================================	22	54	<u> </u>	16	8	19		

Notes.— Increase under the head Central Excise Duties for 1958-59 and onwards is due to the share of additional excise duty on mill-made textiles, sugar and tobacco. Source: Punjab Budgets. 'Sales Tax' upto 1958-59 has been included under 'Other Taxes and Duties'.

# PUBLIC FINANCE

Expenditure Charged to Revenue Account

No. 24·2

Type of Expenditu. c	No. 24 ·2		1						(Lak	(Lakh rupees)
tite Revc-         2         3         4         5         6         7         8           tite Revc-         150.35         161.79         185.36         179.05         165.40         176.26         227.02            46.71         66.68         85.61         82.09         47.21         5.32         6.29         6.22            2.31         2.42         2.93         4.21         5.32         6.29         6.22            53.39         61.58         66.32         76.70         78.11         87.22         102.60            0.36         0.31         0.41         0.94         1.38         1.39         1.53           uties          5.34         5.22         5.28         5.77         5.92         5.89         6.93           frigation                 ntires          19.49         22.29         28.49         30.75         31.27         18.81           frigation          119.60         110.70         99.68         108.83         133.00         148.53           n         <	Type of Expenditu, e	1953-54 (Accounts)	1954-55 (Accounts)	1955-56 (Revised)	1956-57 (Accounts)	1957-58 (Accounts)	1958-59 (Accounts)	1959-60 (Accounts)	1960-61 (Revised)	1961-62 (Budget)
the Reve-  150.35  161.79  185.36  179.05  165.40  176.26  227.02  47.47  42.93  27.77  2.31  2.42  2.93  4.21  5.32  6.29  6.22  6.22  6.22  6.22  6.22  76.70  186.38  106.68  85.61  82.09  47.47  42.93  27.77  5.22  6.29  6.22  6.22  6.22  6.22  6.22  6.22  6.23  6.23  102.60  110.70		2	رد،	4	5	9	7	00	6	10
150.35         161.79         185.36         179.05         165.40         176.26         227.02            46.71         66.68         85.61         82.09         47.47         42.93         27.77            46.71         66.68         85.61         82.09         47.47         42.93         27.77            53.39         61.53         66.32         76.70         78.11         87.22         102.60            0.36         0.31         0.41         0.94         1.38         1.39         1.53           nt of Motor         5.34         5.22         5.28         5.77         5.92         5.89         6.93           uties          -         -         -         -         -         17.86           uties          19.49         22.30         26.92         28.49         30.75         13.29           tks          19.49         22.30         26.92         28.49         30.75         118.81           f Trigation          110.70         99.68         108.83         133.00         148.53           n          1,481	A—Direct demand on the Reve-									
46.71         66.68         85.61         82.09         47.47         42.93         27.77            2.31         2.42         2.93         4.21         5.32         6.29         6.22            53.39         61.58         66.32         76.70         78.11         87.22         102.60            0.36         0.31         0.41         0.94         1.38         1.39         1.53           uties          5.34         5.22         5.28         5.77         5.92         5.89         6.93           uties              17.86           uties              17.86           uties              17.86           uties              17.86           uties                  uties	1—Land Revenue	150.35	161.79	185.36	179.05	165.40	176.26	227.02	249.75	309.20
2.31         2.42         2.93         4.21         5.32         6.29         6.29         6.22            53.39         61.58         66.32         76.70         78.11         87.22         102.60            0.36         61.58         66.32         76.70         78.11         87.22         102.60            0.36         0.31         0.41         0.94         1.38         1.39         1.53            19.49         5.22         5.28         5.77         5.92         5.89         6.93           i         19.49         22.90         26.92         28.49         30.75         31.27         18.81           igation, tent         64.74         119.60         110.70         99.68         108.83         133.00         148.53            156.63         76.43         -23.76         14.61         88.39         401.30            156.63         76.43         -23.76         14.61         88.39         401.30            156.63         76.43         -23.76         14.61         88.39         401.30            1356.50         391.08 </th <th></th> <td></td> <td>89.99</td> <td>85.61</td> <td>82.09</td> <td>47.47</td> <td>42.93</td> <td>77.77</td> <td>31.48</td> <td>32.57</td>			89.99	85.61	82.09	47.47	42.93	77.77	31.48	32.57
53.39         61.53         66.32         76.70         78.11         87.22         102.60           Metor         5.34         5.22         5.28         76.70         78.11         87.22         102.60            5.34         5.22         5.28         5.77         5.92         5.89         6.93            -         -         -         -         -         17.86           sent         -         -         -         -         17.86           sent         -         -         -         17.86           sent         -         -         -         17.86            19.49         22.90         26.92         28.49         30.75         31.27         18.81           sent         -         -         -         -         -         17.86            1.66.63         75.96         76.43         -         23.76         14.88.53         401.30           lla-         356.50         391.08         671.35         603.63         470.29         490.63         592.65         1            40.35         166.35         179.05         12	3—Stamps	2.31	2.42	2.93	4.23	5.32	6.29	6.22	6.43	6.41
Motor         5.34         5.22         5.28         5.77         5.92         5.89         6.93           1         5.34         5.22         5.28         5.77         5.92         5.89         6.93           1         19.49         5.22         5.28         49         30.75         31.27         18.81           1         19.49         22.90         26.92         28.49         30.75         31.27         18.81           ent         64.74         119.60         110.70         99.68         108.83         133.00         148.53            166.63         75.96         76.43         -23.76         14.61         88.39         401.30            1.350.64         1,481.78         1,864.42         1,752.86         1,999.15         2,270.14         2,696.79         3,140.65            433.23         430.01         860.36         470.29         408.07         490.63         592.65         1,            40.35         166.35         179.05         123.37         440.67         4,728.78         6,712            2,690.04         2,985.68         4,135.14         3,633.74         4,216.70 <th></th> <td>53.39</td> <td>61.58</td> <td>66.32</td> <td>76.70</td> <td>78.11</td> <td>87.22</td> <td>102.60</td> <td>119.38</td> <td>165.72</td>		53.39	61.58	66.32	76.70	78.11	87.22	102.60	119.38	165.72
Metor         5.34         5.22         5.28         5.77         5.92         5.89         6.93            19.49         22.90         26.92         28.49         30.75         31.27         18.81            19.49         22.90         26.92         28.49         30.75         31.27         18.81            64.74         119.60         110.70         99.68         108.83         133.00         148.53            1.550.64         76.43         -23.76         14.61         88.39         401.30            1.350.64         1,481.78         1,864.42         1,752.86         1,999.15         2,270.14         2,696.79         3,13            40.35         671.35         603.63         639.41         713.11         480.65         1,480.65            40.35         166.35         179.05         137.59         408.07         490.63         592.65         1,            2,690.04         2,985.68         4,135.14         3,417.70*         3,633.74         4,216.70         4,728.78         6,	5—Registration	0.36	0.31	0.41	0.94	1.38	1.39	1.53	1.55	3.08
gation.         —         —         —         —         —         17.86           ent.         64.74         119.60         110.70         99.68         108.83         133.00         148.53            1.350.64         1.481.78         1.864.42         1,752.86         1,999.15         2,270.14         2,696.79         3            433.23         430.01         860.36         470.29         408.07         490.63         592.65         1            2,690.04         2,985.68         4,135.14         3,417.70*         3,633.74         4,216.70         4,728.78         6,728.78         6,216.70	6—Charges on account of Motor		5.22	5.28	5.77	5.92	5.89	6.93	9.76	7.57
igation.         19.49         22.90         26.92         28.49         30.75         31.27         18.81           icant.         64.74         119.60         110.70         99.68         108.83         133.00         148.53            166.63         75.96         76.43         -23.76         14.61         88.39         401.30            1.350.64         1,481.78         1,864.42         1,752.86         1,999.15         2,270.14         2,696.79         3           Ila         356.50         391.08         671.35         603.63         639.41         713.11         480.65         1            403.23         430.01         860.36         470.29         408.07         490.63         592.65         1            40.35         166.35         179.05         137.59         3,633.74         4,216.70         4,728.78         6,728.78         6,728.78	7—Sales Tax	1	}	1	1	**************************************	1	17.86	18.82	18.91
gation, sent         64.74         119.60         110.70         99.68         108.83         133.00         148.53            166.63         75.96         76.43         —23.76         14.61         88.39         401.30            166.63         75.96         76.43         —23.76         14.61         88.39         401.30            1.350.64         1,864.42         1,752.86         1,999.15         2,270.14         2,696.79         3,13            433.23         430.01         860.36         470.29         408.07         490.63         592.65         1,4            40.35         166.35         179.05         137.59         129.32         170.18         0.12            2,690.04         2,985.68         4,135.14         3,417.70*         3,633.74         4,216.70         4,728.78         6,	8-Other Taxes and Duties	19.49	22.90	26.92	28.49	30.75	31.27	18.81	18.18	22.42
166.63         75.96         76.43         —23.76         14.61         88.39         401.30            1.350.64         1,481.78         1,864.42         1,752.86         1,999.15         2,270.14         2,696.79         3,635.70            356.50         391.08         671.35         603.63         639.41         713.11         480.65         1,480.65            433.23         430.01         860.36         470.29         408.07         490.63         592.65         1,            40.35         166.35         179.05         137.59         129.32         170.18         0.12            2,690.04         2,985.68         4,135.14         3,417.70*         3,633.74         4,216.70         4,728.78         6,	BRevenue Account of Irrigation Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works		119.60	110.70	89.66	108.83	133.00	148.53	201.69	234.39
Ha-  1.350.64	C-Debt Services	166.63	75.96	76.43	-23.76	14.61	88.39	401.30	447.45	355.00
13a       356.50       391.08       671.35       603.63       639.41       713.11       480.65       5          433.23       430.01       860.36       470.29       408.07       490.63       592.65       1,3          40.35       166.35       179.05       137.59       129.32       170.18       0.12          2,690.04       2,985.68       4,135.14       3,417.70*       3,633.74       4,216.70       4,728.78       6,22	D-Civil Administration	1,350.64	1,481.78	1,864.42	1,752.86	1,999.15	2,270.14	2,696.79	3,287.73	3,829.92
433.23       430.01       860.36       470.29       408.07       490.63       592.65       1,3          40.35       166.35       179.05       137.59       129.32       170.18       0.12          2,690.04       2,985.68       4,135.14       3,417.70*       3,633.74       4,216.70       4,728.78       6,2	E—Civil Works and Miscella- neous	356.50	391.08	671.35	603.63	639.41	713.11	480.65	546.14	616.64
40.35 166.35 179.05 137.59 129.32 170.18 0.12 2,690.04 2,985.68 4,135.14 3,417.70* 3,633.74 4,216.70 4,728.78 6,2			430.01	860.36	470.29	408.07	490.63	592.65	1,305.49	850.82
2,690.04 2,985.68 4,135.14 3,417.70* 3,633.74 4,216.70 4,728.78		40.35	166.35	179.05	137.59	129.32	170.18	0.12	15.00	20.00
		-	2,985.68	4,135.14	3,417.70*	3,633.74	4,216.70	4,728.78	6,255.85	6,472.65

\*Includes Rs 16,000 of capital account charged to revenue. 'Sales Tax' up to 1958-59 has been included under 'Other Taxes and Duties'.

Source: Punjab Budgets.

PUBLIC FINANCE

Expenditure on Beneficent Departments (Revenue Account)

1954-55         1955-56         1956-57         1957-58         1958-59         1959-60         1960-61         1960-61         1961-62           Accounts         (Revised)         (Accounts)         (Budget) <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>7)</th> <th>(Lakh rupees)</th>								7)	(Lakh rupees)
4         5         6         7         8         9           614.05         538.01         696.56         858.12         962.22         1,124.28         1,124.28           160.50         146.19         170.63         190.95         224.73         270.30           82.64         49.70         63.75         97.75         111.46         178.58           83.42         73.03         87.39         90.97         152.31         177.06           36.77         40.66         47.38         53.05         62.75         75.93           33.93         36.44         47.35         51.46         59.13         79.61           59.00         41.94         53.86         54.92         69.74         130.96           0.81         1.11         1.72         1.86         1.73         4.92	(Accounts) (Accounts)		1955-56 Revised)	1956-57 (Accounts)	1957-58 (Accounts)	1958-59 (Accounts)	1959-60 (Accounts)	1960-61 (Revised)	1961-62 (Budget)
614.05       538.01       696.56       858.12       962.22       1,124.28       1,124.28         160.50       146.19       170.63       190.95       224.73       270.30         82.64       49.70       63.75       97.75       111.46       178.58         83.42       73.03       87.39       90.97       152.31       177.06         36.77       40.66       47.38       53.05       62.75       75.98         33.93       36.44       47.35       51.46       59.13       79.61         59.00       41.94       53.86       54.92       69.74       130.96         0.81       1.11       1.72       1.86       1.73       4.92	2 3		4	8.	9	7	00	6	10
160.50         146.19         170.63         190.95         224.73         270.30           82.64         49.70         63.75         97.75         111.46         178.58           83.42         73.03         87.39         90.97         152.31         177.06           36.77         40.66         47.38         53.05         62.75         75.98           33.93         36.44         47.35         51.46         59.13         79.61           59.00         41.94         53.86         54.92         69.74         130.96           0.81         1.11         1.72         1.86         1.73         4.92	334.26 40	6.43	614.05	538.01	96.56	858.12	962.22	1,124.28	1,277.31
82.64       49.70       63.75       97.75       111.46       178.58         83.42       73.03       87.39       90.97       152.31       177.06         36.77       40.66       47.38       53.05       62.75       75.98         33.93       36.44       47.35       51.46       59.13       79.61         59.00       41.94       53.86       54.92       69.74       130.96         0.81       1.11       1.72       1.86       1.73       4.92	120.53	.89	160.50	146.19	170.63	190.95	224.73	270.30	329.06
83.42     73.03     87.39     90.97     152.31     177.06       36.77     40.66     47.38     53.05     62.75     75.98       33.93     36.44     47.35     51.46     59.13     79.61       59.00     41.94     53.86     54.92     69.74     130.96       0.81     1.11     1.72     1.86     1.73     4.92	32.20	40	82.64	49.70	63.75	97.75	111.46	178.58	168.15
36.77     40.66     47.38     53.05     62.75     75.98       33.93     36.44     47.35     51.46     59.13     79.61       59.00     41.94     53.86     54.92     69.74     130.96       0.81     1.11     1.72     1.86     1.73     4.92	74.72	5.13	83.42	73.03	87.39	76.06	152.31	177.06	221.76
33.93     36.44     47.35     51.46     59.13     79.61       59.00     41.94     53.86     54.92     69.74     130.96       0.81     1.11     1.72     1.86     1.73     4.92	32.58 33	.85	36.77	40.66	47.38	53.05	62.75	75.98	117.42
59.00         41.94         53.86         54.92         69.74         130.96           0.81         1.11         1.72         1.86         1.73         4.92	20.36 26	90.	33.93	36.44	47.35	51.46	59.13	19.61	104.80
0.81 1.11 1.72 1.86 1.73 4.92	30.82	9.15	59.00	41.94	53.86	54.92	69.74	130.96	199.90
	0.48	0.49	0.81	=	1.72	1.86	1.73	4.92	2.24

# PUBLIC FINANCE Capital Account not Charged to Revenue

(Lakh rupses)

No. 24.4

Heads of Accounts	1953-54 (Accounts)	1954-55 (Accounts)	1955-56 (Revised) 4	1956-57 (Accounts) 5	(Accounts)	(Accounts)	(Accounts)	(Revised)	(Budget)
Construction of Irrigation		356.36	665.54	1.31	811.32	390.23	427.96	484.97	470.30
Capital Outlay on Schemes of Agricultural Development and Agricultural Development and Decearch	16.38	8.65	38.05	27.01	3.67	8.59	5.38	23.06	22.75
Capital Outlay on Industrial	42.78	39.74	69.62	60.32	53.11	38.88	-26.85	32.97	90.23
Capital Outlay on Multipurpose River Schemes	<u>cį</u>	1,721.47	1,450.52	1,548.66	1,734.39	262.24	737.20	853.49	713.25
Capital Account of Civil Works (Outside the Revenue	73.15	166.62	289.23	323.15	321.55	361.33	361.00	504.53	552.54
Capital Outlay on Electricity chemes	12.39	-3.15	131.05	11.9/1	116.78	103.66		1	1
Capital Outlay on Rail Road Co-ordination Schemes (Outside the Revenue Accounts)		1	11.85	2.45	-3.64	5.61	80.9	7.40	11.28
Capital Account of other Provincial Works (Outside the Re-	3.29	4.80	25.87	23.55	27.29	31.89	63.69	74.58	1.00
Capital Outlay on Scheme of	137.17	-118.57	-15.68	67.07	42.70	-121.65	87.90	146.68	-0.25
State Traums . Expenditure on New Capital	215.53	203.91	279.37	96.5	170.15	138.31	103.19	155.76	90.17
Payments of commuted value		0.25	0.58	98.0	1.17	0.64	1.37	0.11	4.43
Transfer to the Contingency Fund of Punjab State		1		50.00	20.00		ı	İ	1
13. Capital Outlay on Road and Water Transport Schemes (Outside the Revenue Account.)		1		1	l	l			38.68
:	3,362.83	2,380.08	2,956.07	2,170.19	3,328.49	1,219.73	1,766.92	2,283.55	1,994.38

### **PUBLIC FINANCE**

# Budgetory Position of Punjab (on Revenue Account)

No. 24.5 (Lakhs rupees)

Particulars		1957-58 (Accounts)	1958-59 (Accounts)	1959-60 (Accounts)	1960-61 (Revised)	1961-62 (Budget)
1		2	3	4	5	6
I—Revenue (a) Tax Revenue				Acceptance		
(i) Taxes on income		323	339	358	389	363
(ii) Taxes on Property and Capital transact	ions	615	607	778	811	1,024
(iii) Taxes on Commodities and Services	,,,	1,575	1,991	2,091	2,171	2,072
Total (i)+(ii)+(iii)		2,513	2,937	3,227	3,371	3,459
(b) Non-Tax Revenue	,	1,704	1,904	2,364	2,432	2,550
Total Revenue (a +b)		4,217	4,841	5,591	5,803	6,009
II—Expenditure						
(a) Non-Development Expenditure	***	1,399	1,607	2,018	2,890	2,455
(b) Development Expenditure		2,065	2,429	2,465	3,068	3,650
Total Expenditure	•••	3,464	4,036	4,483	5,958	6,105
Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	**	+753	+805	+1,108	-155	96

Source: Report on Currency and Finance (Reserve Bank of India Publication)

Notes.—(i) Taxes on income include.—Share of Income-tax, Profession Tax.

<sup>(</sup>ii) Taxes on property covers.—Estate duty, land revenue, urban immovable property tax, stamps registration.

<sup>(</sup>iii) In case of contribution from Forests and Transport the figures have been taken on a net basis under the sub-head 'non-tax revenue'.

# PUBLIC FINANCE

# Capital Budget of Punjab

No. 24 · 6

(Lakh rupees)

Particulars	1956-57 (Accounts)	1957-58 (Accounts)	1958-59 (Accounts)	1959-60 (Accounts)	1960-61 (Revised)	1961-62 (Budget)
1 .	2	3	4	5	6	7
A-RECEIPTS				·····		
(i) Permanent Debt (ii) Floating Debt (a)	50.00	3.00		218.87		
(ii) Loans from Centre	2,403.74	2,469.64	1,384.48	2,463.16	2 602 00	
(iv) Unfunded Debt (a)	43.99	23.70	36.22	65.44	2,689.09 64.83	2,846.35
(v) Other loans	_	75.58	33.85	125.05	118.42	54.83 98.35
(vi) Loans and advances repaid to						76.33
State Government	276.95	236.94	356.72	544.78	652.66	761.41
(vii) Deposits and advances and other items (a) (b)	-447.00	263.89	006 80	4 500 54		
items (a) (b)	-447.00	203.69	285.73	1,300.54	1,595.42	407.78
Total (i to vii)	2,327.68	2,997.15	2,097.00	2,116.76	5,120.42	4,168.72
B-DISBURSEMENT						
(1) Development—	A DECEMBER	63,711.6				
(i) Multipurpose River Valley	111111	9.244 (2)			t .	
Schemes (Gross)		1,734.39	262.24	737.20	853.49	713.25
(ii) Irrigation and Navigation	-1.31	811.32	390.23	427.96	484.97	470.30
(iii) Schemes of Agriculture Improvement and Research	27.01	3.67	9 50			
(iv) Electricity Schemes	176.11	116.78	8.59	5.38	23.06	22.75
(v) Road Transport	2.45	-3.64	5.61	6.08	7.40	
(vi) Building, Roads and Water			3.01	0.00	7.40	49.96**
Works @	296.70	398.84	393.22	424.69	579.11	553.54
(vii) Industrial Development	60.32	53.11	38.88	26.85	32.97	90.23
(viii) Others*	-5.96	170.15	138.31	103.19	155.76	90.17
Total	2,103.98	3,284 - 62	1,340 - 74	1,677.65	2,136.76	1,990.20
(II) Non-Development—		-				
(D. State Westing (e)	(7, 07	10.00				
(i) State Trading (a)	67.07	42.70	-121.65	87.90*	146.68	-0.25
(ii) Other Financial Transaction†	-0.86	1.17	0.64	1.37		
			0.04	1.3/	0.11	4.43
Total	66.21	43.87	-121.01	89.27	146.79	4.18
Total Capital Outlay (I '+ II)	2,170.19	3,328.49	1,219.73	1,766.92	2,283.55	1,994.38
Discharge of Permanent Debt	50.00					
Repayment of Loans to Centre	99.45	225.90	599.87	750.60	140.32	
Other Loans		_	2.56	5.23	6.50	655.18
Loans and advances by State Govern-	222.45			5.25	0.50	6.42
ment	391.18	383.49	644.40	695.58	2,073.79	1,661.70
Total Disbursement	2,710.82	3,937.88	2,466.56	3,218.23	4,504.16	4,317.68
C. Surplus (+) or Deficit (-) on capital account	-383.14	-940.73	-369.56	1,101.47	+616.26	-148.96

<sup>(</sup>a) Figures are net. (b)—Including contingency fund transactions (net).

@—Expenditure on capital account of civil works outside the Revenue Accounts+ other Provincial works outside the Revenue Accounts+ other Provincial works\*—Expenditure of New Capital of Punjab at Chandigarh.

†—Payment of commuted value of Pensions.

\*\*—Includes capital outlay on Road and water transport Schemes outside the Revenue Account.

# PUBLIC FINANCE Small Savings Schemes

No. 24 · 7

(Thousand rupees)

Scheme	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. National Saving								
Certificate— (i) Gross Receipts	20,451	14,311	17,486	28,257	2,356	-18	18	3
(ii) Encashment	8,009	11,284*	10,621*	15,152*	18,992	15,199	11,033	11,939
(iii) Net Receipts	12,442	3,027	6,865	13,105	16,636	15,217	-11,015	11,942
2. Post Office Saving Bank Deposits—								
(i) Gross Receipts	1,42,446	1,63,910†	1,97,553†	2,26,389†	2,20,544	2,18,063	2,48,662	2,62,360†
(ii) Encashment	1,24,000	1,36,679	1,41,861	1,69,162	2,02,767	2,17,158	2,30,923	2,34,824
(iii) Net Receipts	18,446	27,231	55,692	57,227	17,777	905	17,739	27,536
3. Treasury Savings Deposits —				10.01				
(i) Gross Receipts	3,216	2,306	1,593	1,313	2,318	1,803	2,600	3,361
(ii) Encashment	_	_	_	434	579	427	370	528
(iii) Net Receipts	3,126	2,306	1,593	879	1,739	1,376	2,230	2,833
4. National Plan Certificates —			314					
(i) Gross Receipts		8,659	6,731	10,102	951	7	-3	*****
(ii) Encashment		68	1,678	1,150	4,074	2,027	1,235	941
(iii) Net Receipts	_	8,591	5,053	8,952	3,123	-2,020	1,238	941
<ol> <li>Fifteen-Year Annuity Certificates—</li> </ol>	,			364				
(i) Gross Receipts	-	161	47	109	109	176	163	181
(ii) Encashment				13	17	26	36	44
(iii) Net Receipts	-	161	47	96	92	150	127	137
6. National Plan Sav- ing Certificates—								
(i) Gross Receipts	-	_	_		47,363	73,909	80,147	65,208
(ii) Encashment		-	_		5	5,713	24,849	39,702*
(iii) Net Receipts  7. Cumulative Time	-	-	-	-	47,358	68,196	55,298	25,506
Deposits— (i) Gross Receipts (ii) Encashment (iii) Net Receipts		=	=	_	=	$-\frac{22}{22}$	1,134	4,455 18 4,437

Source: National Savings' Commissioner, Government of India.

<sup>\*</sup>Includes dis-investment of old Securities. †Includes Post Office Saving Bank interest.

419
PUBLIC FINANCE
Revenue and Expenditure of India (State-wise) 1961-62 (Budget)

No. 24·8 (Crore rupees)

Name of the State		Revenue	Expenditure on Revenue Account	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)
1		2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh		85,13	87.63	-2.50
Assam		36.87	37.01	-0.14
Bihar		84.47	79.08	+5.39
Maharashtra	•••	110.62	110.69	-0.07
ammu and Kashmir	•••	17.19	13.82	+3.37
Kerala		47.25	54.01	6.76
Madhya Pradesh	***	73.80	80.27	6.47
Madras		87,50	90.35	-2.85
Mysore	***	69,60	73.92	4.32
Drissa	443	41.10	45.29	4.19
Punjab	***	63.77	64.73	-0.96
Rajasthan		46.98	49.48	2.50
Jttar Pradesh		145.63	154.13	-8.50
Vest Bengal	•••	95.48	98.68	-3.20
Gujarat	•••	54.25	58.12	-3.87

Source: State Budgets.



### SECTION XXV

### INCOME-TAX

Table No. 25.1 relates to classification of the Income-Tax demand according to the class of assessees in the Punjab for the year 1953-54 to 1959-60.

The total tax demand (including surcharge) payable by the assessees according to the range based on total income before deduction of the allowance for earned income are shown in table 25.2. Assessees in the grade below Rs 3,000 in respect of classes of the assessees other than companies are generally non-residents liable to tax on the basis of their total World income.

The table Nos. 25.3 and 25.4 give an analysis of the tax demand on the income earned by assessees from Dividends and interest on securities for the year ended 31st March, 1960.

Table No. 25.5 relates to classification of the Tax payable according to all classes of assessees as on 31st March, 1960, in India (State-wise).

The source of the data is the Income-Tax Revenue Statistics issued by the Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

INCOME-TAX

Classification of the Income-Tax Demand according to the Class of Assessees in Punjab

No. 25 · I

Class of Assessees	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
	2	m	4	8	9	7	œ
A—INDIVIDUALS							)   
(a) Pure salary earners							
(i) Number of Assessees	5,229	4,461	4,043	3,949	2.912	5,259	\$ 150
(ii) Total income assessed (Rs)	3,27,42,417	3,34,82,749	2,93,60,661	3,46,65,540	2,17,66,000	3.70.82.000	3.91.83.000
(iii) Total demand of income -tax, Super tax and Surcharge payable (Rs)	14,18,901	22,96,106	16,70,253	51,75,571	12.08.000	13.12.000	37.05.000
(iv) Net income (Rs)	3,13,23,516	3,11,86,643	2,76,90,408	2,94,89,969	2,05,58,000	3.57.70.000	3 54 78 000
(b) Salary earners with income from other sources							
(i) Number of Assessees	2,399	2,072	2,393	2,435	2,258	3.447	3.475
(ii) Total income assessed (Rs)	2,38,91,437	2,14,21,922	2,39,52,046	3,13,75,947	2.40.09.000	3.26.87.000	3.48.26.000
(iii) Total demand of income-tax, Super tax, Surcharge payable (Rs)	23,73,821	20,96,077	21,04,382	36,37,863	30.24.000	36.45,000	40.02.000
(iv) Net income (Rs)	2,15,17,556	1,93,25,845	2,18,47,664	2,77,38,084	2,09,85,000	2.90.42.000	3.08.24.000
(c) All other sources							
(i) Number of Assessees	6,139	6,874	7,386	8,644	10.292	12.072	14.054
(ii) Total income assessed (Rs)	5,81,92,988	7,43,06,403	7,21,42,218	4,36,64,525	10,54,34,000	10.86.64.000	13.40 88.000
(iii) Total demand of income-tax, Super tax and Surcharge payable (Rs)	56,95,304	1,03,31,443	81,40,016	1,32,57,044	1.57.60.000	1.18.95.000	1.58 13.000
(iv) Net income (Rs)	5,24,97,684	6,97,49,603	6,40,02,202	8,04,07,481	8,96,74,000	000'69'19'6	11,82,75,000

D-FINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (ALL SOURCES)				***			
(i) Number of Assessees	2,806	3,101	2,875	3,343	4,125	5,389	5,942
(ii) Total income assessed (Rs)	3,65,76,853	9,42,71,264	35,87,775	4,88,77,538	5,18,49,000	6,08,13,000	6,62,52,000
(iii) Total demand of income-tax, Super tax and Surcharge payable (Rs)	47,36,196	52,15,495	3,91,12,055	57,44,834	63,26,000	65,94,000	63,42,000
(iv) Net income (Rs)	3,18,40,657	3,74,97,199	3,19,66,549	4,21,32,704	4,55,23,000	5,42,19,000	5,99,10,000
C—Unregistered Firms and other Association of Persons (All Sources)							
(i) Number of Assessees	1,365	1,857	1,773	1,489	1,566	2,492	2,263
(ii) Total income assessed (Rs)	1,49,11,724	2,24,88,481	1,89,01,585	2,02,49,157	1,52,15,000	1,98,70,000	1,78,58,000
(iii) Total demand of income-tax, Super tax and Surcharge payable (Rs)	23,69,216	41,48,399	26,38,101	52,64,711	23,16,000	24,62,000	27,05,000
(iv) Net income (Rs)	1,25,42,508	1,83,40,082	1,62, 63,484	1,49,84,446	1,28,99,000	1,74,08,000	1,51,53,000
DREGISTERED FIRMS							
(i) Number of Assessees	1	l	1	1	417	424	510
(ii) Total income assessed (Rs)		I	1	1	3,05,41,000	3,00,92,000	3,60,83,000
(iii) Total demand of income-tax, Super tax and Surcharge payable (Rs)		ı	١		7.97.000	7.48.000	9,21,000
(iv) Net income (Rs)	1	1	1	1	2,97,44,000	2,93,44,000	3,51,62,000
E—COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS							
Assessable at company rate (All sources)							
(i) Number of Assessees	244	220	206	214	263	206	198
(ii) Total income assessed (Rs)	1,71,54,905	1,13,72,768	1,33,59,520	1,61,56,206	1,58,34,000	1,98,73,000	1,48,81,000
(iii) Total demand of income-tax, Super tax and Surcharge payable (Rs)	70,36,127	47,76,662	54,60,823	70,89,357	75,38,000	1,00,17,000	69,86,000
(iv) Net income (Rs)	1,01,18,778	65,96,106	78,98,697	90,66,849	82,96,000	98,56,000	78,95,000

# Classification of the Income-Tax Demand according to the Class of Assessees in Punjab-concld

No. 25·1

(i) Number of Assessees 18,236 18,585 18,676 20,898 21,833 18,34,70,324 20,57,85,017 19,35,93,784 26,72,76,174 26,46,55,000 30,90, tax and Surcharge payable (Rs) 2,36,29,625 2,88,64,182 2,39,24,780 4,07,58,092 3,69,65,000 3,66,	Class of Assessees	1953-54		1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
18,236     18,585     18,676     20,898     21,833       18,34,70,324     20,57,85,017     19,35,93,784     26,72,76,174     26,46,55,000       2,36,29,625     2,88,64,182     2,39,24,780     4,07,58,092     3,69,65,000	1	2		4	4	٠٠	9	7	8
18,236     18,585     18,676     20,898     21,833       18,34,70,324     20,57,85,017     19,35,93,784     26,72,76,174     26,46,55,000       2,36,29,625     2,86,4,182     2,39,24,780     4,07,58,092     3,69,65,000	E-Att THE CLASSES	7.1		Í				• •	
18,34,70,324     20,57,85,017     19,35,93,784     26,72,76,174     26,46,55,000       2,36,29,625     2,88,64,182     2,39,24,780     4,07,58,092     3,69,65,000		н	236	18,585	18,676	20,898	21,833	29,289	31,601
2,36,29,625 2,88,64,182 2,39,24,780 4,07,58,092 3,69,65,000				710'52', 85'017	19,35,93,784	26,72,76,174	26,46,55,000	30,90,81,000	34,31,71,000
	(iii) Total demand of income-tax, Super- tax and Surcharge payable (Rs)		625	2,88,64,182	2,39,24,780	4,07,58,092	3,69,65,000	3,66,73,000	4,04,74,000
(iv) Net income (Rs) 15,98,30,699 17,69,20,835 16,96,69,004 22,65,18,082 22,76,90,000 27,24,	(iv) Net income (Rs)	. 15,98,30,		7,69,20,835	16,96,69,004	22,65,18,082	22,76,90,000	27,24,08,000	30,26,97,000

Source: Income-tax Revenue Statistics.

Variations in figures of assessees in 1957-58 and onwards are in part due to changes in the classification of total income.

Minimum taxable income limit from 1953-54 to 1956-57 was Rs 4,200 and from 1957-58 onwards it has been reduced to Rs 3,000.

# Classification of the Tax Demand Payable for the year ended 31st March, 1960, according to the range of Total Income and Class of Assessees

No. 25 · 2

		Individ	uals—Pure Salar	y Earners
Grade of Total Income (Rs)		Number of assessees	Total income assessed (000 Rs)	Total demand of income-tax, super-tax, and surcharge payable (000 Rs)
1		2	3	4
Retow 3,000		37	49	1
3,001—5,000}		1,766	7,054	60
,001—10,000		2,467	16,477	356
0,001—15,000	•••	733	9,017	308
5,001—20,000		80	1,393	126
20,00140,000	• • •	60	1,619	238
0.0011,00,000	• • •	10	576	222
1,00,001—2,00,000	•••	4	468	256
2,00,001—5,00,000	•-•		_	united Age
()ver 5,00,000	• » •	2	2,530	2,138
Total	,	5,159	39,183	3,705

# Classification of the Tax Demand Payable for the year ended 31st March, 1960, according to the range of Total Income and Class of Assessees—contd

No. 25 · 2

		Individuals		NERS WITH INCOME URCES	FROM OTHER
	Total Income ts)	Number of assessees	Salaries (000 Rs)	Other sources (000 Rs)	Total demand of income-tax, super-tax and surcharge payable (000 Rs)
1		2	3	4	5
Below 3,000	444	_	- N		_
3,001—5,000		759	3,266	19	27
5,001—10,000	•••	1,760	11,774	422	307
10,001—15,000	•••	499	5,682	329	330
5,00120,000	•••	188	2,871	328	265
20,001—40,000	***	205	3,949	1,601	960
10,0011,00,000	***	55	1,426	1,610	1,086
1,00,001—2,00,000	•••	6	140	528	386
2,00,0015,00,000	•••	3	373	508	641
Over 5,00,000		<u></u>	~	F	_
Total		3,475	29,481	5,345	4,002

INCOME-TAX

Classification of the Tax Demand Payable for the year ended 31st March, 1960, according to the range of Total Income and Class of Assessees—contd

No. 25-2

		NDIVIDU/	Individuals—Non-salary Earners	RY EARNERS		HINDU-UN-DIVIDED FAMILES	DED FAMILIES	
Grade of Total Income (Rs)		Number of assessees	Total income assessed (000 Rs)	Total demand of income-tax, super-tax, surcharge payable (000 Rs)	Number of assessees	Total income assessed (000 Rs)	Total demand of income-tax super-tax, surcharge payable (000 Rs)	Net income (000 Rs)
1		2	3	4	5	9	7	œ
Below 3,000	:	248	139	51		8	2	
3,001—5,000	:	4,933	23,469	267	969	2,547	70	2,527
5,001-10,000	:	5,441	38,146	1,005	3,150	23,288	617	22,671
10,001—15,000	:	1,663	20,131	1,237	1,168	14,178	789	13,389
15,001—20,000	;	820	14,318	1,256	906	8,715	177	7,944
20,001—40,000	;	299	20,377	3,153	413	10,890	1,745	9,145
40,0011,00,000	:	147	8,082	2,512	96	5,082	1,753	3,329
1,00,001—2,00,000	:	17	2,234	1,087	11	1,339	208	831
2,00,001—5,00,000	:	14	3,603	2,345	-	210	137	73
Over 5,00,000	:	S	3,589	2,900	1	ı	l	İ
Total	:	14,054	1,34,088	15,813	5,942	66,252	6,342	59,910

INCOME-TAX

Classification of Tax Demand Payable for the year ended 31st March, 1960, according to the range of Total Income and Class of Assessees—contd

No. 25-2

REGISTERED FIRMS OF PERSONS	Demand of income-tax, Net Number of sucharge sucharge income sussesses super-tax, bayable (000 Rs) (000 Rs) (000 Rs) (000 Rs)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	3 3	.,192 87 4,105	5,943 214 5,729 -	2,084 134 1,950	1,198 112 1,086	1,354 226 1,128	1,225 514 711 443 24,877 363 24,514	493 316 177 55 7,354 298 7,056	260 153 107 11 3,071 197 2,874	<b>1,101</b> 946 155 1 781 <b>63</b> 718	7.95 A 100 A
UN-REGISTERED FIRMS AND OF PERSONS	Number Total in of assessees (000 Rs) pr	2 3	88	1,074 4,192	864 5,943	173 2,084	69 1,198	53 1,354	1,225	3 493	1 260	2 1,101	2.263 17.858
	Grade of Total Income (Rs)		Below 3,000	3,001—5,000	5,001—10,000	10,001—15,000	15,001—20,000	20,001—40,000	40,001—1,00,000	1,00,001—2,00,000	2,00,0015,00,000	Over 5,00,000	[] Of 3

Classification of the Tax Demand Payable for the year ended 31st March, 1960, according to the range of Total Income and Class of Assessees—concld

No. 25 ·2

	Net income (000 Rs)	6	179	40,117	93,665	48,696	26,385	33,875	37,208	10,637	6,289	5,646	3,02,697
ES OF ASSESSEES	Total demand of incometax, surcharge and supertax payable (000 Rs)	8	68	496	2,598	2,861	2,613	6,703	7,203	3,735	4,999	771,6	40,474
TOTAL ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES	Total income assessed (000 Rs)	7	268	40,613	96,263	51,557	28,998	40,578	44,411	14,372	11,288	14,823	3,43,171
F	Number of assessees	9	338	9,144	113,711	4,247	1,673	1,525	794	110	43	16	31,601
SSABLE	Net income (000 Rs)	5	37	31	114	73	92	407	780	932	1,737	3,692	7,895
CONCERNS ASSESSABLE RATE	Total denand of income- tax surcharge and super-tax payable (000 Rs)	4	32	35	66	63	83	381	753	884	1,526	3,130	986'9
NIES AND OTHER AT COMPANY	Total income assessed (000 Rs)		69	99	213	136	175	788	1,533	1,816	3,263	6,822	14,881
COMPANIES	Number of assessees	2	46	91	29	11	10	28	25	14	13	9	198
	Grade of Total Income (Rs)		Below 3,000	3,001—5,000	5,001—10,000	10,001—15,000	15,001—20,000	20,001—40,000	40,001—1,00,000	1,00,001—2,00,000	2,00,001—5,00,000	Over 5,00,000	Total

Source: Income-tax Revenue Statistics.

# Income from Dividends Assessed to Tax for the year ended 31st March, 1960, according to the range of Total Income and Class of Assessees

No. 25·3

	į		Individuals		HINDU-U	Individed Fa	MILIFS
Grade of Tota Income (Rs)	1	Number of assessees	Dividend income assessed (000 Rs)	Incometax and super tax (000 Rs)	Number of assessees	Dividend income assessed (000 Rs)	Income- tax and super tax (000 Rs)
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Below 3,000				a,:			
3,0015,000		277	323	3	13	17	ı
5,001—10,000		588	672	19	105	121	4
10,001—15,000		248	507	41	76	98	7
15,00120,000	,.,	146	365	41	53	67	6
20,00140,000		224	965	210	62	253	48
40,0011,00,000		75	541	208	41	294	131
1,00,0012,00,000		7	329	205	6	114	71
2,00,001—5,00,000		2	146	106			
Over 5,00,000		1	2	1			·
Total		1,568	3,850	834	356	964	268

INCOMIE-TAX

Income from Dividends Assessed to Tax Payable from the year ended 31st March, 1960, according to range of Total Income and Class of Assessees—concld

No. 25·3

	OTH	REGISTE ER ASSC PER	Unregistered Firms and other Association of Persons	MS AND	REGE	REGISTERED FIRMS	RMS	COMPANIE CONCERNS AT COM	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE	R E	ALL CLA	ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSESS TOTAL	ESSEES
Grade of Total Income (Rs)	B Number of	assesses	Dividend Income assessed to tax (000 Rs)	Income-tax and super tax (000 Rs)	Number of assesses	Dividened In-	Income-tax and (000 Rs)	Number of assessees	Dividend Income assessed to tax (000 Rs)	Incometax and super tax (000 Rs)	Number of assessees	Dividend Income assessed (000 Rs)	Incometax and super tax (000 Rs)
		2	6	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	11	12	13
Below 3,000	:					1		4	5	4	4		4
3,001—5,000	- <u>-</u> -	m	10	-	1	-	I	ļ	1	1	293	350	
5,001—10,000	 :	7	2	1	-	1	1	S	13	Ξ	700	808	35
10,001—15,000	 :		9	1	1	1			12	10	326	623	59
15,001—20,000	:	~	6		I	-	!	-	21	17	202	462	65
20,001—40,000	· :			1	ı	1	1	83	45	37	289	1,263	295
40,001—1,00,000		<b>е</b>	7	-	12	111	en	-	2	T-MI	132	850	344
1,00,001—2,00,000	- <u>-</u>		-		1	-		V)	254	179	18	169	455
2,00,001-5,00,000	:		-		1	1	1	ю	98	7.1	\$	232	177
Over 5,00,000	· :		ı	1	1	1	1	4	248	188	S	250	681
Total	<u> </u> :	=	29	100	12	11	6	27	- 989	518	1.974	5,540	1,628

Source: Income-tax Revenue Statistics.

INCOME-TAX

Income from Securities Assessed to Tax for the year ending 31st March, 1960, according to range of Total Income and Class of Assessees

No. 25 · 4

	:	INDIVIDUALS		HINDU UND	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES	
Grade of Total Income (Rs)	Number of assessees	Securities in- come assessed (000 Rs)	Income-tax and super tax (000 Rs)	Number of assessees	Securities income sessed (000 Rs)	Incometax and super tax (000 Rs)
	74	er.	4	۸	9	7
Below 3,000		2				1
3,001—5,000	34	81	1	m	2	-
5,001—10,000	121	72	3	24	7	۲۱
10,001—15,000	50	39	3	17	20	2
15,001—20,000	32	46	5	∞	37	4
20,001—40,000	53	112		19	31	9
40,001—1,00,000	22	61	23	∞	23	5
1,00,001—2,00,000	en	10	7	1	1	
2,00,001—5,00,000	l	İ	1	1	1	1
Over 5,00,000	7	15	11	1	ł	
Tetal	318	375	89	79	120	24

INCOME-TAX

Income from Securities Assessed to Tax for the year ended 31st March, 1960, according to range of Total Income and Class of Assessees—concld

No. 25.4

		UNREGIS OTHER PE	UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS	IONS OF	RE	REGISTERED FIRMS	FIRMS	COMPA	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE	THER SLE AT	ALL CL	ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES	ESSEES
Grad <b>e of Total Income</b> (RS)	come	To 19dmuV sooseoes	Securities income assessed (000 Rs)	Income-tåx and super tax (000 Rs)	Number of assessees	Securities income assessed (000 Rs)	Income-tax and super tax (000 Rs)	Number of assessees	Securities income assessed (000 Rs)	Incometax and super tax (000 Rs)	Number of assessees	Securities income assessed (000 Rs)	Incometax and super tax (000 Rs)
		2	3	4	N	9	7	∞	6	10	1	12	13
Below 3,000	:		1	1	I	1	1	2	7	2	m	4	
3,001—5,000	;		I	1	1		1	1	1	]	37	20	2
5,001-10,000	:	4	_	-	1			7	18	15	151	104	21
10,001—15,000	:	l		1	1	]	1	Total and the state of the stat			19	59	3
15,001—20,000	:	9	26	4	l	]	1	-	1	1	46	109	13
20,001—40,000	:	l	1	l	1		1	<del></del> -(	4	4	73	147	21
40,001—1,00,000	:	4	38	11		1	1	1	9	4	35	128	47
1,00,001—2,00,000	:	ì	1	ì	7	7	-	m	74	55	*	98	63
2,00.001—5,00,000	:	1	J	I	1	]	1	2	76	80	7	76	80
Óver 5,00,000	:	1	ſ	1	l	I	1	74	76	80	4	112	91
Total		14	11	16	7	7	1	13	298	240	426	998	346

# Classification of the Tax Payable according to All Classes of Assessees as on 31st March, 1960 in India (State-wise)

No. 25.5

		ALL CLASS OF ASSESSEES						
Name of State		Number of assessees	Total Income assessed (000 Rs)	Total Demand of Income-tax, Super tax and Sur- charge Payable (000 Rs)	Net Income (000 Rs)			
1		2	3	4	5			
Andhra Pradesh		43,291	5,00,744	61,354	4,39,390			
Assam	•••	12,399	1,63,145	24,379	1,38,766			
Bihar	***	25,254	2,59,295	26,716	2,32,579			
Bombay		327,192	47,06,758	9,93,713	37,13,045			
Jammu and Kashmir	•••	4,423	46,260	3,672	42,588			
Kerala.		16,072	2,19,498	41,942	1,77,556			
Madhya Pradesh	•••	25,075	2,57,669	26,575	2,31,094			
M adras		62,684	8,32,657	1,35,950	6,96,707			
M ysore		34,899	4,34,915	71,298	3,63,617			
Orissa		5,290	58,373	5,064	53,309			
Punjab		31,601	3,43,171	40,474	3, <b>02,69</b> 7			
Rajasthan	***	25,055	2,36,037	24,054	2,11,983			
Uttar Pradesh		73,653	7,10,647	75,455	6,35,192			
West Bengal		140,999	24,69,370	6,73,587	17,95,783			
Delhi		61,035	6,59,277	92,668	5,66,609			
Himachal Pradesh		615	10,621	3,192	7 <b>,42</b> 9			
Manipur	•••	313	2,576	171	2,405			
<b>Fripura</b>	•••	910	8,127	600	7,527			
Andaman and Nicobar Islands		127	1,497	130	1 <b>,3</b> 67			
Total		890,887	1,19,20,637	23,00,994	96,19,643			

Source: Income-tax Revenue Statistics (Government of India).

# SECTION XXVI

# EXCISE AND SALES TAX

This Section contains six Tables. Table No. 26.1 shows district-wise number of assessees and Sales Tax realised over a number of years. Table No. 26.2 shows district-wise consumption of liquor, opium and bhang from 1951-52 to 1960-61. Table No. 26.3 shows Receipts from Entertainment and Show Tax and table 26.4 gives the number of entertainment Places, (Permanent and Temporary) district-wise.

Table No. 26.5 shows Rates of Excise duty on Liquors, opium and other drugs and the last table gives data in respect of Medical opium issued in the Punjab.

The data in respect of Lahaul and Spiti has been included in Kangra district.

The information has been collected from Excise and Taxation Commissioner, Punjab.

# SALES TAX STATISTICS Number of Assessees and Tax realised in Punjab

No. 26 ·1

	District	Number of a	SSESSEES AS ON MARCH	Tax realised (000 rs)	
Year		Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956	Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956
	1	2	3	4	5
Hissar 1951-52	***	2,696		1,196	
1952-53	***	3,016		1,034	_
1953-54		3,291	_	1,310	_
1954-55	•••	3,455	_	1,525	_
1955-56	***	3,688	_	1,595	
1956-57		3,415		2,057	
1957-58		3,484	2,065	2,490	• •
<b>1958-5</b> 9		3,053	1,965	2,175	195
1959-60		2,872	2,072	2,893	437
1960-61	•••	3,516	2,110	3,027	575
Rohtak 1951-52		2,477		994	
1952-53	•••	2,854		953	-
1953-54		3,091		1,154	
1954-55		2,944		1,447	
1955-56	•••	2,873		1,562	
1956-57	***	3,297		1,984	
1957-58	***	3,443	1,764	2,228	
<b>1958-</b> 59		3,771	1,895	2,195	328
1959-60		2,681	1,556	2,493	121
1960-61	•••	2,712	1,745	2,521	406
Gurgaon 1951-52		1,729		644	
1952-53	,	2,492		640	
1953-54		2,882	_	804	_
1954-55	***	2,910		944	
1955-56		2,924		988	
1956-57	•••	2,881	_	1,502	

# Number of Assessees and Tax realised in Punjab-contd

No. 26 ·1

		Number of assessees as on 31st March		Tax realised	(000' RS)	
	District Year		Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956	Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956
	1		2	3	4	5
 1957-58		,	3,169	1,948	2,078	
1958-59			3,314	2,128	1,743	623
959-60		•••	2,685	2,176	1,861	710
960-61		***	3,068	2,144	2,108	756
Carnal 951-52			1,669		915	
952-53			2,028	_	802	
953-54		414	2,369	_	1,103	_
954-55			2,523		1,429	<b>-</b> .
955-56			2,774		1,573	_
956-57			2,839		1,914	-
957-58			2,925	2,062	2,300	
958-59			3,095	2,240	1,801	131
959-60			2,955	2,109	2,114	219
960-61			2,793	2,542	2,212	231
Ambala 1951-52			2,549		1,558	
952-53			3,033		1,865	
953-54		•••	3,453		2,760	_
954-55			3,341		2,959	_
955-56		•••	3,378		3,091	
956-57			3,533		3,425	_
957-58			3,638	2,094	4,060	
1958-59			3,539	2,343	3,752	1,396
1959-60		•••	3,729	2,480	5,476	1,546
1960-61			3,950	2,743	6,313	1,681

# SALES TAX STATISTICS Number of Assessees and Tax realised in Punjab—contd

No. 26 ·1

	District	Number of assessees as on 31st March		Tax realised (000' Rs)	
<del></del>		Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956	Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sale Tax Act, 1956
<del></del>	1	2	3	4	5
Simla 1951-52		638	_	505	
19 <b>52-5</b> 3	***	721	_	482	
1953-54		771	_	483	_
1954-55	.:.	726		456	_
1955-56		713		436	_
1956-57	***	733		503	_
1957-58		733	399	576	
1958-59		693	404	552	23
1959-60		786	450	712	96
1960-61		780	45.5	666	257
Kangra 1951-52	1.50	456	Antonogra	398	Lamer
1952-53		499		354	<del></del>
1953-54		495	_	325	
1954-55	,,,	508		319	
1955-56		500		340	
1956-57		555	5-1 MT	368	_
1957-58	777	565	198	396	
1958-59		544	217	327	1
1959-60		550	236	427	3
1960-61	. •••	586	259	551	10
Hoshiarpur 1951-52		1,206		1,001	
1952-53	•••	1,440		895	
1953-54	***	1,561	!	996	
1954-55	•••	1,345		1,126	_
1955-56		1,227	<del>-</del>	1,172	
1956-57	•••	1,207		1,230	
1957-58		1,229	571	1,354	

# Number of Assessees and Tax realised in Punjab -contd

No. 26·1

	District		SSESSEES AS ON	TAX REALISED (000' RS)	
Year		Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956	Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sale Tax Act, 1956
	1	2	3	4	5
1958-59		1,344	625	1,388	136
1959-60		1,206	640	1,894	144
1960-61		1,249	673	2,585	162
Jullundur 1951-52		1,778	Maria .	1,616	-
1952-53		2,321		1,792	
1953-54		2,557		2,879	
1954-55		2,686	<b>///</b>	3,576	
1955-56	***	2,565	_	3,638	
1956-57		2,640	_	3,226	
1957-58	,	2,847	1,602	3,406	
1958-59		2,564	1,903	4,077	616
1959-60		2,899	2,159	5,085	742
1960-61		3,166	2,351	6,442	920
L <b>udh</b> i <b>ana</b> 1951-52		2,697	_	1,555	
1952-53		3,188		1,590	
1953-54	***	3,679		2,027	
1954-55		3,827	_	2,425	<del></del>
1955-56		3,841	_	2,439	, <del>-</del>
1956-57	•••	3,590	_	3,035	-
195 7-58	•••	3,947	2,707	3,779	• •
19 <b>58-</b> 59		4,236	3,033	3,323	1,319
1959-60	***	4,643	3,351	4,404	1,752
1960-61		5,030	3,668	5,019	1,999
F <b>erozepo</b> re 19 <b>51-5</b> 2	•••	3,352	_	2,175	
1952-53	•••	3,790		2,202	
1953-54		3,479	_	2,509	
1954-55	•••	3,517		2,747	

# Number of Assessees and Tax realised in Punjab - contd

No. 26·1

		Number of Assessess as on 31st March		TAX REALISED (000' RS)	
	District Year	Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956	Punjab General Scale Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Sax Act, 1956
	1	2	3	4	5
1955-56	•••	3,336		2,825	_
1956-57		3,315		3,285	****
1957-58	***	3,424	1,389	3,656	
1958-59	***	2,876	1,296	3,286	182
1959-60	100	1,937	1,335	3,934	806
19.60-61		2,701	1,513	4,036	1,300
Amritsar 1951-52		4,910		3,592	
1952-53		5,644		4,04 4	_
1953-54	177	5,852	_	4,537	-
1954-55	***	5,623	_	5,005	_
1955-56		5,881	_	5,295	
1956-57	***	5,481	_	5,887	-
1957-58	***	5,793	3,636	6,162	••
1958-59		6,088	4,074	3,897	1,370
1959-60	•••	5,908	4,474	4,834	1,357
1960-61		6,050	4,852	5,354	1,637
Gurdaspur					
1951-52		1,101		764	_
1952-53		1,245		659	_
1953-54	•••	1,253		412	
1954-55	***	1,312		1,026	_
1955-56	***	1,281	_	1,061	_
1956-57	•••	1,275		1,322	_

# Number of Assessees and Tax realised in Punjab-contd

No. 26 ·1

	District Year	Number of A 31st M		TAX REALISED (000' RS)	
		Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956	Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sale Tax Act, 1956
	1	2	3	4	5
1957-58		1,348	688	1,501	
1958-59		1,443	785	1,659	393
1959-60		1,555	977	2,042	504
1960-61		1,739	1,118	2,106	553
Patiala					
1951-52		3,897		1,205	
1952-53	***	4,095		1,426	***
1953-54	•••	4,538		1,530	
954-55	63:25	4,138		1,891	
955-56	100	3,457		1,994	# • ····•
9 <b>56</b> -57		3,537		2,013	-
957-58	***	3,768	1,204	3,363	
19 <b>58-5</b> 9	44 (**	3.578	1,361	3,339	439
959-60		(3,654	1,523	3,698	506
960-61		2,896	1,151	3,010	600
Sangrur					
1951-52		4,808		1,658	
952-53		4,950	"	1,455	961 E
953-54		5,136		1,492	£
1954-55		4,290		1,558	
1955-56	,	3,505	· . <del>.</del>	1,428	
19 <b>56-5</b> 7	•••	3,418	-	1,695	

### SALES TAX STATISTICS

### Number of Assessees and Tax realised in Punjab-contd

		Number of A 31 Ma	SSESSEES AS ON RCH	TAX REALS	SED (000' RS )
	District Year	Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956	Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956
	1	2	3	4	5
	and the form of the state of th	And I strain to the strain of			
Sangrur-concld		3.144	1,205	1,987	
1957-58	***	2,799	1,380	1,669	134
1958-59		2,824	1,554	2,550	389
1959-60	11 11	2,883	1,700	2,848	293
1960-61				4	
Bhatinda		3,157	*****	1,167	
1951-52 1952-53		3,306		1,095	
1952-55	144	3,481		1,442	
1954-55		3,862		1,732	
1955-56		3,680		1,699	_
19 <b>5</b> 6-57		3,661		1,946	
1957-58	***	3,856	1,774	2,530	
1958-59		3,672	1,909	2,002	198
1959-60		3,562	1,974	2,685	976
1960-61	,	3,687	2,079	2,865	1,558
Kapurthala		<u> </u>			
1951-52	•••	1,331	_	348	_
1952-53		1,252		367	
1953-54		1,207	_	420	
1954-55		1,132	_	501	_
1955-56		1,240	, and it is a month of the	514	
1956-57	•••	1,154	_	548	-

SALES TAX STATISTICS

Number of Assessees and Tax realised in Punjab—concld

No. 26.1

	District	NUMBER OF A 31st N	ssessees as on larch	TAX REALIS	ED (000 RS)
	Year	Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956	Punjab General Sales Tax Act, 1948	Central Sales Tax Act, 1956
	1	2	3	4	5
Kapurthala con	cld		:		
1957-58	,	1,078	249	647	
1958-59		924	297	669	462
1959-60		860	334	777	232
1960-61	22.3 A.M.	901	374	908	241
Mahendragarh					
1951-52	***	931		274	_
1952-53		915		294	No. of Street,
1953-54		941	g	312	
1954-55		983	—	315	
1955-56		809		353	
1956-57		795	energy 1	403	
1957-58		822	434	533	
1958-59		901	512	760	90
1959-60		908	546	834	140
1960-61		785	567	800	205
Total				i	
1951-52		41,382		21,565	
1952-53	:	46,789	164	21,949	
1953-54		49,855		26,496	
1954-55	:	49,234		30,782	
1955-56		47,635		31,871	
1956-57		47,326		36,343	Marie .
1957-58	,	49.223	25,989	43,046	
1958-59		48,435	28,367	37,614	8,036
19 <b>59-</b> 60		46,214	29,946	48,713	10,680
1960-61		48,492	32,053	53,371	13,384

Source: Excise and Taxation Commissioner, Punjab.

444

	District Year		Country Spirit (L.P. Gallons)	Foreign Spirit (L.P. Gallons)	Wine and Beer (Imperial Gallons)	Opium (Srs)	Bhang (Srs)
	1		2	3	4		6
Hissar	THE RESERVE AND ASSESSMENT AND ASSESSMENT AS			<u> </u>			
1951-52		•••	6,840	3,863	2,147	695	1,123
19 <b>52-</b> 53		•••	7,244	791	1,063	593	1,074
1953-54		•••	8,204	1,325	1,054	503	1,478
1954-55		* * *	8,042	2,289	1,452	403	1,347
1 <b>955-</b> 56			8,663	1,433	1,329	327	1,675
1 <b>956-</b> 57			9,316	2,310	2,250	263	2,225
1 <b>957-</b> 58				3,873	2,747	186	1,273
1958-59			•	2,417	2,824	95	1,881
19 <b>5</b> 9- <b>6</b> 0			27,314	2,697	4,346	3	2,265
19 <b>60-</b> 61 Rohtak		***	30,724	2,619	5,276		3,279
1951-52			٠	13	specialists.	248	1,930
1 <b>952-5</b> 3			derey	11		203	2,067
19 <b>5</b> 3-54				5	g	174	2,309
954-55				2		128	2,088
955-56			_00	2		95	2,083
956-57			A	3		67	5,052
957-58				2		52	6,629
958-59			m	4		28	3,651
959-60				4	***** ***	5	3,469
1960-61				3		3	1,904
G <b>urgao</b> n 1951-52			5,672	881	959	264	4,473
9 <b>52-5</b> 3			5,469	1,035	895	187	5,1 <b>5</b> 9
953-54			5,223	751	669	151	9,248
<b>954-5</b> 5			5,509	601	835	112	10,491
955-56		,	5,733	945	751	81	14,218
956-57			5, <b>79</b> 3	1,915	905	55	23,805
957-58		į	5,826	3,350	,	40	
958-59		•••		·	1,357		25,365
959-60			6,804	2,720	1,972	19	30,471
1960-61		•••	8,810 9,274	2,766 3,523	2,630 6,015	2	35,530 31,312

District Year		Country Spirit (L.P. Gallons)	Foreign Spirit (L.P. Gallons)	Wine and Beer (Imperial Gallons)	Opium (Srs)	Bhang (Srs)
1		2	3	4	5	6
Karnal 1951-52		5,978	660	1,192	343	1,159
1 <b>952-</b> 53		6,325	907	1,519	304	1,190
1953-54		6,862	1,702	1,694	264	1,363
19 <b>54-</b> 55		6,800	878	1,656	212	1,301
1955-56		6,800	886	1,812	174	1,237
1956-57		6,815	2,693	2,364	134	1,304
1957-58		6,760	938	2,512	85	1,464
1958-59			1,661	3,527	95	<b>58</b> 6
1959-60		11,296	1,664	4,650	3	1,292
1960-61		11,136	1,808	4,931	1	1,580
Ambala 1951-52	* * * *	19,567	11,717	22,011	959	856
1952-53		20,886	8,500	22,087	<b>77</b> 7	630
1953-54		21,351	14,547	18,211	663	780
1954-55		21,353	955	30,137	511	689
1955-56		21,650	10,310	29,419	403	617
1956-57		21,627	6,856	30,437	277	544
1957-58		21,796	9,044	21,992	183	646
1958-59		8,800	10,203	37,196	43	1,43
1959-60		35,155	11,457	38,506	13	520
1960-61		37,082	8,542	35,551	9	61
Sim la 1951-52	,,,	3,472	2,747	4,847	41	266
1952-53		3,514	2,164	4,255	29	229
1953-54		3,920	2,099	4,533	28	24
1954-55		3,920	2,581	5,790	20	16
1955-56		3,462	3,773	6,498	17	17
1956-57		4,705	2,800	4,621	11	15.
1957-58	•••	4,703	1,487	4,194	9	11
1958-59	•••	4,702	2,390	4,873	5	13
1959-60	***	11,524	3,047	7,193		8
1960-61		12,291	2,969	6,725		10

District Year		Country Spirit (L.P. Gallons)	Foreign Spirit (L.P. Gallons)	Wine and Beer (Imperial	Opium (Srs)	Bhang (Srs)
				Gallons)		
1		2	3	4	5	6
Kangra 1951-52	•••	11,226	3,675	1,354	135	
1952-53		10,862	5,335	1,646	109	_
953-54		10,686	1,680	1,345	25	1
954-55	***	11,389	1,466	1,026	73	_
955-56		11,734	2,038	1,886	55	
956-57		11,828	1,441	2,178	37	
957-58		11,807	1,517	2,047	23	_
958-59		11,864	2,040	3,482	12	
959-60		11,805	1,862	4,222	2	_
960-61		11,837	1,862	3,666	1	_
Hoshiarpur 1951-52		16,484	865	946	733	
9 <b>52-</b> 53		16,538	511	1,242	650	
953-54	* * *	16,848	1,058	1,306	577	
9 <b>54-</b> 55		16,796	1,606	2,147	440	
955-56		16,946	1,057	2,569	359	
956-57	*17	16,795	1,049	2,360	261	***
957-58		16,785	1,476	2,089	202	
958-59	•••	16,799	1,232	2,886	90	_
959-60		16,800	1,895	4,436	14	
1960-61	,	16,651	2,024	5,457	13	-
Jullundur 1951-52	• • • •	17,988	7,564	11,580	997	1,995
19 <b>52</b> -53		16,855	960	17,081	965	1,747
1953-54			13,898	20,726		
1954-55	,	18,200	6,778	22,446	697	2,270
1955-56		18,165	6,776	22,107	559	2,187
19 <b>56-5</b> 7		18,172	7,305	28,585	409	2,065
1957-58		18,202	9,299	25,208	289	2,808
1958-59	,	19,260	10,170	31,695	141	1,570
1959-60		20,256	10,232	31,064	16	1,419
1960-61		21,012	7,671	19,449	12	1,728

District		Country Spirit (L.P.	Foreign Spirit (L.P.	Wine and Beer	Opium (Srs)	Bhang (Srs)
Year		Gallons)	Gallons)	(Imperial Gallons)	j	
1		2	3	4	5	6
Ludhiana 1951-52		30,106	4,509	7,530	1,432	1,613
1952-53	***	30,194	3,456	7,490	1,325	2,621
953-54	***	32,424	2.810	7,404	1,140	1,526
954-55		32,581	2,384	8,487	886	1,983
955-56	***	32,216	2,771	8,413	707	2,383
956-57		32,508	3,511	10,159	509	3,079
957-58	***	32,640	9,895	9,520	360	3,844
958-59	***	39,372	4,466	18,839	186	4,488
959-60	***	41,388	4,310	14,683	18	2,349
960-61		42.096	2,945	15,360	7	856
<b>'erozep</b> ur 951-52	***	43,951	5,014	8,946	2,771	4,417
9 <b>52-5</b> 3	***	42,393	8,189	8,913	2,514	5,392
953-54	***	46,430	7,947	8,297	2,120	4,390
954-55	***	46,390	3,503	11,585	767	5,328
955 <b>-5</b> 6		46,335	3,284	12,975	1,389	4,975
956-57		46,362	2,392	11,981	1,144	4,730
957-58		46,356	3,794	11,438	740	4,417
958-59	***	51,324	3,499	11,127	384	5,215
959-60		53,280	3,843	14,117	22	6,300
9 <b>60-</b> 61		52,500	3,378	16,517	17	5,738
mritsar 951-52	4 * *	33,103	28,326	18,196	2,404	4,130
952-53		30,251	7,830	10,533	2,065	4,540
953-54		30,960	6,623	9,352	1,735	6,917
954-55		38,118	4,678	11,247	340	7,398
955-56		39,128	5,074	11,190	1,019	8,251
956-57		46,017	5.938	13,543	720	9,327
957-58		46,397	6,091	11,723	523	5,476
958-59		46,284	16,305	14,545	262	5,460
959-60	•••	45,382	7,733	14,616	15	8,613
960-61	•••	46,420	4,729	16,164	8	5,100

District		Country Spirit (L.P.	Foreign Spirit (L.P.	Wine and Beer (Imperial	Opium (Šrs)	Bhang (Srs)
Year		Gallons).	Gallons)	Gallons)		(~~,0)
1		2	3	4	5	6
<b>Gurdasp</b> ur 1951-52		15,835	6,248	6,196	593	3,098
1952-53	• • •	15,920	9,312	7,395	516	2,515
1953-54		16,820	6,808	8,220	448	2,640
954-55		19,621	5,730	9,578	443	3,810
1955-56		19,314	6,168	9,988	292	5,960
956-57		19,682	6,640	11,128	207	8,100
957-58		19,716	3,875	8,436	129	3,398
958-59		19,716	4,318	10,094	86	5,320
959-60		19,716	5,075	10,490	12	4,825
960-61 Patiala		19,716	4,183	9,815	4	6,963
951-52						
952-53		71,396	,,		2,214	821
953-54		93,485			1,717	1,002
9 <b>54-5</b> 5		99,342			1,439	1,593
955-56		93,746			1,152	813
956-57		1,14,428	4,019	15,161	907	1,261
957-58	***	95,973	5,680	11,865	611	948
958-59		79,930	5,361	14,403	303	488
9 <b>59</b> -60		64,366	4,162	15,837	39	409
960-61 Sangrur		64,119	4,474	17,039	29	377
951-52	***					
952-53		88,347			4,814	3,017
953-54		1,14,117			3,640	3,210
954-55		1,21,346			3,031	1,342
955-56		1,08,904			2,161	1,492
956-57		1,39,760	804	2,991	1,628	784
957-58		1,08,610	1,319	3 <b>,422</b>	1,065	1,552
958-59		1,00,744	924	4,102	532	1,458
959-60		97,452	1,264	6,246	30	635
960-61		93,444	1,390	7,060	18	565

### **EXCISE STATISTICS**

### Consumption of Liquor, Opium and Bhang in Punjab-concld

No. 26.2

	Country Spirit (L.P.	Foreign Spirit (L.P.	Wine and Beer (Imperial	Opium (Srs)	Bhang (Srs)
	2	3	4	5	6
					<del></del>
	79,126 91,318 1,33,806 1,44,568 1,96,902 1,37,628 1,32,176 1,27,332 1,27,212	939 1,555 1,023 8,65 1,462	3,257 5,113 	38,44 2,971 2,475 2,042 307 1,110 556 64 33	3,211 2,299 2,167 2,370 182 1,294 1,229 925 912
	13,020 11,542 17,568 17,226 19,217 16,940 15,648 14,148 13,264	    468 447 300 1,254 1,315	1,202 757 1,191 1,679 4,085	807 613 510 407 1,695 205 102 10	117 270 154 104 1,961 550 201 921 2,210
***	2,64,792 3,28,201 3,90,235 3,90,700 33,124 28,811 21,660 20,256 19,500	   67  56  47  76  190	129 315 282 518 539	28 167 138 110 83 55 27 2	 254 685 645 464 889 2,184 3,937 8,885
•••	2,10,222 7,23,132 8,38,391 9,91,016 9,85,290 7,35,071 6,34,247 6,23,587	71,572 49,001 63,253 33,451 44,517 51,159 62,698 69,077	85,904 84,119 82,811 1,06,396 1,09,937 1,43,251 1,24,735 1,63,038	11,615 22,197 16,936 12,625 11,349 8,714 5,867 2,948	25,054 35,584 38,370 42,770 49,008 65,460 61,958 67,530 78,443
		Spirit (L.P. Gallosns)  2	Spirit (L.P. Gallosns)  2	Spirit (L.P. Gallons)  2	Spirit (L.P. Gallons)   Gallons   Gallons   Gallons

@Total for the year 1951-52 is only for the erstwhile Punjab.
@@Total for the years 1952-53 to 1955-56 in respect of columns 3 and 4 are of erstwhile Punjab.
Total for the year 1953-54 is exclusive of Juliundur District.

### EXCISE AND ENTERTAINMENT Receipts from Entertainment and Show Tax

(Thousand Rs)

•	
,	

rick         1					ENTER	ENTERTAINMENT TAX	TAX				SHOW TAX	AX		
1	District		1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
t.         116         189         192         285         345         354         19         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         17         18         19         182         266         267         12         15         15         14         16         16         18         18         16         18         16         15         17         15         14         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         16         17         17         17         17         17         18         17         18         19			2	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	=	12	13
n         84         139         167         182         236         267         15         15         14         16         16           n         71         88         109         121         142         169         15         17         13         14         16           a          170         161         179         213         261         32         16         17         17         17         17         17         18         18         18         19         19         19         19         19         19         19         19         19         19         19         19         19         19         19         19	Hissar	i	116	189	192	285	345	354	19	15	15	17	19	15
Dur.         17         88         109         121         142         169         15         17         15         17         13         13         13         14           1.0         1.70         161         179         213         261         322         16         17         16         20         20           1.0         1.0         1.1         1.7         1.25         460         512         603         41         39         37         41         42           1.0         1.26         1.47         1.47         1.47         1.55         1.7         23         22         48         48         48         48         48         48         48         48         48         48         48         48         48         48         48         48	Rohtak	;	84	139	167	182	236	267	12	15	15	4	16	13
pur         170         161         179         213         261         322         16         17         16         20         20           pur         120         374         386         460         512         603         41         39         37         41         42           pur         120         147         147         145         155         177         23         22         23         44         48         48         48         48         44         48         48         44         48         44         48         44         48         44         48         44         48         44         48         44         48         44         48         44         48 </th <td>Gurgaon</td> <td>;</td> <td>71</td> <td>80</td> <td>109</td> <td>121</td> <td>142</td> <td>169</td> <td>15</td> <td>17</td> <td>13</td> <td>13</td> <td>14</td> <td>8</td>	Gurgaon	;	71	80	109	121	142	169	15	17	13	13	14	8
pur          309         374         386         460         512         603         41         39         37         41         460         512         603         41         39         37         41         42            pur          126         147         147         155         177         23         22         22         22         22         22         23         22         22         22         23         23         40         38         40         147         155         147         155         147         155         147         153         149         159         199         24         49         47         46         45           nr         138         111         112         124 <t< th=""><td>Karnal</td><td>:</td><td>170</td><td>191</td><td>179</td><td>213</td><td>261</td><td>322</td><td>16</td><td>17</td><td>16</td><td>29</td><td>70</td><td>16</td></t<>	Karnal	:	170	191	179	213	261	322	16	17	16	29	70	16
a         126         147         147         145         155         177         23         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         23         40         38         40         38         9         10         11         11         11         10           tupur          326         37         481         535         585         48         49         47         48         48         49         47         46         48         49         47         46         48         49         47         48	Ambala	:	309	374	386	460	512	603	41	39	37	41	42	27
attent          22         20         31         39         40         38         9         10         11         11         11         10           tupur          127         161         150         199         193         13         13         13         14         16           tur          326         397         433         481         535         585         48         49         47         48         49         47         46         47         46         47         48         49         47         46         47         48         47         48         47         48         47         48         47         48         47         48         47         48         47         48         47         48         47         48         47         48 </th <td>Simla</td> <td>:</td> <td>126</td> <td>147</td> <td>147</td> <td>147</td> <td>155</td> <td>1771</td> <td>23</td> <td>22</td> <td>22</td> <td>22</td> <td>23</td> <td>7</td>	Simla	:	126	147	147	147	155	1771	23	22	22	22	23	7
pur          127         161         150         199         193         13         13         13         13         14           ir          326         397         433         481         535         585         48         49         47         46         49         47         46         48         49         47         46         48         49         47         46         48         49         47         46         48         49         47         46         48         49         47         46         48         49         47         46         48         49         47         48         48         48         48         48         48         48         48         49         48	Kangra	;	22	20	31	39	40	38	6	10	11	Ξ	10	7
326         397         433         481         535         585         48         49         47         46         45            313         413         527         631         678         715         27         28         31         44         45            267         336         388         453         474         485         32         34         36         44         485            434         539         590         664         754         864         49         54         56         44         38            438         171         195         206         257         267         22         25         20         18         30            138         171         195         206         257         267         25         25         20         18         20             82         121         127         155         167          21         20         22         21             48         81         87         81         7         7	Hoshiarpur	:	127	191	150	199	199	193	13	13	13	13	14	10
313         413         527         631         678         715         28         32         34         36         38         453         474         485         32         34         36         44         38            267         336         388         453         474         485         32         34         36         44         38            434         539         590         664         754         864         49         54         50         54         38            138         171         195         206         257         267         22         25         25         26         18         20            133         79         319         341         374          26         22         18         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         22         21         21         22         22         21         22         22         22         22         22         22	Jullundar	÷	326	397	433	481	535	585	84	49	47	46	45	30
267         336         388         453         474         485         32         34         36         44         38            434         539         590         664         754         864         49         54         50         54         38            138         171         195         206         257         267         22         25         20         18         20            138         171         195         341         374          26         24         21         24            82         121         127         155         167          26         22         20         22         20            118         171         196         222         205          21         27         23            48         81         87         81         88          6         7         7         7            15         15         23         17         24         31         33         31         33         33         34	Ludhiana	:	313	413	527	631	819	715	27	. 28	31	4	45	9
434         539         590         664         754         864         49         54         50         50         54            138         171         195         206         257         267         22         25         25         18         20            138         171         195         319         341         374          26         24         21         24             82         121         127         155         167          21         20         22         21             118         171         196         222         205          21         27         23             48         81         87         81         88          6         7         7         7             15         10         25         23         17          3         3         3         3         3         1	Ferozenore	;	267	336	388	453	474	485	32	34	36	4	38	22
138         171         195         206         257         267         225         25         20         18         20             233         79         319         341         374          26         24         21         24             82         121         127         155         167          21         20         22         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         24         21         23         23         23         23         23         23         23         23         23         23         23         24         24         27         23         23         24         25         24         25         23         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         24         24<	Amritan	;	434	539	590	499	754	864	49	54	20	20	25	45
233         79         319         341         374          26         24         21         24             82         121         127         155         167          21         20         22         21             118         171         196         222         205          21         21         23         23             48         81         87         81         88          6         7         7         7             15         10         25         23         17          6         7         7         7             15         10         25         23         17          2         3         3         3         1	Gurdasmir		138	171	195	206	257	267	22	25	20	18	8	17
82         121         127         155         167          21         20         22         21             118         171         196         222         205          21         21         27         23             48         81         87         81         88          6         7         7         7             15         10         25         23         17          2         3         3         1              15         10         25         23         17          2         3         3         3         1	Patiala	:	:	233	79	319	341	374	:	56	24	21	24	19
118 171 196 222 205 21 21 21 23 23 23	Sangrur	:	•	82	121	127	155	167	:	21	20	22	21	7
48 81 87 81 88 6 7 7 7 7 7	Bhatinda	:		118	171	196	222	205		21	21	27	23	<b>o</b>
15 10 25 23 17 2 3 3 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 436 326* 414 401 423 436	Kapurthala	:	:	48	81	87	90	88	:	9	7	7	7	4
2 5020 2 621 2 056 4 825 5.410 5.890 326* 414 401 423 436	Mahendragarh	:	:	15	10	25	23	17	:	2	m	ю.	-	-
	1.4.5		2 8.03*	3 631	3.056	4 835	5.410	5.890	326*	414	401	423	436	292

\*Total of erstwhile Punjab only.

Decrease in show tax for the year 1960-61 is due to the change in the collection of show tax. Prior to year 1960-61 show tax was collected on capacity of the hall basis but for the year 1960-61 the tax is collected on the basis of tickets sold.

EXCISE AND ENTERTAINMENT Entertainment places

			7	Permanent	E				-	TEMPORARY	RARY		
District		1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1958-59 1959-60	1960-61	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
1		2	m	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	11	12	13
Hissar	:	9	9	9	9	9	7	-	-	-	1	1	-
Rohtak	:	3	4	4	4	9	9	m	m	9	7	ю	ω
Gurgaon	•	4	3	33	8	4	S	2	m	4	4	4	7
Karnal	:	4	4	4	4	4	7	-	1		11	<b>∞</b>	т
Ambala	;	11	11	11	12	12	12	S	7	15	18	31	27
Simia	;	4	4	4	4	4	4	1		1			-
Kangra	:	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	7	4	7	ν,	7
Hoshiarpur	:	(1)	rn.	62	cr.	m	m	5	9	1	77	œ	ю
Juliundur	;	10	10	10	10	11	11	8	10	6	∞	7	6
Ludhiana	;	9	9	90	6	10	6	4	00	13	717	6	14
Ferozepur	:	6	6	10	11	13	14	7	m	4	4	ю	4
Amritsar	:	11	11	111	11	12	12	:		4	4	4	8
Gurdaspur	:	9	9	9	9	7	6	4	80	7	κ,	<b>6</b> 1	7
Patiala	:	9	9	9	9	9	7	61	2	2	4	7	4
Sangrur	:	9	9	7	-	00	œ	2	73	7	7	7	~
Bhatinda	* *	7	9	9	9	∞	∞	4	4	'n	9	7	-
Kapurthala	:	2	7	2	2	2	2	<b>—</b>				1	-
Mahendragarh	:			-	<del></del>	-	-	ı	7	:	1	1	-
Total	:	102	102	106	109	121	129	<b>40</b> *	58*	76	119	93	æ
*Description of the second		A 30 40	District.	1				Source	Source: Excise and Taxation Officer of the State.	e and Tax	ration Off	icer of the	State.

\*Does not include information in respect of Amritsar District.

EXCISE STATISTICS

Rates of Excise Duty on Liquors, Opium and other drugs in Punjab as on 1st April, 1961
No. 26.5

Item			Rate of Duty
1		2	3
		Unit	Rs nP.
1. Country Spirit—		L. P. Gallon	
(a) Plain		Ditto	25.00
(b) Spiced	***	Ditto	25.00
(c) Special Spiced	***	Ditto	28.50
2. Indian-made Foreign Liquor	•••	Ditto	75.00
3. Rectified Spirit-			
(a) Which are capable of being consumed as ordinary alcoholic beverages		Per Litre*	3.85
(b) Ayurvedic preparation containing self-generated alcohol which are capable of being consumed as ordinary alcoholic beverages		Ditto	0.38
(c) All other kinds		Ditto*	1.10
(d) Rectified Spirit (as such)		L. P. Gallon	24.40
4. Beer		Bulk Gallon	1.30
5. Opium		Per Seer	720.00
6. Bhang		Per Maund	10.00

<sup>\*</sup>Of the strength of London Proof Spirit.

Source :- Excise and Taxation Commissioner, Punjab.

### EXCISE STATISTICS Medical Opium issued during the year

No. 26.6

Year		Lbs.	
1	40.4	2	
1952		11	
1953		• •	
1954	***	• •	
1955		54	
1956	•••	186	
1957	•••	124	
1958	•••	52	
1959		53	
1960	•••	40	
1960	j		
Ambala Division	•••	(a)	
Jullundur Division	•••	40	
Patiala Division			

Source: - Excise and Taxation Commissioner, Punjab.

<sup>(</sup>a) Less than 1 Lb.

### SECTION XXVII

### COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The two tables in this section give information regarding Government expenditure incurred on the community Development Programme in the Punjab and People's contribution since the inception of the programme up to 1960-61.

The information has been collected from the Development Department.



### COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

### Government Expenditure on the Community Development Programme in the Punjab State

No. 27-1

(Lakh Rupees)

			Since the inception	DURING TH	E YEAR
Serial No.	Name of major head		of the programme up to 31st March, 1959	1959-60	1960-61
1	2		3	4	5
1	Block Headquarters		189.41	54.85	75.04
2	Animal Husbandry and Agriculture extension	•••	50.58	10.66	17.39
3	Irrigation	•••	227.94	54.44	0.49
4	Reclamation	***	16.56	1.77	0.91
5	Health and Rural Sanitation	•••	119.84	19.36	26.19
6	Education	•••	73.60	11.14	12.01
7	Social Education		40.11	12.10	14.08
8	Communications	•••	95.90	10.62	16.78
9	Rural Arts and Crafts		27.00	8.74	16.12
10	Housing and other miscellaneous		11.70	0.25	
	Total		852.64	183.93	179.01

Source: Community Development Department, Punjab.

455
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

### Peoples Contribution in the Community Development Programme of Punjab

No. 27·2 (Lakh Rupees)

			1	DURING THE	EAR
erial No.	Name of the major activity		Since the inception of the programme up to 31st March, 1959	1959-60	1960-61
1	2		3	4	5
1	Agriculture and Animal Husbandry		23.81	3.66	
2	Irrigation	***	18.86	5.84	
3	Reclamation	•••	10.11	5.41	••
4	Health and Rural Sanitation	•••	154.96	32.04	••
5	Education		231.71	41.60	••
6	Social Education	***	32.36	10.50	• •
7	Community Recreation Centres	***	22.01	28.23	• •
8	Communication	•••	308.30	2.22	• •
9	Housing	***	15.87	10.10	••
10	Other Works Programme		53.37	18.58	
	Total	***	871.36	158.18	201.9

Source: Community Development Department, Punjab.



### **SECTION XXVIII**

### FIVE YEAR PLANS OF THE PUNJAB

This section gives actual expenditure of First Five-Year Plan, plan outlay and expenditure during the Second Plan, Third Plan outlay and allocated outlay and Budget for 1961-62.



# FIVE YEAR PLANS OF THE PUNJAB

(Lakh rupees)

132.89 112.56 8.00 40.17 30.76 65.54 73.06 16.54 270.00 Budget 1961-62 = Third-Five Year Plan (1961–66) Allocated outlay for 1961-62 6.53 73.50 8.4 270.00 17.05 132.91 5.3 31.00 114.49 8 67.71 **8** 10 7.0 3.8 3.3 2.0 0.5 0.7 1.2 8.0 0.7 Percentage to total outlay 9 Plan outlay 1961—66 100.00 873.00 268.00 467.00 45.00 ,230.00 450.00 112.40 752.00 165.00 180.00 00 ture 8.0 3.2 total expendi--R 0 Percentage to 2nd Five-Year Plan (1956--61) 117.96 166.08 805.16 356.73 265.08 185.27 8.8 480.21 23 Actual expenditure 1956—61 52 9 Plan outlay 1956—61 246.00 100.00 14.20 11.25 440.28 46 37 205.22 8 2 1,100.10 귫. 267 203 187. 5 Plan ente 8.8 8.7 0.7 0.3 0.7 4 First Five-Year (1951—56) 2.66 Actual expenditure 1951—56 1,100.667 35.76 103.04 258.59 274.94 662.80 104.01 ന Soil of landless Workers re and Development Consolidation of Holdings Milk Production Sub-Head of Development Irrigation Husbandry Forests (including Preservation and S Conservation) C. D. and N. E. S. and I.—Agriculture Community L Re-Settlement Agricultural Co-operation Agricultural Panchayats Dairying Supply N Animal Fisheries Minor No.28·1 9 00 9 9 d 3 Serial No.

-	II.—Irrigation	and Power	*****					***			,
5	Multinumoses Projects	rojects	00.088.9	8.	4,507.97	4,523.70	30.5	5,096.00	22.00	915.00	915.00
71	r essodindumw		59 11.9	×	1 316.43	1,151.88	7.8	650.00	60.	158.00	159.20
£ ;	Major and Irrigation		3	1		40.96	0.3	1,208.27	5.2	89.44	85.43
4	riog					-		293,00	1.3	170.56	171.20
15	Drainage an	and Flood		ļ	ample of the second						;
16	Power Projects		704.09	5.0	1,380.25	1,938.83	13.1	3,222.00	13.9	220.00	520.00
	III.—Industries										
17	Industries	٠	130.10	6.0	934.16	508.12	3.4	1,440.10	6.2	202.54	202.51
	IV.—Transport	and									:
×	Boads		762.99	5.4	959.85	1,003.27	6.8	1,200.00	5.2	182.70	182.70
19	Road Transport	. •	54.43	4.0	119.70	25.70	0.2	00.09	0.3	10.00	10.00
	V.—Social Service	rice					))				
20	General Education	: uo	417.97	3.0	1,232.56	825.74	5.6	1,777.00	7.7	252.00	245.26
21	Technical Education	tion	1	1	240.99	155.40	1.0	728.37	3.2	110.53	110.54
23	Language	:	1	1	3.62	2.59	1	1	1	<u> </u>	I
23	(i) Ayura 'ater-s	Medical redic,	381.97	2.7	963.31	649.18	4.4	1,310.00	5.7	220.00	219.80
77	Ţ,	:	285.02	2.0	465.50	446.78	3.0	240.00	1.0	35.28	35.28
25	Labour and Welfare	Labour	18.64	0.1	72.30	06.09	0.4	155.00	0.7	23.30	23.03
78	Welfare of	Scheduled	1	1	21.62	18.71	0.1	114.00	0.5	20.11	16.57
27	Welfare of Castes and Classes and	Scheduled Backward Vimukt	95.50	0.7	204.55	241.58	1.6	222.00	1.0	42.73	42.73
8	Social Welfare	:	1.90	1	66.14	30.28	0.2	79.00	0.3	9.82	9.12
-											

FIVE YEAR PLANSOF THE PUNJAB

No 28.1

(99–190	Budget, 1961-62	11		13 76.13	92.9 9.	2.50	6.84	3.94	23	3,884.59
Third Five-Year Plan(1961—66)	Allocated outlay for 1961-62	10	 	76.13	76.6	2.79	7.35	3.94	3.23	3,908.22
l Five-Ye	Percentage to total	6		2.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	100.0
Thira	Plan outlay 1961—66	<b>∞</b>		500.00	46.00	19.00	50.00	22.00	65.00	23,139.14
	Percentage to total expendi- ture	7		4.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	I	0.4	100.0
Second Five-Year Plan (1956-61)	Actual expenditure	9		597.58	13.34	8.94	28.94	6.43	62.04	14,836.83
Second 1 (1956	Plan outlay 1956—61	50		446.50	16.00	15.70	29.95	8.33	100.70	16.267.66
ear Plan	Percentage to total expendi-	4		8.0	1	1	1		0.1	100.0
First Five-Year Plan (1951—56)	Actual ex- penditure 1951—56	м		1,126.56	1	1	1.00	ţ	13.48	14,091.63
				:	:	:	:	٠.		:
	Sub-Head of Development	2	VI.—Miscellaneous	Capital Project	Printing	Statistics	Publicity	Tourism	Special Development in urban areas not covered in other sectors	Total
]	Serial No.	-		83	30	31	32	33	<del>*</del> *	

Source: Economic and Statistical Organization, Punjab.

### SECTION XXIX

### **PRICES**

This section consists of six tables containing information on harvest prices, wholesale prices, consumer price Index numbers for important towns of Punjab and India and All-India Index numbers of wholesale prices by groups and sub-groups.

Table No. 29.1.—Harvest prices are the average of weekly wholesale prices in certain selected markets in each district during the periods, closely following the harvesting of various crops. The period prescribed for each crop is shown below the table. Prices per quintal for the period 1959-60 have been shown side by side within brackets while for the year 1960-61 are given as per quintal.

Table No. 29.2.—Statistics of wholesale prices given in this table are based mainly on reports received from market committees of the important market centres. Wholesale prices of 21 Agricultural Commodities during the twelve months preceding the second world war (September, 1938 to August, 1939) and the calendar years 1939 to 1961 have been given therein.

Table No. 29.3.—Index Number of wholesale prices in India.—This Index is compiled by the Economic and Statistical Adviser to the Government of India, Ministry of Commerce and Industry. It is a general purpose Index with year 1952-53 as base. This index includes 112 commodities and 555 individual quotations divided into main groups. It is a weighted arithmetic mean of price relatives. The weights assigned to these groups have also been shown which are based on marketed values of domestic produce and value of imports inclusive of duty. In regard of the manufactures (Intermediate and finished products) weights have been fixed according to the gross value of products as obtained from Census of Manufactures, 1948 also taking into account the imports. Weight for electricity is based on energy sold by Electricity undertakings valued at average of all India rates. Weights for Petroleum are based on consumption figures.

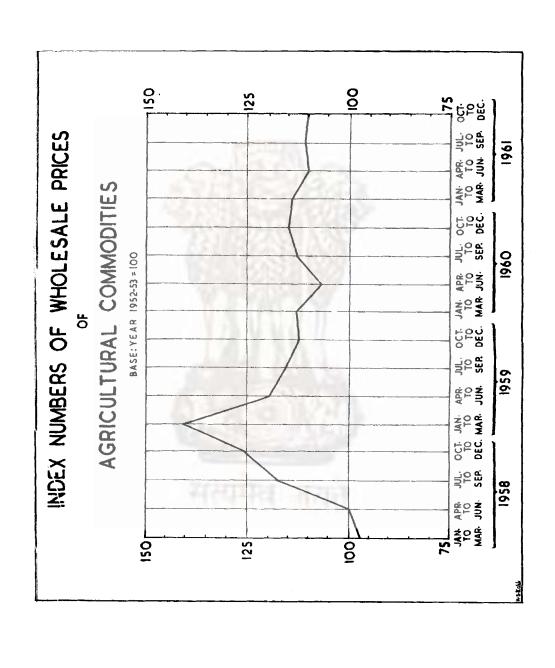
Table No. 29.4.—The figures for various centres in India relate only to working class families, the heads of which are in full time and regular employment. They represent the changes in the cost of a given schedule of goods and services consumed by an average working class household in each centre as determined by periodical field enquiries. The items on the list of articles are grouped under five heads, viz., food, fuel and lighting, clothing and beddings, etc., house-rent and miscellaneous. The index for any group is the weighted arithmetic average of the price relatives of the several items of the group, the weight being proportionate to the expenditure of an average working class family on those items. To arrive at the general Index, the group indices are averaged together after being weighted by

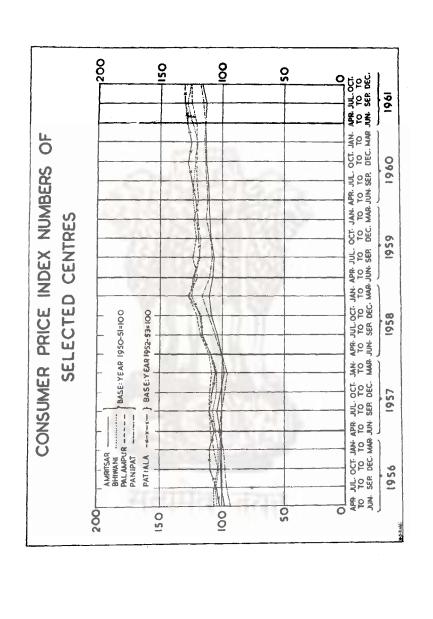
percentages of total expenditure devoted to each of these groups by an average working class family. Rent figures in all cases are obtained from enquiries held at long intervals. No account is taken of the seasonality in prices of commodities and services included. Annual indices are arithmetic means of monthly indices. The data are collected from the Reserve Bank of India Bulletins.

Table Nos. 29.5 and 29.6.—Give information regarding consumer price index numbers for working class at Ludhiana compiled by the Labour Bureau, Government of India and consumer price index numbers of working class for other important centres of Punjab, compiled by the Economic and Statistical Adviser to Government, Punjab, respectively.



### PRICES Harvest Prices (per maund)





PRICES

## Harvest Prices (per maund)

		-											
Cr	Crops		1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46 194 <b>6-47</b>	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	1		2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6	10	11	12
1. Rice (un-husked)		;	2.25	2.37	3.44	6.25	8.69	7.62	8.81	9.81	8.81	11.19	10.69
2. Wheat		:	2.81	2.87	5.12	10.25	8.94	9.00	10.37	10.87	15.06	14.62	14.69
3. Barley			2.19	2.00	3.81	7.44	5.56	5.94	6.94	7.25	8.25	9.37	10.37
4. Jowar		:	3.4	2.56	3.56	5.87	6.87	6.50	6.87	7.87	9.94	69.6	8.37
5. Bajra		:	3.56	2.37	3.75	5.87	7.31	7.12	7.06	7.81	10.62	10.06	9.31
6. Maize			2.75	2.56	3.56	7.12	7.00	6.62	7.56	7.94	10.25	8.87	9.19
7. Gram		:	3.31	2.87	5.06	8 : 8:1	6.94	7.62	8.19	8.31	9.12	8.62	10.12
8. Rape seed			5.00	4.00	5.12	13.37	13.50	13.25	16.75	18.50	20.37	22.94	29.62
9. Toria		:	4.12	3.62	5.12	12.62	13.44	13.50	15.31	18.44	21.50	23.62	30.56
10. Gur (Raw sugar)		:	5.37	3.44	4.56	9.94	10.00	10.37	17.62	18.06	14.69	15.25	25.50
	Desi	:	6.25	5.06	5.00	10.06	10.69	9.94	13.94	18.19	20.75	22.56	26.75
11. Cotton (unginned)	{ American	:	8.56	6.87	6.12	20.00	19.00	17.50	24.00	25.00	22.06	30.00	33.00
12. Tobacco	i	:	4.81	4.69	90.9	15.56	28.81	47.50	55.00	49.56	50.00	62.50	60.00

Note.—Periods prescribed for each crop are:—
Rice un-husked ... September-October
Wheat, Gram and Barley ... May-June
Jowar, Bajra and Maize ... April-May
Toria ... January-February
Gur Cotton (Unginned) ... November—February
Tobacco ... July-August

PRICES

### Harvest Prices (per maund)

÷
23
٠.
ž

Crops         1950-51         1951-52         1952-53         1953-54         1954-55           Rice (un-husked)          11.12         11.50         10.00         9.94         9.31           Wheat          14.09         14.50         14.12         12.12         11.21           Jowar          9.70         10.25         10.31         8.31         6.12           Bajra          8.79         12.00         9.69         8.69         6.84           Bajra          10.13         13.44         10.69         9.44         8.55           Maize          10.13         13.44         10.69         9.87         6.55           Rape seed          13.02         13.06         15.69         9.87         6.55           Toria          30.25         22.37         19.56         21.87         15.25           Gur (Raw sugar)          20.62         14.50         24.44         16.50           Author          10.56         9.87         6.55           Rape          30.25         22.37         19.56         21.87         1			1955-56     1956-57     1957-58       18     19     20       10.31     9.76        14.06     13.52     14.49       9.50     9.08     10.62       9.06     9.89     8.33	956-57		1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
Rice (un-husked)          11.12         11.50         10.90         9.94         9.31           Wheat          14.09         14.50         14.12         12.12         11.21           Jowar          9.70         10.25         10.31         8.31         6.12           Jowar          8.79         12.00         9.69         8.69         6.84           Bajra          10.13         13.44         10.69         9.44         8.55           Maize          12.15         10.56         11.75         10.69         9.13           Gram          13.02         13.06         15.69         9.87         6.55           Rape seed          30.25         22.37         19.56         21.56         15.87           Toria          20.62         14.50         12.87         15.25           Gur (Raw sugar)          20.62         14.50         24.44         25.56         24.41		9.31	18 10.31 14.06 9.50 9.06	9.76	20	•		
Rice (un-husked)        11.12       11.50       10.00       9.94       9.31         Wheat        14.09       14.50       14.12       12.12       11.21         Barley        9.70       10.25       10.31       8.31       6.12         Jowar        8.79       12.00       9.69       8.69       6.84         Bajra        10.13       13.44       10.69       9.44       8.55         Maize        12.15       10.56       11.75       10.69       9.13         Gram        13.02       13.06       15.69       9.87       6.55         Rape seed        30.25       22.37       19.56       21.56       15.87         Toria        20.62       14.50       12.87       15.25         Gur (Raw sugar)        20.62       14.50       12.87       12.81	-	9.31 11.21 6.12 6.84	10.31 14.06 9.50 9.06	9.76		21	22	23
Wheat        14.09       14.50       14.12       12.12       11.21         Barley        9.70       10.25       10.31       8.31       6.12         Jowar        8.79       12.00       9.69       8.69       6.84         Bajra        10.13       13.44       10.69       9.44       8.55         Maize        12.15       10.56       11.75       10.69       9.13         Gram        13.02       13.06       15.69       9.87       6.55         Rape seed        30.25       22.37       19.56       21.56       15.25         Toria        20.62       14.50       12.87       15.25         Gur (Raw sugar)        20.62       14.50       24.44       25.56       24.41		6.12	9.50	9.08		11.81	11.56 (30.98)	:
Barley        9.70       10.25       10.31       8.31       6.12         Jowar        8.79       12.00       9.69       8.69       6.84         Bajra        10.13       13.44       10.69       9.44       8.55         Maize        12.15       10.56       11.75       10.69       9.44       8.55         Gram        13.02       13.06       15.69       9.87       6.55         Rape seed        30.25       22.37       19.56       21.56       15.87         Toria        20.62       14.50       12.87       16.50       12.81         Gur (Raw sugar)        20.62       14.50       24.44       25.56       24.41		6.12	9.50	80.6	14.49	13.53	14.94 (40.04)	37.61
Jowar       8.79       12.00       9.69       8.69       6.84         Bajra        10.13       13.44       10.69       9.44       8.55         Maize        12.15       10.56       11.75       10.69       9.13         Gram        13.02       13.06       15.69       9.87       6.55         Rape seed        30.25       22.37       19.56       21.56       15.87         Toria        20.62       14.50       12.87       15.25         Gur (Raw sugar)        20.62       14.50       24.44       8.55       74.41		6.84	90.6	00 0	10.62	10.61	11.40 (30.55)	28.62
Bajra        10.13       13.44       10.69       9.44       8.55         Maize        12.15       10.56       11.75       10.69       9.13         Gram        13.02       13.06       15.69       9.87       6.55         Rape seed        30.25       22.37       19.56       21.56       15.87         Toria        20.65       14.50       12.87       16.50       12.81         Gur (Raw sugar)        20.62       14.50       24.44       25.56       74.41		-		7.07	8.33	8.28	9.85 (26.40)	26.40
Maize        12.15       10.56       11.75       10.69       9.13         Gram        13.02       13.06       15.69       9.87       6.55         Rape seed        30.25       22.37       19.56       21.56       15.87         Toria        22.31       17.12       19.62       21.87       15.25         Gur (Raw sugar)        20.62       14.50       12.87       16.50       12.81		8.55	9.62	13.76	12.51	12.68	13.49 (36.15)	36.07
Gram        13.02       13.06       15.69       9.87       6.55         Rape seed        30.25       22.37       19.56       21.56       15.87         Toria        32.31       17.12       19.62       21.87       15.25         Gur (Raw sugar)        20.62       14.50       12.87       16.50       12.81		9.13	10.44	12.12	11.83	11.95	10.20 (27.34)	29.74
30.25 22.37 19.56 21.56 15.87 32.31 17.12 19.62 21.87 15.25 20.62 14.50 12.87 16.50 12.81 23.05 24.60 24.44 25.55 74.41		6.55	9.62	10.17	11.14	11.53	12.65 (33.90)	34.10
Toria        32.31       17.12       19.62       21.87       15.25         Gur (Raw sugar)        20.62       14.50       12.87       16.50       12.81		15.87	23.69	20.37	23.27	26.16	26.86 (71.98)	75.66
Gur (Raw sugar) 20.62 14.50 12.87 16.50 12.81		15.25	21.56	19.85	20.21	23.14	23.46 (62.87)	62.90
31 05 74 69 24 44 25 56 24 41		12.81	13.19	14.23	13.95	14.88	17.69 (47.41)	44.19
*** CC:32   TT:TZ   CO:12   CC:36	24.44 25.56	24.41	25.94	25.86	26.99	26.48	28.33 (75.92)	84.02
11. Cotton (Unginned) American 40.98 35.00 32.00 38.00 31.46 31		31.46	31.69	32.28	35.59	35.72	37.80 (101.30)	101.89
59.06 44.50 49.62 48.75 55.19		55.19	53.81	54.50	56.29	57.88	64.27 (172.24) 176.53	176.53

Source · Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab.

Note. -- (1) Figures within brackets relate to Harvest prices per quintal.

<sup>(2)</sup> Prices for the year 1960-61 are per quintal.

PRICES

Amual Wholesale Prices per manual in Punjab-contd

(Average of twenty-four bi-monthly quotations from eight markets)

No. 29·2

1-				-	-									(Rupees):
Serial No.	Commodity		September, 1938 to to 1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
1	2		m	4	N	9	7	00	6	10	=	12	13	41
!	Wheat	:	2.50	2.81	3.19	3.83	5.00	10.19	9.12	9.44	10.01	10.19	17.56	15.69
	Gram	:	3.25	3.56	3.50	3.26	5.37	8.62	6.87	7.81	8.00	7.75	9.87	8.81
	Barley	:	2.00	2.25	2.44	2.31	4.00	7.31	5.25	5.69	6.75	6.62	9.62	9.50
	Rice (husked)	:	3.81	3.81	4.19	5.50	8.31	16.25	13.44	12.81	12.50	14.00	23.19	18.56
~	Maize	:	2.25	2.44	3.00	2.69	5.00	7.75	6.25	6.87	7.69	7.06	12.62	4.6
9	Bajra	:	2.69	2.87	3.12	2.50	4.56	7.44	6.75	7.06	7.69	7.69	11.25	90.6
7	Jowar	:	2.62	2.69	3.19	2.56	4.62	7.62	6.81	6.87	7.81	7.69	11.19	8.87
90	Gur	:	6.94	7.56	4.87	3.37	7.25	12.69	9.19	12.06	19.69	20.19	19.19	17.87
6	Sesamum (til)	:	00.9	90.9	7.12	6.81	8.50	15.81	18.87	23.06	24.25	27.12	27.94	36.37
01	Toria	:	4.75	4.81	4.62	4.19	5.94	12.37	13.56	14.19	15.81	16.56	22.25	27.62
=	Sarshaf (Sarson)	:	5.06	5.19	5.12	4.62	90.9	12.62	14.12	14.56	16.00	17.00	22.31	30.19
12	Linseed	፥	5.19	5.37	5.44	5.06	6.19	11.19	12.44	13.37	17.19	19.81	19.37	22.31
13	Cotton Desi (unginned)	÷	4.56	5.19	98.9	4.87	6.12	11,81	13.81	11.50	17.94	19.75	22.75	29.56
	14   Cotton Desi (ginned)	÷	10.87	12.31	15.31	12.06	14.69	24.19	17.81	19.62	22.87	37.62	38.31	50.75

15   Cotton American (unginned)		5.75	6.87	6.87 8.44	8.94	10.81	18.81	15.81	8.94 10.81 18.81 15.81 18.69 23.81 22.19 38.69	23.81	22.19	38.69	36.50
16 Cotton American (ginned)	:	12.81	12.81 16.69	21.37	22.00	23.00	43.94	40.62	40.06	48.56	43.00	98.99	75.81
•	:	2.69	2.62	2.81	2.69		3.87 7.81	8.37	8.37 10.12 12.44	12.44	13.25	16.12	16.44
•	:	7.00	6.81	5.94	5.69	7.87	7.87 16.56 34.44	34.44	55.12	58.56	55.94	57.00	66.12
	:	0.81	0.81	0.75	69.0		1.37	2.19	0.94 1.37 2.19 3.25 3.69 4.19 4.31	3.69	4.19	4.31	3.87
,	*	139.62	142.44	157.00	139.62 142.44 157.00 178.44	196.19	196.19 478.25 747.62 738.44	747.62	738.44	789.62	913.56	603.12	658.81
•	:	42.50	42.75	48.69	52.50	90.99	119.94	132.44	42.50 42.75 48.69 52.50 66.06 119.94 132.44 147.62 167.25 182.19 226.00 229.87	167.25	182.19	226.00	229.87
	_	-									_		

\*The price of bullock per pair.

PRICES

Annual Wholesale Prices per maund in Punjab—concld

(Average oftwenty-four bi-monthly quotations from eight markets)

No.	No. 29·2											ב	(Rupees)
Serial No.	Commodity	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961**
	5	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
-	Wheat	13.50	13.37	13.50	13.50	14.00	12.37	15.21	15.27	15.09	17.05	15.82 (42.40)	40.50
CI	Gram	11.75	14.81	16.81	12.62	10.19	7.44	11.45	11.92	13.72	18.55	12.51 (33.53)	34.74
33	Barley	9.00	9.12	90.6	10.06	8.62	6.12	10.11	10.94	12.04	12.44	11.32 (30.34)	28.49
4	Rice (husked)	17.62	17.19	16.44	16.06	19.50	16.12	18.73	22.27	18.29	20.71	21.00 (56.28)	52.97
5	Maize	9.25	12.19	10.94	11.81	11.00	8.87	12.08	13.10	13.19	15.66	13.55 (36.31)	35.26
9	Bajra	8.69	69.6	11.37	10.87	9.25	8.62	11.62	13.74	13.23	14.98	14.20 (38.06)	38.70
-	Jowar	8.69	10.12	10.44	9.62	8.31	7.87	13.05	11.23	10.66	14.35	13.11 (35.13)	35.28
<b>o</b> ¢	Gur	26.50	19.75	11.31	16.06	18.12	11.75	12.32	13.20	17.48	20.42	19.39 (51.97)	41.15
φ.	Sesamum (til)	36.12	36.75	27.62	31.56	26.62	20.69	32.45	34.39	37.13	33.83	35.43 (94.95)	.119.28
10	Toria	31.87	29.50	18.12	23.31	22.19	16.19	27.90	26.32	25.46	24.77	24.99 (66.97)	73.10
- 11	Sarshaf (Sarson)	33.94	30.75	19.50	24.12	23.19	18 19	27.74	28.72	26.82	26.22	25.90 (69.41)	76.10
12	Linseed	25.50	28.94	21.56	23.50	20.50	14.56	22.38	23.89	22.92	23.91	23.08 (61.85)	61.07
13	Cotton Desi (unginned	28.25	31.06	19.50	22.87	25.69	30.94	27.16	27.84	24.90	28.88	30.18 (80.88)	90.98
4	14   Cotton Desi (ginned)	59.75	68.25	41.56	49.50	57.25	43.00	63.40	65.72	62.39	66.99	(68.60 (178.49)	:

15	15   Cotton American (un-	42.44	41.25	30.44	30.25	32.00	<b>42.</b> 44 41.25 30.44 30.25 32.00 35.00 31.17 33.03 31.82	31.17	33.03	31.82		38.04	35.63   38.04 (101.95) 104.45	104.45
16	Cotton American	80.62	91.44	78.75	76.56	83.50	80.62 91.44 78.75 76.56 83.50 46.31 80.51 84.57	80.51	84.57	76.07	83.34		87.54 (234.61)	:
17	17 Cotton Seed	15.50	5.50 15.69	11.37	13.06	11.87	11.87 8.75 12.56 13.08 13.13	12.56	13.08	13.13	15.06	15.06	15.06 15.06 (40.36) 43.15	43.15
18	18 Tobacco leaf (dry)	62.50	63.81	62.50	60.62	62.75	58.81	59.73	58.81 59.73 61.30	68.03	62.55	64.39	62.55 64.39 (172.57) 186.89	186.89
19	19 Bhoosa (wheat straw)	3.37	3.50	3.37 3.50 3.25 2.37	2.37	2.12	2.12 2.50 2.96 2.64	2.96	2.64		;	:	:	;
20	20 Plough Bullock*	779.37	710.62	645.69	601.00	635.00	779.37 710.62 645.69 601.00 635.00 694.00 668.82 692.77	668.82	692.77	608.33	•	į	;	:
21	21 Ghee	226.69	230.31	217.00	213.00	199,00	172.00	195.89	216.38	213.63	224.06	230.76	226.69 230.31 217.00 213.00 199.00 172.00 195.89 216.38 213.63 224.06 230.76 (618.44) 653.45	653.45
	*The price of bullock per	er pair					Course	Frond	mic and	Cratictical	Course Economic and Statistical Organisation Dunish	Pun Pun	46	

\*\*Relates to period from January to September, 1961 and is quoted in terms of Rupees per quintal.

Note.—Figures within brackets indicate wholesale prices per quintal.

PRICES

All-India Index Numbers of wholesale Prices by groups

No. 29·3 (Base: 1952-53=100)

Particulars	Weights	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A-(1) All commodities	1,000	104.6	97.4	92.5	105.3	108.4	112.9.	117.1	124.8
(2) Food articles	504	106.7	94.6	86.6	102.3	106.4	115.2	119.0	120.0
(3) Liquor and Tobacco	21	98.7	90.6	81.0	84.3	94.0	95.4	99.5	110.0
(4) Fuel Powers, Light and Lubricants	30	99.2	97.1	95.2	104.2	113.5	115.4	116.5	119.6
(5) Industrial Raw Material	155	109.7	101.9	99.0	116.0	116.5	115.6	123.7	145.4
(6) Manufacture—	Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna		М						
(i) Total	290	98.9	100.6	99.7	106.3	108.1	108.4	111.6	123.9
(ii) Intermediate Products	41	98.5	97.4	100.1	110.9	107.3	110.3	113.8	130.5
(iii) Finished Products	249	99.0	101.1	99.6	105.6	108.2	108.1	111.3	122.8
B-Agricultural commodities*	461	105.8	94.3	88.0	104.5	107.4	114.0	116.5	123.8

Source: Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

Note.—Yearly Indices are based on the average of weeks ended Saturdays.

<sup>\*</sup>It is derived series, weighted average of the indices of Rice, Wheat, Jowar, Bajra, Barley, Maize, Ragi, Gram, other pulses, potatoes, onions, oranges, bananas, cashewnuts, tea, coffee, spices and condiments, betelnuts, tobacco raw, cotton raw, jute raw, hemp raw, groundnuts, linseed, castor seed, gingelly seed, copra, tanning materials, sugarcane, rubber, logs and timber and bamboos.

PRICES

Consumer Price Index Numbers—Working Class in India

No. 29.4 (Base: Year 1949=100)

			1				<del></del> -	i	 	<del></del>	ī		~ <b></b>
	Centre		State	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	All India	***		105	104	106	99	96	107	112	118	123	124*
2.	Ahmedabad	•••	Gujarat	104	107	111	93	89	101	104	115	124	120
3.	Ajmer	,	Rajasthan	111	107	102	88	85	97	98	106	106	109
4.	Banglore		Mysore	115	115	113	104	104	118	128	132	142	147
5.	Bombay	***	Maha- rashtra	107	112	118	117	110	116	122	130	136	137
6.	Calcutta	***	W.Bengal	106	100	99	94	93	102	105	109	112	113
7.	Cuttack		Orissa	124	105	106	98	100	108	111	117	121*	128
8.	Delhi	***	Delhi	108	107	107	103	100	112	112	117	119	121
9.	Guhati	***	Assam	113	109	100	93	87	99	104	10 <b>1</b>	99	104*
10.	Hyderabad City		Andhra Pradesh	109	107	115	104	100	121	123	124	131	133
11.	Jamshedpur	***	Bihar	116	111	110	101	99	108	118	123	126	120*
12.	Kanpur	•••	Uttar Pradesh	94	93	94	83	79	91	93	101	97	100*
13.	Ludhiana	***	Punjab	100	90	91	88	85	94	95	99	100	103*
14.	Madras City		Madras	104	103	109	104	100	113	117	126	135	146
15.	Nagpur		Maha- rashtra	104	101	102	98	98	107	113	122	134	135
16.	Sholapur	•••	Maha- rashtra	106	104	107	94	85	110	110	106	116	120
17.	Trichur		Kerala	106	105	108	106	107	113	113	121	]	
		1						!		1		{	

<sup>\*</sup>Provisional

Source: Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

PRICES

Consumer Price Index Numbers for Working Class at Ludhiana
No. 29.5 (Base : 1949=100)

Year	Food	General  3 101 102 92 90 90 84 92 96 96 102 102		
1	2	3		
1950	99	101		
1951	99	102		
1952	90	92		
1953	88	90		
1954	88	90		
1955	77	84		
1956	88	92		
1957	93	96		
1958	93	96		
1959	101	102		
1960 1961	99 100	102 105		

Source: Labour Bureau, Government of India.

(Base: 1950-51=100

### Consumer Price Index Numbers of Working Class for important centres of Punjab

No. 29 · 6

Centre	Food				GENERAL					·
	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Bhiwani 2. Rewari 3. Panipat 4. Ambala Cantt 5. Yamunanagar 6. Palampur 7. Nangal 8. Jullundur City 9. Amritsar 10. Dhariwal 11. Patiala* 12. Surajpur† 13. Phagwara†	101 104 92 98 92 105 99 100 96 99 104 115	100 107 94 99 95 110 105 100 95 104 101	111 120 104 110 105 117 112 111 102 109 112 127 128	114 124 106 113 107 122 119 114 106 113 116 113 115	109 126 103 108 102 113 117 110 106 112 114 135	105 104 97 100 100 107 101 102 100 104 107	107 107 99 103 101 111 103 105 101 107 109 114	119 119 109 110 109 120 109 111 106 112 118 118 118	122 123 111 112 109 124 114 115 109 116 122 123 129	123 125 113 114 112 121 116 117 112 119 125 128 127

\*Base 1952-53== 100

†Base 1955-56=100

Source: Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab.

### SECTION XXX

### PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

In this section information has been given of the Number of printing presses and of newspapers, periodicals and books published during the years 1950 to 1960.

Table No. 30.1 shows the number of printing presses in Punjab. The data in this table has been presented division-wise and is according to financial year.

Table No. 30.2 represents data regarding number of newspapers, periodicals and books published in the State. The books published in different languages have been grouped as to unilingual, bilingual or multilingual.

Table No. 30.3 gives information about the unilingual books published in different Indian and other Asian Languages.

The figures in this section have been collected from Home Department, Punjab, and Statistical Abstract of India published by Central Statistical Organisation, Government of India.

### PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS Printing Presses in Punjab

No. 30 ·1

	Period		Jullundur and Ambala Divisions	Patiala Division	Total
	1		2	3	4
950-51			361	31	392
51-52			364	39	403
<b>52-</b> 53			367	41	408
\$3-54			328	39	367
\$4-55			398	43	441
55-56		***	415	46	461
56-57		***	442	53	495
57-58		***	466	45	511
58-59		***	496	56	552
59-60			567*	64	631

Source: Home Department, Punjab, and Statistical Abstract, C.S.O. \*Does not include information of Ambala, Ludhiana and Rohtak Districts.

Number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books Published

No. 30 · 2

					Number	OF BOOKS PI	UBLISHED		
	Period		Number 1	Uniling	uql	Bilingual o			
Pe			of News- papers and Periodicals		In Indian or other Asian Languages	Purely in Indian or other Asian Languages	In English and other European Languages	Mixed Languages Asian and European	Total
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1950			387	44	162	5			211
1951			361	71	261	1		4	337
1952		• • • •	408	118	422	19		43	602
1953		***	433	212	864	21		54	1,151
1954		***	446	128	452	14		88	682
1955			467	91	312	7		88	498
1956			440	113	322	6		68	509
1957		•••	487	104	298	4		96	502
1958			607	119	356	9		87	571
1959		***	545	109	339	10		55	513
1960			593	132	306	14	-	92	544

Source: Home Department, Punjab.

Note.—Figures in respect of Newspapers and Periodicals for the years 1951 to 1955 are only Punjab.

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

Number of unilingual Books Published in different Indian and Other Asian Languages

No. 30.3

Period		Hindi	Penjabi	Senskrit	Urdu	Persian	Total
1		2 	3	4	5	6	7
1950		59	85	2	16		162
1951	To a second seco	106	116	5	32	2	261
1952	The many of the control of the contr	160	191	6	64	1	422
1953	er v	388	387	5	84	_	864
1954		160	242	3	47	_	452
1955	***	132	142	4	34		312
1956	• • •	122	165	5	30		322
1957	er of the second	110	152	2	34	The state of the s	298
1958		137	193		26		356
1959	• • •	157	152	5	25		339
1960		152	124	5	24	1+	306

\*Marathi. Source: Home Department, Punjab, and Statistical Abstract, C.S.O.



### SECTION XXXI

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

Information contained in this section is as follows:

Table Nos. 31.1 to 31.4.—District-wise activities of the Red Cross Societies have been described. In the first table an account of District Red Cross Branches and their membership, Junior Red Cross Groups and their membership and First Aid Posts run by Red Cross Society, Punjab, has been given. The second table presents data about Red Cross Maternity Services in Punjab. This is followed by a table giving information regarding blood transfusion service. The fourth table contains district-wise data in respect of income and expenditure of Red Cross Societies for the year, 1960. The data in these tables has been obtained from Punjab Red Cross Branch, Chandigarh.

Table No. 31.5.—Data is presented in this table regarding India's Foreign Exchange reserves. These figures have been taken from Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

Table No. 31.6.—Contains information regarding Indian currency in circulation for different years. Data for this table has also been collected from Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

Table No. 31.7.—Gives an account of India's Foreign Trade at the end of the year, 1950-51 and onwards. Information has also been obtained from Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

Table No. 31.8.—Presents Index Numbers of money supply, industrial production and wholesale prices in selected countries for different years. The data for this table has been collected from Report on Currency and Finance, Reserve Bank of India.

Table Nos. 31.9 and 31.10.—Give information relating to plots created, sold, under construction and completed by both private and Government up to the end of March, 1961. This information has been collected from the Capital Project Administration and Chief Engineer, Capital Project.

The last two tables depict statistics regarding Post Offices and B. R. Licences issued in the State. The information has been collected from the Post Master-General, Punjab circle.

#### **RED CROSS SOCIETIES**

# District Red Cross Branches and their Membership, Junior Red Cross Groups and their Membership and First-Aid Posts run by Red Cross Society, Punjab

No. 31 ·1

		Number of	Number of		Boys		GIRLS	Number. of
District		Branches	Members]	Groups	Member- ship	Groups	Member- ship	First-Aid Posts
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1957		19	75,701	11,512	1,018,346	1,867	218,646	996
1958	***	19	77,306	11,755	1,166,880	2,096	291,695	967
1959	•••,	19	66,157	11,964	1,236,679	2,260	297,889	1,028
1960		19	65,888	12,209	1,298,691	2,619	306,813	1,005
1960								
Hissar	***	1	7,261	*929	*75,777	137	12,398	52
Rohtak	***	1	7,122	665	100,985	149	11,232	17
Gurgaon	***	1	1,521	764	64,520	110	10,096	36
Karnal,		1	1,388	815	85,730	221	19,142	23
Ambala		2	7,033	777	44,175	204	21,617	125
Simla		1	73	t	++	‡	‡	4
Kangra		1	1,535	621	63,413	197	9,340	100
Hoshiarpur	***	1	4,187	779	125,804	276	32,917	80
Jullundur	• • •	1	5,619	854	145,825	180*	20,618	120.
Ludhiana		1	713	682	39,298	149	12,899	21
Ferozepore		1	4,040	852	76,781	224	30,885	115
Amritsar		1	13,675	826	113,870	208	44,913	184
Gurdaspur	***	1	1,690	726	*77,667	230	21,451*	104
Patiala		1	2,075	824	79,864	164	32,305	20
Sangrur (		. 1	1,188	816	72,865	170	27,000	_
Bhatinda		1	4,724	588	54,776	1	50	4
Kapurthala		1	1,640	263	43,200	<b>§</b>	ş	-
Mahendragarh		1	405	428	34,141	-	-	-

Source: Punjab Red Cross Branch, Chandigarh.

Figures of Simla have been shown against Ambala District.

Figures of boys and girls grouped combined.

Figures of Bhatinda combined with Sangrur.

Last year's figures.

Includes State Branch, which is located at Chandigarh.

# RED CROSS SOCIETIES

# Red Cross Maternity Services in Punjab

No. 31 '2

					TRA	NING OF I	DAIS.			Subsi-
District		Health Centres	Sub- Health Centres	Trained Dai or Nurse Dai Centres		Dais appear- ed in the test	Dais passed	Mater- nity Hospi- tals	Midwifes Training Centres	dised
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1957		33	66	162	499	192	153	1	2	7
1958		36	64	222	568	200	150	2	2	9
1959	• • •	37	70	246	604	220	185	2	2	24
1960		37	69	273	453	174	155	2	2	35
1960						1	;			
Hissar	***	5	6	20	58	27	27			
Rohtak		5	7	8	30	7	7			
Gurgaon		2	4	21	20		_		_	_
Karnal		5	10	13	67	39	34	-		_
Ambala		2	8	29	63.	34	34	<u> </u>		
Simla			2						!	
Kangra		6	12	7	66	7	4			
Hoshiarpur		5	10	8	70	42	31	1 1		13
Jullundur		. 1	2	16	17	11	11			1
Ludhiana	• • •	1	2	9	20	_	-	1	_	20
Ferozepore		1	2	53	21	2	2		_	_
Amritsar	•••	1	_	21					2	
Gurdaspur		2	4	24	21	5	5		_	
Patiala		_	-	10	_	_	-	! 		'
Sangrur	•••	_		12	_		<u></u>			
Bhatinda	•••	_		16	-			_		
Kapurthala	• • •	!		6	_					
Mahendragarh		i								

Source: Punjab Red Cross Branch, Chandigarh.

## **RED CROSS SOCIETIES**

### **Blood Transfusion Service**

No. 31 ·3

	District		Blood Group- ings	Blood Matchings	Blood Transfu- sions	Blood Donors	Blood Collected C. C.
	1		2	3	4	5	6
1957			14,663	8,686	5,938	3,983	21,29,690
1958			17,249	10,013	7,320	7,715	24,87,335
1959			16,530	8,993	6,109	6,456	21,31,025
1960			21,850	11,095	8,719	8,529	26,20,195
	1960						 
Hissar			17	17	1	3	900
Rohtak			231	127	93	79	27,300
Gurgaon		•••	<u>.</u>	_	1	_	-
Karnal			825	346	179	192	58,250
Ambala			957	550	348	148	84,670
Simla		.,.	79	19	14	14	3,180
Kangra				_		_	-
Hoshiarpur			31	13	13	7	2,080
Jullundur			1,057	638	513	486	1,65,355
Ludhiana		***	4,644	2,346	1,985	1,985	4,47,100
Ferozepore		***	60	8	4	4	1,200
Amritsar			10,384	4,823	3,426	3,819	12,89,010
Gurdaspur		***	140	50	16	20	6,000
Patiala			3,321	2,094	2,094	1,752	5,25,600
Sangrur			104	64	32	20	9,550
Bhatinda				_		_	_
Kapurthala		•••		-	-		
Mahendragarh			_	_	_		_

Source : Punjab Red Cross Branch, Chandigarh.

Figures from some districts have not been received.

# RED CROSS SOCIETIES Income and Expenditure for the year 1960

No. 31 · 4

(Rs)

District		Opening balance	Income	Expenditure	Closing balance
		2	3	4	5
19 <b>5</b> 9 1960		9,77,399 10,77,910	13,32,614 12,48,350	12,32,104 12,50,184	10,77,909 10,76,076
Hissar Rohtak	• • •	87,362 7,084	1,40,793 1,50,241	1,09,134 1,50,633	1,19,021 6,692
Gurgaon		60,123	31,024	85,840	5,307
Karnal Ambala		42,366 1,10,423	71,113 1,18,661	53,638 85,032	59,841 1,44,052
Simla		7,840	15,653	17,645	5,848
Kangra Hoshiarpur	• • • •	86,611	31,054 1,00,261	33,5 <b>51</b> 1,09,7 <b>0</b> 7	84,114 1,37,727
Jullundur		35,348	82,122	49,256	68,214
Ludhiana Ferozepore	•••	62,602 1,64,605	1,81,473 59,547	1,23,380 96,182	1, <b>20</b> ,695 1, <b>27,</b> 970
Amritsar		58,137	30,840	50,463	38,514
Gurdaspur Patiala	.,,	56,997 35,789	35,897 25,029	57,139 22,514	35,755 38,304
Sangrur		70,922	82,113	1,30,205	22,830
Bhatinda Kapurthala		33,023 4,283	83,547 8,982	68,967 6,898	47,603 6,3 <i>6</i> 7
Mahendragarh		7,222	0,202	0,090	7,222

Source: Punjab Red Cross Branch, Chandigarh. MISCELLANEOUS

# MISCELLANEOUS India Foreign Exchange Reserves

(Lakh Rs)

No. 31 · 5

Period		Assets (a)	Movement (increase+ decrease-)
	1	2	3
At the end of 1950-51 1955-56 1956-57 (b) 1957-58 (b) 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61	सस्यमध् जयत	82,461 . 68,110 . 42,122 . 37,892 . 36,287	+2,855 +1,047 -14,351 -25,988 -4,230 -1,605 -5,926
April May June July August September October November*	   	. 29,569 . 28,183 . 26,003 . 30,219 . 29,250 . 30,287	-1,462 +670 -1,386 -2,180 +4,215 -969 +1,037 +161

Source: Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

<sup>(</sup>a) include (i) 7.1 million ounces of Gold held by the Reserve Bank of India, valued till October, 5, 1956 at Rs 21.24 per tola and at Rs 62.50 per tola thereafter as provided under section 33 of the Reserve Bank of India (Amendment) Act, 1956, (ii) Foreign assets of the Reserve Bank of India and (iii) Government balances held abroad.

<sup>(</sup>b) Include net borrowing from I.M.F. of 115 million dollars (Rs 55 crores) during 1956-57 and the stand by credit of 72.5 million dollars (Rs 34.5 crores) during 1957-58.

\*Provisional.

#### MISCELLANEOUS Indian Currency in Circulation (c)

No. 31 · 6 (Lakh Rs)

Period		Notes (a)	Rupee Coins (b)	Total
	l	2	3	4
Last Friday		 		
1950-51 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61		 1,20,424 1,42,347 1,48,292 1,53,596 1,65,836 1,80,173	13,002 12,226 11,788 11,699 12,142 13,122	1,33,426 1,54,573 1,60,080 1,65,295 1,77,978 1,93,295
1961 April May June July		   1,94,157 1,93,926 1,92,007 1,89,024 1,84,759	14,407 14,747 14,582 14,252	2,08,326 2,08,333 2,06,754 2,03,606 1,99,011
August September October November		 1,83,422 1,81,407 1,83,908 1,85,950	14,067 13,798 13,939 14,206	1,97,489 1,95,205 1,97,847 2,00,156

Source : Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

(a) Figures are net of the return of about Rs .43 crores from Pakistan awaiting adjustment.

(b) Estimated.

(c) Includes Indian currency in Circulation outside India.

#### MISCELLANEOUS India's Foreign Trade

No. 31 · 7 (Lakh Rs)

Period	Addison	Imports (-)	Exports (+)	Balance of trade
	1	2	3	4
1950-51 1955-56 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1959-60 1960-61 1961		65,043 77,435 90,291 1,03,640 90,364 95,631	60,068 60,891 61,962 63,514 57,264 63,936	4,975 16,544 28,329 40,126 33,100 31,695
April† May† June† July† August† September† October†	   	1,00,320 8,590 8,557 8,734 6,900 7,154 7,656 7,960	64,833 5,384 5,712 4,988 5,074 6,136 5,929 5,701	-35,487 -3,206 -2,845 -3,746 -1,826 -1,018 -1,727 -2,259

Source: Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

Note.—Total sea, air and Land trade but exclude Land trade with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan Transit and transhipment trade and ships Stores are excluded. Includes treasure-gold throughout the period and silver up to December, 1956. From January, 1957 Silver is included under merchandise. Imports are based on general System of recording and include Parcel Post and dutiable articles of Passengers' baggage and Letter post. Excludes certain consignments of food grains on Government account awaiting adjustment. Exports include re-exports and Parcel Post but exclude Passengers laggage and Letter Post. Imports are on C.I.F. basis and exports on F.O.B. basis inclusive of export duty.

†Provisional excludes treasurer.

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

#### Index Numbers of Money Supply, Industrial Production and Wholesale Prices in Selected Countries

No. 31 ·8

Country		1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
INDIA—  (i) Money Supply  (ii) Industrial Production (d)  (iii) Wholesale Prices		108 78 105	120 116 88	128 126 99	134 130 104	138 132 107		161 161 118
JAPAN—  (i) Money Supply  (ii) Industrial Production  (iii) Wholesale Prices  AUSTRALIA—		41 70	120 116 98	140 144 102	146 167 105	164 168 98	192 208 99	228 261 101
(i) Money Supply (ii) Industrial Production (ii) Wholesale Prices (a)	,	82  69	105	104	109	106 105	115	115 112
FRANCE— (i) Money Supply (ii) Industrial Production (iii) Wholesale Prices (a)	***	67 87 78	128 120 98	141 133 102	154 144 108	163 150 121	182 156 126	205 173 130
WEST GERMANY—  (i) Money Supply (b)  (ii) Industrial Production  (iii) Wholesale Prices (c)		73 72 85	125 128 101	134 138 103	150 147 105			203 180 107
CANADA (i) Money Supply (ii) Industrial Production (iii) Wholesale Prices	4 * P	95 83 96	115 110 99	114 120 102	118 120 103	133 118 103	129 128 104	136 130 104
UNITED KINGDOM—— (i) Money Supply	!		103	105	103	105	111	112
(ii) Industrial Production	;	94	112	113	115	113	120	128
(iii) Wholesale Prices (e)	•••	85	103	107	110	. 111	112	113
UNITED STATES (i) Money Supply	•••	90	105	106	106	110	110	410
(ii) Industrial Production		81	106	109	110	102	116	119
(ii) Wholesale Prices	111	94	100	104	107	108	109	109

Source: Report on Currency and Finance, Reserve Bank of India.

Notes.—(i) Moncy Supply; Figures as at the end of period, except in the case of Australia where monthly figures are averages of weeks and annual figures relate to last month of the year; base end of 1953=100

- (ii) Wholesale Prices base 1953=100
- (iii) Industrial Production base 1953 = 100.
- (a) Home and import goods: in respect of New Zealand, the series have been revised for 1959.
- (b) Prior to 1953 the note circulation in West Berlin is excluded.
- (c) Industrial Goods.
  (d) Compiled from the data available in Monthly Statistics of the Production of selected industries in India.
- (e) Relates to wholesale Prices of Industrial output.

Index numbers of Industrial production for Canada and U.K. are adjusted for seasonal variations while for Germany (West), U.S.A., Japan and India, are not so adjusted.

# CHANDIGARH: THE NEW CAPITAL

# Plots created, Sold and Private Construction Activity up to 31st March, 1961 No. $31\cdot 9$

			<u>.</u>	1	Number of	Рьотs	
Type of construction	Plots created for sale	Plots sold	Per- centage of plots sold	Completed	Under construc- tion	Total of completed and under construction	Per- centage o column 7 to column 3
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Residential	. 12,423	10,312	83	1,522	974	2,496	24
Commercial	. 2,121	1,267	60	711	124	835	66
I ndustrial	. 182	153	84	27	24	51	33
Religious Cultural and Educational	26	34	94	4	14	18	54

Source: Capital Project Administration Chandigarh.

No. 31 ·10

#### Government Construction at Chandigarh up to 31st March, 1961

Type of construction		Unit	
1		2	3
Government Offices		Number	6
Hospitals and dispensaries		79	7
Schools		11	16
Colleges			5
Residential Buildings for Government servants	.,.	*>	7,373
Other buildings		**	103
Roads		Mile	209
Water pipelines		25	260
Sewerage		,,	154
Storm-Water Drainage		,,	99
Tube-wells		Number	50

Source: Chief Engineer, Capital Project, Chandigarh.

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

## Post Office in the Punjab

No. 31.11

Particulars		Unit	1957-58	19 <b>5</b> 8-59	1959-60
1		2	3	4	5
Post Offices		No.	2,957	2,964	3,086
Telephone Offices	•••	Do	387	422	547
Telephone Exchanges	•••	Do	90	90	97
Public Call Offices		Do	459	463	479
Letter Boxs		Do	10,465	10,783	11,376
Length of Railway Roads over which the mails were c	onveyed	Mile	3,837	3,965	4,224
No. of Letters, Post Cards, News Papers, Parcels and	Packets	Lakh	1,642	1,955	1,836
No. of Inland and Foreign Money Orders issued		Thousand	2,939	3,079	2,769
No. of value payable articles sent		Thousand	702	631	954

Source: Postmaster-General, Punjab Circle.

Note: Imformation given in this table relates to the Punjab State and not to the Punjab Circle.

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

## Broadcasting Licences in the Punjab

No. 31.12

		. !	As on 31st L	December
	District		1959	1960
	1.		2	3
Hissar			8,237	9,086
Rohtak		•••	4,486	4,981
Gurgaon		7 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4,129	4,780
Karnal			1,702	1,858
Ambala			10,165	14,582
Simla			6,663	7,039
Kangra			4,928	4,845
Hoshiarpur			8,027	9,508
Jullundur			16,839	20,870
Ludhiana		•	15,101	18,913
Ferozepore		··· ;	18,430	20,072
Amritsar			19,445	20,974
Gurdaspur			6,605	7,473
Patiala		•••	8,786	11,382
Sangrur			5,162	5,429
Bhatinda			3,620	5,808
Kapurthala		***	3,902	4,518
Mahendragarh		711-3	849	882
Total			1,47,076	1,73,000

Source: Postmaster-General, Punjab Circle,

<sup>\*</sup>Also includes Lahaul and Spiti.

# List of Publications issued by the Economic and Statistical Adviser to Government, Punjab

Title	F	Publication No.
Production of Major Foodgrains in the Punjab (1939-40 to 1948-49) *		1
Agricultural Statistics of the Punjab (1939-49)*		2
Livestock, Veterinary and Fisheries Statistics*		3
Educational Statistics of the Punjab (1947-48 to 1949-50)		4
Trend in Punjab Prices (January, 1950 to May, 1951)*		5 6
Estimation of Size of Economic Holdings in the Punjab*	• •	7
Agricultural Statistics of the Punjab (1939—50)*	٠.	8
Industrial Statistics of the Punjab (1947-48 to 1950-51)* Transport Statistics of the Punjab (1948-49 to 1951-52)*		9
Rail-borne Trade of the Punjab with other States in India (1948-49 to 1950-51)	• •	10
Punjab Agriculture: facts and figures*	• •	11
Agricultural Marketing and Working of Market Committees in the Punjab *	•	12
Chandigarh Socio-Economic Survey (May, 1957)		i3
Basic Statistics of Punjab, 1956		14
Family Budget Ænquiry of Industrial Workers in Patiala Cement Compa	nv.	
Limited, Surajpur (1954-55)*		15
Employment Survey of Ambala with particular reference to Educated People*		16
State Income of the Punjab (1952-53 to 1954-55)		17
Rail-borne Trade of the Punjab (1948-49 to 1955-56)*		18
A Note on Index Number of Wholesale Prices of Agricultural Commodities	s in	
Punjab		19
Second Five-Year Plan of Punjab—Basic Statistics		20
Role of Statistics in Economic and Social Life of the Punjab		21
Census of Punjab Government Employees, as on 1st December, 1956 (For offi	cial	22
use only)		22 23
A Note on Wholesale Prices of Industrial Commodities in Punjab		23 24
Statistical Abstract of Punjab, 1957 Evaluation Report of Nawanshahar C. D. Block	• •	25
Employment and Unemployment Survey of Patiala	• •	26
Statistical Abstract of Punjab, 1959		27
	For	Z-1
Official use only)		28
Report on Loan Utilisation Inquiry in Selected Small-Scale Industrial Estable ments with Special Reference to Employment and Investment Generated (		
Official use only) *		29
Statistical Abstract of Punjab, 1960		30
State Government undertakings in Punjab		31
Statistical Abstract of Punjab, 1961		32
Quarterly Bulletin of Statistics †		

<sup>\*</sup>Out of Stock.  $\dagger$  The bulletin is a quarterly journal of the Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab.